The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 45
Isaac Yarbrough
Early Yarbrough History

Compiled by Frances Lockwood

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2015.

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rapscallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

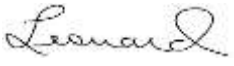
We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid[1], "The dreams they had were good ones. They didn't all come true, but they were worth having, all the same."

Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill's son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

[1] **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland "Cy" Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- **Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;**
- **Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrant from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;**
- **There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;**
- **There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.**
- **The "Old Country" referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.**
- **There were not seven brothers who immigrated from "the old country"; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.**

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is "Yarbrough".

***The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States*. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.**

We welcome the submission of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, http://www.yarbroughfamiy.org. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to join our family association.

(YARBOROUGH)

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name ZACHARIAH YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:
P = PROVEN
NP = NOT PROVEN
TITHE + TAX RECORDS OF AMELIA Co VA; COURT PAPERS - AMELIA Co VA; TOMBSTONES - THOS. + JEMIMA; GRANVILLE / BUTE / FRANKLIN / ROWAN Cos NC RECORDS; ST CLAIRE Co AL COUNTY RECORDS; NC + VA LAND GRANTS
over

Compiler K. MAZOCK
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1731			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.				NC	
Death	POST 1802			NC	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation ____ Church Affiliation ____ Military Rec. ____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father THOMAS YARBOROUGH Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH DOWD (DOUD)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1733				
Chr'nd					
Death	Ca 1775			NC	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife ____ Church Affiliation ____
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
NP	1 ZACHARIAH Full Name of Spouse* MERRILL ?	Birth	Ca 1755			NC	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
P	2 HENRY Full Name of Spouse* 1. BRIDGET DAVIS 2. MARY CUNNINGHAM	Birth	Ca 1761-2	GRANVILLE (BUTE)		NC	TO TN 1823
		Mar.	29 AUG 1785	ROWAN		NC	
		Death	30 JAN 1843	Tipton Co., Tn.			
*		Burial		Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co.			xm. 13 SEP 1803
	3 ARCHIBALD Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
NP		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
P	4 THOMAS Full Name of Spouse* JEMIMA MERRILL	Birth	1778			NC	
		Mar.	Ca 1798	ROWAN		NC	
		Death	JUN 1833	DAVIDSON		NC	
		Burial		OLD YARBROUGH CEM.			
P	5 ALEXANDER Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca 1766				ON 1850
		Mar.					TIPTON Co TN
		Death	POST 1850				CENSUS
		Burial					
P	6 MANOAH Full Name of Spouse* MARY CUNNINGHAM	Birth	1770				
		Mar.	16 AUG 1799	ROWAN		NC	
		Death	27 SEP 1836	ST CLAIR		AL	
		Burial					
NP	7 JOHN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
NP	8 WILLIAM Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
NP	9 ELIZABETH Full Name of Spouse* GEORGE NICKS	Birth	1767				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
NP	10 JULIA Full Name of Spouse* BARNABUS BOWERS	Birth	1765				
		Mar.	1802	Rowan Co., N.C.			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

uth Banks
rlene

aren
azock

elle
orris
nkins
. Edna
arbrough

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
P. O. BOX 722
COMANCHE, TX 76442

20 January 1988

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle Texas 76372

Dear Ophelia,

Received your nice letter, and your offer to help in any way that you can. Right now I am busy with the proposed family directory. We have it on disc and plan to edit it for typo's, corrections and/or additions. I trust that we will have it ready this month, although as I can see by the above date the month of January is fast fading.
I have a collection of material on Yarbrough that I have copied over the years. I did a lot of work in Georgia because that was where I found my first record of my first known ancestor.
Karen Mazock has copies of all the material that I have on file. I sent it to her in batch's, she would copy the data and then I would send another package to her until we had exchanged all that I had.

Do you have a complete story on John Swanson Y? I have family charts on him. You should have a load of co-descendants because if I recollect he had about 11 children.

Just got my typewriter back from repair and it is still in the case, which is why I am having so much trouble writing. Every time I get to the margin I hit the case.
If you want to come down to visit, it's fine with me. My house address is 1106 North Page Street, on north end of town between the airport and the white water tower. My telephone number and area code: 915/356-2016. We are usually at home, but it wouln't hurt to call when you think you might come. My son moved here for six months between jobs and is getting ready to move again, so I might be at his place.

I am a descendant of ISAAC (Sr) c 1793-1884; Isaac Estes Y c1831-1905/7; Isaac Sr born SC died Cullman Co, AL. Isaac E., born SC died Eastland Co, TX My grandmother, dau of Isaac E., was Maryann Elizabeth Yarbrough b. ~~AL~~ GA and died Comanche Co, TX.

Thanks for writing.

Frances L.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
P. O. BOX 722
COMANCHE, TX 76442

Monday, April 18, 1988

Dear Ophelia,

Glad to know you got home safely but sorry Lee had a headache. It was a long day for both of you; but I'm glad you came.

My cousin Bessie just sent a deed record from Georgia, so now I can check the tax rolls of 1830 to see if we can document Isaac Yarbrough. One thing I forgot to tell you about is the box of papers I have which are the transcripts of the speeches made at the various conferences. I haven't dug them out in awhile but I recall they are from Nashville, Tenn. the first one in Tillsburg, Va AND the one held in Fort Worth in 1984. Senator Ralph usually gives the same talk about family history so the theme doesn't vary much.

If I had to choose, I'd select the program we had in Fort Worth - besides Sen. Ralph's talk the late Robert F. Yarbrough had a few words for us that "can't find" our ancestor in the records.

I'm sorry I wasn't more organized when you came, I just couldn't get myself together that day.

Trust you will find something in my papers that you can use.

Regards, Frances.

(Son & baby here so I ain't used typewriter)

FEDERAL CENSUS 1800
of North Carolina

Halifax Co.
Daniel
James
John Sr.
Richard
William
Elizabeth

Warren Co.
Jesse
William
William
William

Chatham Co.
Joseph
Lewis
Nathan

Mecklenberg Co.
Charles
John
Benjamin
Edmund
Gideon
Jeptha
Ruben
William
Joshua Sr. & Jr.

Lincoln Co.
Charles

Randolph Co.
Jacob

Franklin Co.
Charles
James
James
Micajah
Micajah Jr.
Nathaniel
Shadrick
Thomas

Person Co.
Joseph

Anson Co.
Andrew
3 Humphry Sr. Jr. & III
James
2 Jonathan
Leve
Lee
William
Lewis
Davis

Rowan Co.
2 Edward
Henry
Judith
Noha
Thomas

From Mecklenberg, N.C. to Georgia -- Benjamin, Jeptha & Gideon were brothers -- lived beside "Little Nails Creek," Randolph Co., Ga.

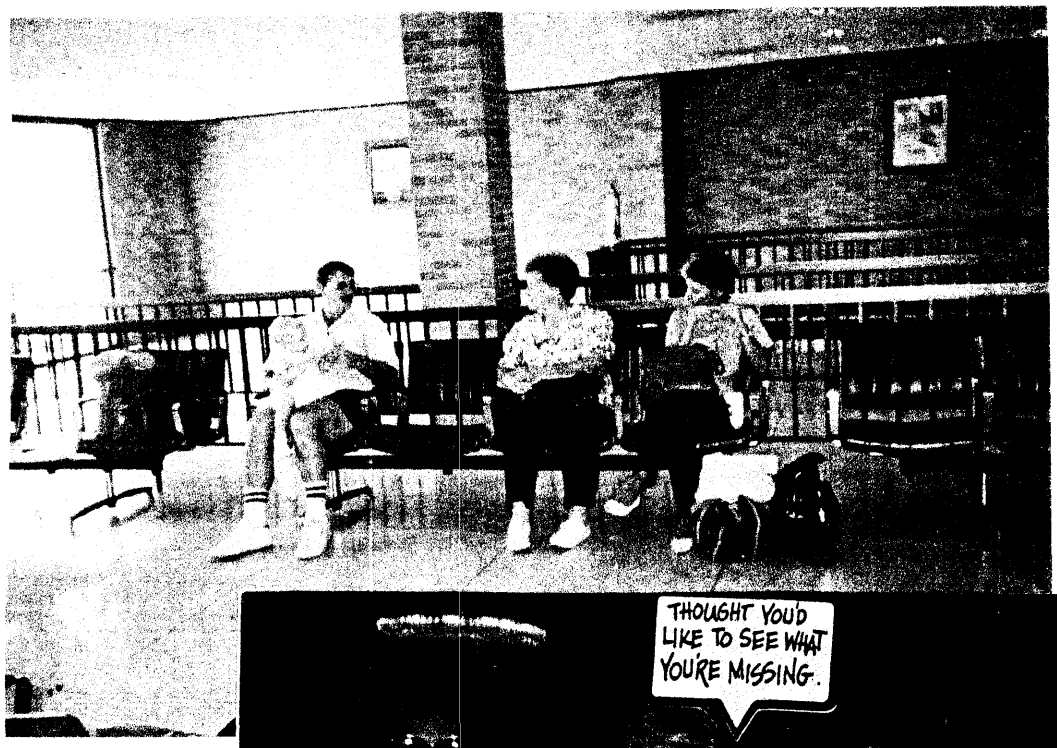
Gideon moved on to Mississippi. & LA.

James Yarborough & wife Elizabeth and family: Groves, Susanna, Mary, John, Jeremiah, Elizabeth & Joshua, went to Franklin Co., Ga. on waters of "Middle Fork Broad River."

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Yarbrough And Related Families




THOUGHT YOU'D LIKE TO SEE WHAT YOU'RE MISSING.


THANKS FOR THE MEMORIES!

(10)

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

II

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband		
Yarbrough, Elizabeth		Name	Garrett, David		
S.C.?	May 1840	Born	Mar 1838		S.C.
Cherokee County, GA	7 Jun 1857	Married	7 Jun 1857	Cherokee County, GA	
		Died			
		Burial			
Yarbrough, Isaac (c1793-a1884)		Father			
Mary		Mother			
husband		Other (if any)	wife		

Notes Resided Cullman Co, AL in 1900. Census states 10 children, six living. The Garrett household included 5 Donaldson grandchildren: Asa b. May 1887; Ben F. b. Jul 1888; Della S. b May 1890; Georgia L. b Jan 1891; Vilanti M. b Dec 1893.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Known Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
2	f	dau.				
c 1886		Donaldson				
3	m	Bazzel (Basil) L. Garrett	May 1870	TN		
1896		Eldora	Jun 1872	AL		
4	m	Wiley W. Garrett	Mar 1873	AL		
1897		Cornelia C.	Jun 1876	GA		
5	m	Ollie P. Garrett	Nov 1877	TN		
1898		Lula A.	Aug 1874	GA		
6	m	Charles C. Garrett	Dec 1881	AL		
		single				

Source 1900 Census Cullman Co, AL
Bessie T. Rowland, Rogers, AR

By Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442-0722

Form 2

Texas Cemeteries

Taken from Cemeteries of Texas, Abeline Public Library, Abeline, Tex.

Eastland Co.

Fannie A Rhoads 8 Feb. 1866 Ala. d. 26 Dec. 1932 Father E. Yarbrough
Eastland Cemetery.

Cornith Cemetery.

Charles Lee Yarbrough 7 Sept. 1869-3 Feb. 1954.

Rhoda Alice Yarbrough 31 Jan. 1880-17 June 1925.

Jonah Lester-Infant son.

Thomas E. Yarbrough Jr. 12 Oct. 1923-12 Oct. 1958.

Dora L. Yarbrough Wife of W.L. 1 Ap.1872-20 Nov. 1896.

Murray Memorial Cemetery.

Edgar Yarbrough 1879-1969.

Maude Yarbrough 1881-1934.

Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

Mary A. Wife of I.E. Yarbrough d. 21 Feb. 1899, age 69 Yrs. 11 mo. B. Jan. 1830.

Oakwood Cemetery.

James D. Yarbrough1879-1945.

Lily May Yarbrough 1879-1962.

Crossroads Cemetery

Mary Yarbrough no marker.

Orva Yarbrough 29 July 1889-No death date.

Ollie Y. Yarbrough 1879-1962.

Evergreen Cemetery.

James H. Yarbrough 28 Dec. 1905-6 Oct. 1974.

Ruby E. Yarbrough (E.) 16 Nov. 1919-No death date

Pioneer Cemetery.

Elsie Bruce Yarbrough 1892-1956.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Eastland Co.

Gorman Cemetery

Ambrose B. Yarbrough 9 July 1852- 23 Sept.1934.

Ruben B. Yarbrough 1892-1972.

L.B.Yarbrough 18 Nov. 1898-29 May 1927.

Bura Ann Yarbrough 27 Dec. 1869-4 Nov.1943.

Avery C. Yarbrough 1895-1974.

Aletha Kay Yarbrough 1903-no death date. M. 30 Nov. 1924.

Angelina Co.

Newman Cemetery.

N.P. Yarbrough Co. A. 63 Ala. CSA.

Flora A. Yarbrough 26 June 1842-25 Mar. 1900.

Odd Fellow Cemetery.

John B. Yarbrough 1874-1962.

Mrs Anna Yarbrough 26 Jan. 1882-13 Jan. 1967.

Ryan Chapel Cemetery.

Florence Yarbrough 1885-1955.

Old Union Cemetery.

S.A. Yarbrough Nov. 1885-11 Ap. 1909.

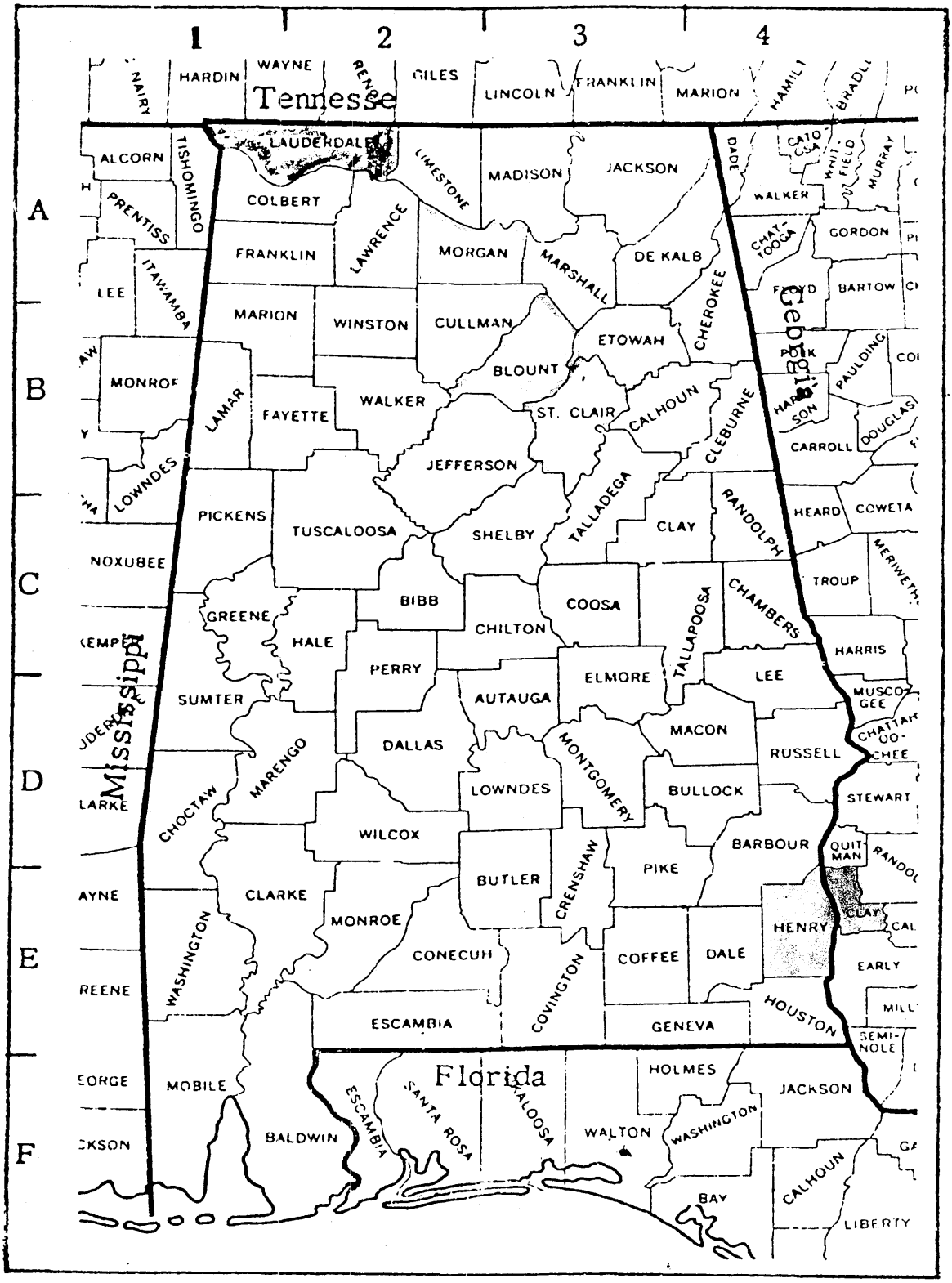
Truman L. Yarbrough 12 Mar. 1906-30 Nov. 1906.

Jasper Yarbrough 20 Aug.1919-24 Mar. 1962.

Alma Sue Yarbrough 15 May 1902-18 Aug. 1904.
Daughter of B.F. and S.A.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

County Map For The State Of ALABAMA



FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

BLOUNT COUNTY, ALABAMA
MARRIAGE RECORDS 1852-1866

Name	Name	Marriage Date
Dever, Martha	Murphree, Solomon L.	January 19, 1854
Devor, Eliza Jane	Hendricks, Thomas W.	December 18, 1856
Devor, John A.	Fowler, Angaline	March 12, 1857
Dial, Reuben	Winn, Caroline	December 18, 1860
Dickerson, Jacob McDonald	Fields, Mary Ann	December 20, 1855
Dickerson, D.A. (Miss)	Reese, G.J.	January 14, 1866
Dickerson, Martha J.	Sivley, Thomas O.	March 18, 1866
Dickerson, W.T.	Powell, A.L. (Miss)	November 15, 1865
Dickerson, John H.	White, Elvira Jane	August 21, 1865
Dickinson, James Y.	Smith, Martha I.	August 8, 1858
Dickson, Milly S.	Allison, Joseph R.	June 9, 1866
Dickson, A.O.	Alldridge, Missouri A.	April 7, 1860
Dickson, James W.	Major, Sarah Ann F.	April 23, 1854
Dickson, Martha	Thompson, Jackson Terrel	December 22, 1853
Dickson, Susan C.	Doty, Abram H.	January 22, 1857
Donaldson, Ann Louisa	Brindley, Van Buren	July 4, 1866
Dooley, William	Bozeman, Rebecca	August 1, 1853
Dorning, W.J.	Loggins, Elizabeth	July 20, 1865
Dorsey, John H.	McCollers, Elizabeth	October 18, 1860
Dorsey, Westly	Little, Elizabeth	September 16, 1853
Doty, Abrahm H.	Dickson, Susan C.	January 22, 1857
Doty, David A.	Rutherford, Lorena	July 19, 1865
Dougan, Catherine	Burnes, Jonathan	February 5, 1855
Douglas, Thomas T.	Howel, Catharine	February 27, 1866
Dover, Caroline M.	Phillips, John	October 4, 1866
Doyle, Elizabeth Ann	Lett, Matthew H.	February 9, 1854
Doyle, Margaret Jane	Mardis, James L.	October 1, 1857
Doyle, Sarah Isobel	Blackwood, Anderson	June 25, 1862
Drake, A.C.	Holmes, M.C. (Miss)	March 8, 1866
Drake, Isaac J.	Sampels, Harriett	January 14, 1864
Drake, Martha A.	Shicle, William	January 1, 1861
Drake, Nancy F.	Couch, C.S.	August 8, 1866
Drake, Dennis S.	Bates, Emily J.	January 21, 1857
Drake, Elisha F.	Cargo, Sarah	April 13, 1859
Drake, Matilda Caroline	Shikle, Martin Van Buren	January 1, 1855
Drake, Robert V.	Abston, Lyvora	April 7, 1859
Dumas, Sarah P.	McCoy, Riley P.	June 20, 1863
Duncan, Margaret L.	Deen, Joseph	February 26, 1861
Duncan, Sandford P.	Holt, Parmelia F.	January 21, 1861
Dunlady, Frances R.	Murphree, Tapley	September 1, 1859
Dunlavey, Lucy Ann	Moody, Daniel J.	September 21, 1854
Dunlavey, Mary	Grimett, Coleman F.	October 12, 1854
Dunn, Jane	McAbee, W.G.	July 13, 1864
Dunn, David A.	Holly, Elizabeth	August 24, 1854
Dunn, Jane	Holley, William	October 20, 1853
Dunn, Margaret A.H.	Findley, William	May 10, 1855
Dunn, Nancy	Abbot, Elias	September 12, 1857
Dunn, William J.	Brindley, Pheba B.	July 11, 1855

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Name	Name	Marriage Date
Clowdres, Elsy C.	Jones, William K.	September 17, 1857
Clowdres, Mary	Hollingsworth, Carter	June 29, 1856
Clowdres, Selah Ann E.	Daily, George J.	January 12, 1853
Clowdres, John W.	Armstrong, Frances E.	December 21, 1864
Clowdres, William	Foster, Louisa	June 23, 1863
Coaplin, Martha	Ricklos, Jeremiah	February 8, 1860
Cochram, Cintha	Weems, M.K.	July 6, 1862
Cochron, Levina	Posey, Allen	October 9, 1859
Coker, John H.	Freeman, Elizabeth	March 4, 1866
Cole, William M.	Deaver, Cara A.	September 27, 1866
Cole, Nancy Jane	Haden, Jesse M.	September 28, 1863
Coley, Thomas	Fortner, Nancy	December 11, 1853
Compton, Hester A.	McPherson, Samuel	July 17, 1856
Compton, John S.	Cooper, Eliza Jane	July 29, 1852
Cook, James B.	Baker, Catherine	August 1, 1861
Cook, Letty	Killon, William C.	October 18, 1864
Cook, Margaret Ann	Eeds, Reuben C.	January 12, 1865
Cook, Martha R.E.	Atkison, Ransom M.	February 17, 1863
Cook, Parminta A.	Williams, George W.	November 19, 1863
Cook, Sarah (Mrs.)	Roemans, James	November 17, 1864
Cooke, Isaac D.	Miller, Susan	January 25, 1866
Conner, Henderson L.	Smith, Sarah	July 7, 1859
Cook, Darcus	Skelton, John H.	April 4, 1858
Cook, Nancy	Berry, W.J.	January 31, 1858
Cooke, Robbert	Skelton, Sarah E.	December 24, 1857
Cooper, J.W.	Dupree, Adaline	October 6, 1866
Cooper, Eliza Jane	Compton, John S.	July 29, 1852
Cooper, Marja	Sterling, Josiah	September 23, 1856
Copeland, John L.	Gunter, Mandy M.	September 2, 1866
Copeland, Louisa	Self, Campbell M.	August 16, 1866
Copeland, M.C. (Miss)	Jones, Sebron	September 3, 1865
Copeland, Martha M.	Davenport, William B.	August 25, 1866
Copeland, Nancy M.	Self, Nathan R.	October 4, 1866
Copeland, S.V.	Yeilding, Mary J.	January 7, 1866
Copeland, Strider	South, Larany	January 18, 1866
Copeland, Archibald	Burgis, Delila	October 2, 1858
Copeland, Eliza	Cornelius, Bayley	October 19, 1853
Copeland, Emily C.	Julian, George	April 27, 1860
Copeland, Martha A.	Julian, James M.	July 17, 1860
Copeland, Orlena Angaline	Fight, John F.	January 17, 1858
Corbin, William H.	Sullins, Nancy	March 16, 1865
Cornelius, Baily	Yeilding, Ann	November 8, 1860
Cornelius, Bayley	Copeland, Eliza	October 8, 1858
Cornelius, Beverly	Moss, Febia	November 8, 1858
Cornelius, Champion	Dayley, Emily	December 21, 1852
Cornelius, Derostus	Tilman, Caroline	January 8, 1857
Cornelius,Aaron	Nobels, Sarah	December 30, 1864
Cornelius, Andrew J.	Bynum, Lugana	October 24, 1864

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Name	Name	Marriage Date
Woods, James W.	Foister, Mary F.	July 16, 1863
Woods, Jane	Wood, Levi	April 22, 1866
Woods, M.E. (Miss)	Warick, F.M.	March 18, 1866
Woodruff, James P.	Ellis, Lucy Ann	December 18, 1859
Woods, Nancy A.	Maliby, William	June 20, 1857
Wooten, J.M.	McPherson, Lucy	October 5, 1856
Wornock, David	Smith, Arsenath H.	September 14, 1863
Wornock, Caleb R.	Holley, Suffrona J.	July 27, 1854
Wornock, Delila	Jett, John	February 15, 1854
Wornock, James	Chaney, Elizabeth	February 4, 1857
Wornock, Josiah	Walker, Margarett	November 22, 1854
Wornock, Lucy Emaline	Smith, Tillmon	July 21, 1852
Wornock, Mary	Bowers, George W.	March 20, 1855
Wornock, Rosa Caroline	Miller, Lewis J.	March 21, 1858
Wright, Catherine	King, Alfred G.	December 28, 1859
Wright, William	Culberson, Sarah Manerva	April 15, 1857
Wright, Josephine	McDaniel, Charles J.	February 8, 1866
Wyeth, Harrison H.	Graves, Martha M.	December 16, 1860
Yarborough, Elizabeth	Thomas, David N.	August 18, 1853
Yarborough, Minervia Ellen	Thomas, Joseph P.	October 27, 1857
Yarborough, Nancy Ann	Russell, William Morgan	February 12, 1853
Yarborough, Richard A.	Thomas, Nancy Louisa	November 1, 1859
Yarborough, William D.	Neeley, Margaret Jane	November 9, 1853
Yarborough, Mary E.	Thomas, John C.	November 12, 1865
Yarbrough, John E.	Teague, Disa L.R.	February 17, 1861
Yates, Joel G.	Bryant, Alpha M.	June 14, 1866
Yeilding, Mariah	Turner, Obediah T.	April 18, 1864
Yeilding, Mary J.	Copeland, S.V.	January 7, 1866
Yeilding, Ann	Cornelius, Baily	November 8, 1860
Yeilding, John	Holt, Nancy	November 10, 1853
Yeilding, Letha A.	Williams, James M.	September 6, 1860
Yeilding, Martin V.	Cornelius, Letty Elizabeth	October 6, 1857
Yeilding, Mary A.E.	Holt, David	August 14, 1857
Yeilding, Mary Jane	McAnnally, Clemons C.	July 30, 1856
Yeilding, Nancy Jane	Reed, Caleb H.	November 13, 1858
Yeilding, Richard J.	Cargo, Flora Ann	August 1, 1853
Yeilding, Samuel T.	Self, Hanna A.	September 1, 1859
Yeilding, Viney	Johnson, William Henry	August 23, 1855
Yeilding, William L.	Webb, Tolitha C.	June 5, 1859
Young, James L.	Bland, Mary Jane	January 14, 1858
Young, Reuben M.	Bynum, Elizabeth	June 15, 1857
Young, William	Abot, Jane	October 17, 1857
Young, William M.	Reed, Viselanty Matilda	July 19, 1852
Young, Elizabeth	Clemens, John C.	November 26, 1865
Young, Jane	Rhodes, John	November 9, 1865
Young, John E.	Williams, Jane	June 30, 1861
Young, John W.L.	Thomas, Susan	September 13, 1864

BLOUNT COUNTY, ALABAMA

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Volumes B and C

Blount County, Alabama Marriage Records Volume A was published in this magazine Volume I Number 1 March 1959.

Page 1. William Westbrook and Cynthia Hall. 13 September 1830.

Page 2. Solomon Allred and Nancy (last name not readable). 25 November 1830.

Page 3. Willis Hale and Sarah Sterling. 25 April 1831.

Page 4. Joseph Wood and Sally Billingsly. 21 March 1831.

Page 5. John Carnes and Margaret Derrick. 27 January 1831.

Page 6. George Hallmark and Jincy Thompson. 6 April 1831.

Page 7. William West and Nancy (last name not readable). 16 January 1831.

Page 8. Jefferson Wileman and Dianna Calvert. 28 June 1830.

Page 9. William Lathum and Polly Brassell. 31 March 1831.

Page 10. Samuel Reneau and Louisa Bynum. 14 October 1830.

Page 11. Hillard Sapp and Margaret Murphree. 24 March 1831.

Page 12. Obediah Estes and Anna Maria Eyllum. 8 June 1831.

Page 13. Abraham Hogland and Elizabeth McAnnally. 29 November 1831.

Page 14. Morgan Berry and Elizabeth Foust. 29 December 1830.

Page 15. Joshua Morton and Edna Bynum. 21 October 1830.

Page 16. William Reed and Lucintha Fowler, 8 February 1831.

Page 17. Jesse Self and Elizabeth Randolph. 27 January 1831.

Page 18. William Faucett and Mary Reece. 13 February 1831.

Page 19. Luther Hoverton and Elizabeth Scott. 11 February 1831.

Page 20. Newton McMahan and Cynthia Payne. 21 February 1831.

Page 21. William Robbin and Elizabeth Robbins. 22 December 1830.

Page 22. Peter Roden and Oline Horton. 9 December 1830.

Page 23. John Lathum and Polly Gunter. 23 february 1831.

Page 24. Peter Waggoner and Lucinda Lamb. 5 June 1831.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Page 112. Randolph Morgan and Amy Derrick. 19 May 1833.

Page 113. Hiram Cullam and Nancy Hall. 20 June 1833.

Page 114. Allen Usrey and Mary Ann Dotson. 27 June 1833.

Page 115. Lewis Porter and Jane Pool. 4 July 1833.

Page 116. James Graves, Jr. and Eliza Walker. 7 July 1833.

Page 117. Johnathan Williams and Hannah Moore. 16 July 1833.

Page 118. Reuben Parker and Polly Hooper. 22 July 1833.

Page 119. Abram Horton and Sally Roden. 23 July 1833.

Page 120. Isaac Thorpe and B. D. Brantley. 25 July 1833.

Page 121. Lorenzo Parrish and Susannah Prescott. 25 July 1833.

Page 122. Pleasant Stafford and Peggy Reed. 1 August 1833.

Page 123. Andrew Allred, Jr. and Lucinda Fortner. 6 August 1833.

Page 124. William Berry and Sally Byars. 8 September 1833.

Page 125. H. Holley and Sarah Bynum. 3 September 1833.

Page 126. Ozborne Sims and Sarah French. 3 September 1833.

Page 127. Daniel Phillips and Nicy Alexander. 8 September 1833.

Page 128. James C. Blann and Susannah Edwards. 8 September 1833.

Page 129. Allen Powell and Elizabeth Holloway. 18 September 1833.

Page 130. David Herndon and Elizabeth Smith. 26 September 1833.

Page 131. Madison Alford and Nancy Derrick. 2 October 1833.

Page 132. Daniel Porter and Susannah Byers. 13 October 1833.

Page 133. Mark Gilbreath and Claripa Roden. 25 October 1833.

Page 134. Willis Hunter and Minerva Robinson. 19 November 1833.

Page 135. John Brown and Minerva (last name not readable) 7 November 1833.

Page 136. James Nelson and Ellinor Blair. 2 December 1833.

Page 137. Joseph Jett and Alzora Light. 11 December 1833.

Page 138. Methew Nelson and Leah Robbins. 2 January 1834.

Page 139. John Barefoot and Burrena Winters. 31 December 1833.

Page 140. Caleb Reed and Eliza Elliott. 16 January 1834.

Page 141. James Patrick and Margaret Long. 16 January 1834.

Page 142. Abner Cornelius and Rachel Reneau. 19 January 1834.

Page 143. Jonthon Morton and Elizabeth Reed. 20 January 1834.

Page 144. Peter King. and Elizabeth Corley. 26 January 1834.

Page 145. (Blank).

Page 146. William Whitworth and Lucinda Hartley. 28 January 1834.

Page 147. Mathais Little and Narcissa Downs. 30 January 1834.

Page 148. Robert Hagood and Nancy Hail. 6 February 1834.

Page 149. Daniel Bynum and Mahala Cornelius. 4 February 1834.

Page 150. Noah Jones and Sarah Major. 25 February 1834.

Page 151. Jeremiah Sapp[illegible] and [illegible] 25 February 1834.

Page 152. William Bowers and Martha Clampit. 5 March 1834.

Page 153. James Washburn and Malissa Nelson. 5 March 1834.

Page 154. James Johnson and Nancy Woods. April 1834.

Page 155. John I. Long and Mary Weeks. 6 April 1834.

Page 157. William Young and Margaret Sonnet. 25 April 1834.

Page 158. Asa Herring and Nancy Simpson. 1 May 1834.

Page 159. James Armstrong and Polly Holt. 13 May 1834.

Page 160. James Weems and Leonda Posey. 8 May 1834.

Page 161. Harvey Poe and Rachel Derrick. 8 May 1834.

Page 162. William Roden and Matilda Harrison. 25 May 1834.

Page 163. Zacheriah Cornelius and Betsy McGuire. 7 May 1834.

Page 164. George Cowden and Harriet Tidwell. 26 June 1834.

Page 165. Labon James and Elizabeth Corley. 25 June 1834.

Page 166. John W. Byars and Rebecca Harwood. 28 June 1834.

Page 167. William Land and Emeline Webber. 28 July 1834.

Page 168. Allen Wilson and Betsey Kelley. 7 August 1834.

Page 169. William Morton and Susan Carlton. 23 March 1834.

Page 170. Isaac Standifer and Dorcus Jones. 21 September 1834.

Page 171. Jeremiah Ratliff and Annie Powell. 28 September 1834.

Page 173. Thomas Staton and Martha Murphree. 29 September 1834.

Page 174. Andrew Chandley and Millery Partin. 28 August 1834.

Page 175. Blake Tidwell and Jane Brown. 12 October 1834.

Page 176. Benjamin Wood and Ann Harrison. 16 October 1834.

Page 177- Robert Rogers and Lucinda Hale. 24 October 1834.

Page 178. Wiley Brantley and Matilda West. 31 October 1834.

Page 179. George Holt and Carolyn Morris. 7 November 1834.

Page 180. John Martin, Jr. and Heziah Sample. 9 November 1834.

Page 181. William Murphree and Mary Ann Pulham. 15 November 1834.

Page 182. Uriah Nesmith and Malinda Killion. 25 November 1834.

Page 183. Andrew Derrick and Sally Gunter. 26 November 1834.

Page 184. Jeremiah Tidwell and Elizabeth King. 30 November 1834.

Page 185. Standwise Hayes and Elizabeth Williams.

Page 186. James Brazile and Elizabeth Harris. 6 November 1834.

Page 187. William Hogland and Jane Whaley. 7 December 1834.

Page 188. Jonathon Hale and Marion Gandy. 26 December 1834.

Page 189. Giles McGlathery and Louisa Rodgers. 10 January 1834.

Page 190. Andrew Self and Obediance Williams. 18 January 1835.

Page 191. Hardin Dutton and Susannah Elliott. 17 March 1834.

Page 192. Charles Burns and Nancy Thomas. 6 October 1834.

Page 193. Hugh Killpatrick and Elizabeth Blackwood. 29 January 1835.

Page 194. William Shelton and Catherine Cox. 4 February 1835.

Page 195. William Martin and Isabella Stout. 19 February 1835.

Page 196. Nimrod Morris and Cinthia Othary (?). 16 February 1835.

Page 197. Henry Higginbotham and Betsy Ann Little. 17 February 1835.

Page 198. Benjamin Huddleston and Nancy Forest. 19 February 1835.

Page 199. William Reed and Serena Sapp. 18 February 1835.

Page 200. Battle Brantley and Malinda Moore. 26 February 1835.

Page 201. Henderson Ketchum and Elizabeth Nibblett. 8 February 1835.

Page 202. Benjamin Lassiter and Ann Goodwin. 10 March 1835.

Page 203. Andrew Bentley and Sarah D. Farris. 18 March 1835.

Page 295. Charles Parker and Jane South. 6 March 1837.

Page 296. Thomas Fuller and Narcissa Campbell. 13 March 1837.

Page 297. James Jones and Elizabeth Major. 23 March 1837.

Page 298. William Gibson and Mary Tiffen. 27 March 1837.

Page 299. William Cox and Ruth Hendrix. 10 April 1837.

Page 300. John Sterling and Nancy Melby. 21 April 1837.

Page 301. Jesse Powers and Malinda Clampit. 7 April 1837.

Page 302. George Blount and Elizabeth Caldwell. 4 May 1837.

Page 303. William Brown and Dicy Bynum. 9 March 1837.

Page 304. John Livingston and Hougland. 13 August 1836.

Page 305. Micheal Bowerman and Sarah Murphree. 30 April 1837.

Page 306. Kinchen Bray and Mourmon(?) Freeman. 3 December 1836.

Page 307. John Jones and Matilda Parker. 27 August 1836.

Page 308. Robert Cowden and Louisa Palmer. 6 December 1836.

Page 309. [illegible] and Rebecca Bynum. 31 January 183[illegible]

Page 310. John Wasson and Dolly Johnson. 12 June 1837.

Page 311. Daniel Tatum and Malissa Loyd. 6 July 1837.

Page 312. Abner Cranford and Rebecca Ann Conner. 18 July 1837.

Page 313. Thomas Lee Melvin and Sidney Brown. 20 July 1837.

Page 314. Champion Cornelius and Martha McDonald. 25 July 1837.

Page 315. Wade Hampton and Katie Waggoner. 23 July 1837.

Page 316. William Horton and Malinda Oden. 3 August 1837.

Page 317. William Whaley and Mary Anderson. 12 August 1837.

Page 318. Preston Morris and Mary Ann Clifton. 24 August 1837.

Page 319. Caleb Murphree and Margaret Murphree. 14 September 1837.

Page 320. James Jones and Matilda Cooke. 21 September 1837.

Page 321. William McGuire and Elizabeth Cornelius. 17 October 1837.

Page 322. James Sullivan and Mary Roden. 19 October 1837.

Page 323. Griffin Shelton and Martha Chamblee. 19 October 1837.

CENSUS 1830

Name of county, parish, township, town or city, where the family resides	Free White Males:	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26, including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45, including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards, including heads of families	Free white Females	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26, including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45, including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards, including heads of families	All other free persons, except Indians not taxed	Slaves
Blount Co., Ala.				15-20	30-40						30-40			
James Dunn		2		1	1			2	1		1			

I would sure like to know who he Married.

Thomas C. Wells- Grandfather to Beth Walker

John Box. Son-in-law to John Swanson Yarb, Sr.

William Moore

Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 9767, Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Ala.

EXTRACT FROM 1830 OR 1840 CENSUS

Blount Co. County or Parish _____ Township, Ward or Beat _____ Post Office _____

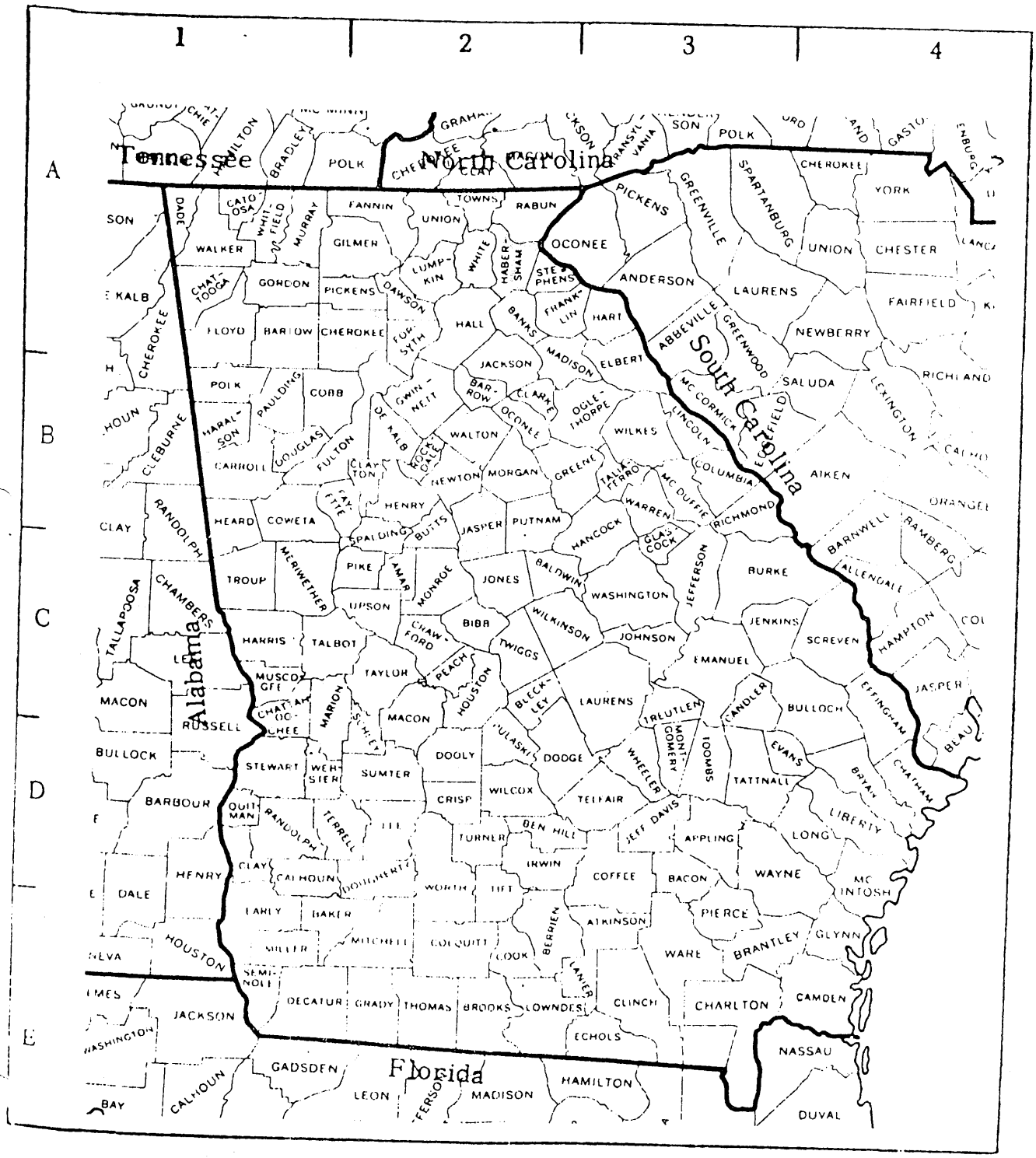
compiled by _____ Extract by _____ Date of Enumeration _____ Publication No. _____ Reel No. _____

Names of heads of families	Free White persons, including heads of families																							
	Males												Females											
	To 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	To 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
John (C or G)Callison	1	1	1	1		1									1				1					

I would sure like to know who he married.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

County Map For The State Of GEORGIA



HABERSHAM COUNTY, GA. - GOLD LOTTERY Cornelia Bea

Continued from Summer Issue

Contributed by: Herbert Kimzey, 117 So.Main St., Cornelia, Ga.

Rush, David	Burnetts	1
Rush, James M	Stephens	2
Rush, James W	Stephens	2
Rush, John	Stephens	2
Rush, John	Stephens	2
Rush, Thomas L	Stephens	2
Rush, Thomas J	Stephens	2
Rush, Sarah widow	Stephens	1
Rush, James	Stephens	2
Russell, Abraham B	Chastains	1
Russell, John	Chastains	2
Russell, Lydia widow	Chastains	1
Rutledge,Elizabeth widow	Brocks	1
Sanders, Stephen	Jones	2
Sanford, Asa	Burnetts	2
Sanford, Berkley soldier	Stephens	2
Sarjeant, John	Burnetts	2
Sargent, John	Burnetts	2
Satterfield, Arthur	Brocks	2
Satterfield, Curtis	Brocks	2
Satterfield, Edward	Jones	2
Satterfield, Edward H	Jones	2
Satterfield, James J	Jones	2
Satterfield, Larkin	Jones	2
Satterfield, Thomas M	Jones	2
Satterfield, Thomas W	Jones	2
Satterfield, Thornton D	Jones	1
Satterfield, Thedford	Jones	1
Sears, Vincent	Brocks	2
Sears, Wyatt	Brocks	2
Seabolt, Abraham	Hughes	2
Seabolt, Solomon	Hughes	2
Self, Jesse	Chastains	2
Self, Job	Hughes	2
Self, John N	Chastains	2
Self, Francis	Hughes	2
Sewell, Christopher sol 1784-1797	Brocks	2
Sewell, Henry R.S.	Brocks	2
Simmemon, Jacob	Brocks	2
Sinyard, Jonathan	Chastains	2
Sinyard, William	Chastains	2
Shipman, Wilson	Stephens	2
Sitton, John	Hughes	1
Sitton, John Rev Sol	Hughes	4
Sisk, Bartlett min	Stephens	1
Sisk, Gabriel Sr	Stephens	2
Sisk, John min	Stephens	1
Sisk, John	Stephens	2
Sisk, Singleton	Stephens	2
Shay, Dennis	Cleveland	2
Shelton, Ephraim T	Brocks	1
Shelton,William B soldier by substitute	Brocks	3
Shelton, William B	Brocks	2
Shepman, Wilson	Stephens	2
Slaten, George	Hughes	2
Smith, Ambrose	Jones	
Smith, Archibald	Chastains	
Smith, Asa	Chastains	
Smith, Bartlett	Stephens	
Smith, Elijah	Brocks	
Smith, James H soldier	Chastains	
Smith, James C	Brocks	
Smith,James T (name erased by		
Smith, Franklin	Jones	
Smith,Jesse jr soldier	Brocks	
Smith, Jesse	Hughes	
Smith, John	Chastains	
Smith, Mark	Chastains	
Smith, Thomas	Jones	
Smith, Thomas W	Chastains	
Smith, William	Brocks	
Stanley, John	Chastains	
Spears, John	Jones	
Spears, Hezekiah	Jones	
Spiva, Leason	Chastains	
Starr, John H	Jones	
Starr, Elijah	Brocks	
Standridge, Samuel	Chastains	
Standridge, James	Chastains	
Step, William	Chastains	
Stephens, Larkin	Stephens	
Stephens, Manoah	Burnetts	
Stephens, Hezekiah	Brocks	
Stephens, Jesse	Burnetts	
Stephens, Joel	Chastains	
Stephens, John	Brocks	
Stephens, Terry A	Burnetts	
Stephens, John	Chastains	
Stone, Lemuel R soldier	Chastains	
Story, Lucy widow	Jones	
Stover, Jacob jr	Chastains	
Stover, Jacob sr	Chastains	
Stover, Elisha	Chastains	
Stover, John	Burnetts	
Stover, Michael	Burnetts	
Stover, Jeremiah jr	Chastains	
Stover, Jeremiah sr	Chastains	
Stover, Joseph	Chastains	
Storey, Middleton W	Hughes	
Stewart, Cornelius	Hughes	
Steward, Joshua	Brocks	
Steward, David	Brocks	
Sutton, John	Stephens	
Swansey, Nathaniel	Chastains	
Sosebee, Elizabeth widow	Stephens	
Sosebee, Solomon	Stephens	
Sosebee, Samson	Stephens	
Sosebeem Thomas	Burnetts	
Sosebeem, William	Jones	
Spurlin, Hugh	Jones	

HABERSHAM COUNTY, GA. - GOLD LOTTERY

White, Joseph P	Brocks	2
White, Luke	Hughes	2
Williams, Absolom	Burnetts	2
Williams, Albert	Burnetts	1
Williams, Alex	Stephens	2
Williams, Edward	Burnetts	2
Williams, Elisha	Chastains	1
William, Charles, L	Burnetts	1
Williams, James	Stephens	1
Wilkerson, Riley	Burnetts	2
Wilkinson, John	Burnetts	2
Wilson, Charles	Dyers	1
Witzel, Ebenezer	Burnetts	2
Witzel, John	Burnetts	1
Wood, Enoch	Stephens	2
Woody, John	Chastains	2
Wood, Rebecca widow	Brocks	1
Wood, Nancy widow	Brocks	1
Wood, John's orphans	Brocks	1
Wood, John S	Brocks	2
Wood, Lazerus	Brocks	2
Wood, Thomas M	Hughes	2
Wood, John T	Brocks	2
Wooten, James N	Brocks	1
Wooten, William	Brocks	2
Wooten, John	Chastains	2
Worley, James W	Burnetts	2
Worley, James H	Brocks	1
Worley, John min	Jones	1
Worley, Obadiah's orphans	Jones	1
Worley, Rebecca widow	Jones	1
Worley, Pleasant	Brocks	2
Worley, Pleasant sr	Hughes	2
Worley, Silas min	Fields	1
Worley, Silas R.S.	Jones	2
Worley, William min	Hughes	1
[redacted]	Brocks	2
[redacted]	Brocks	1
Yates, Presley	Burnetts	1

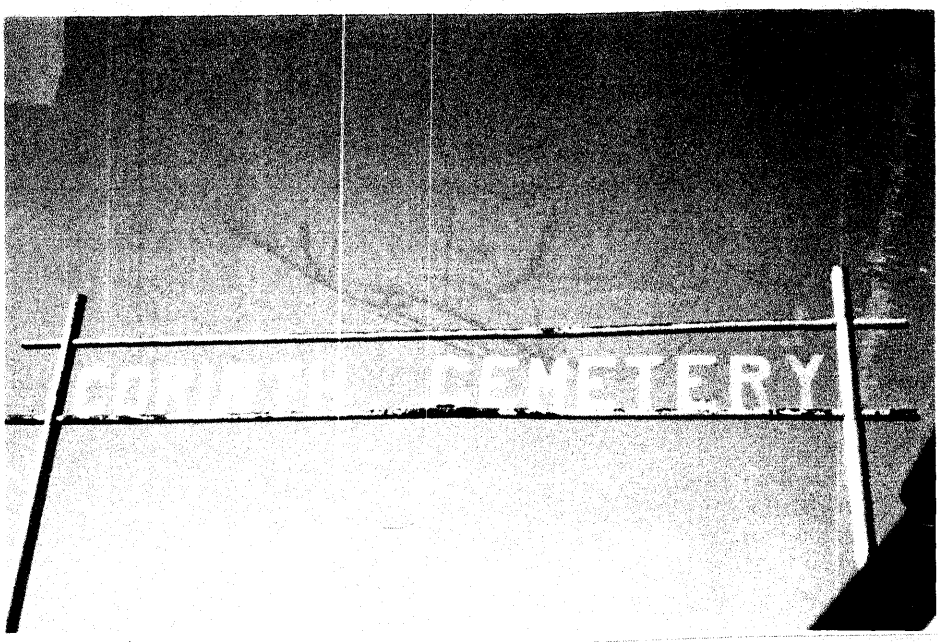
NOTE

The original lists are on fil[e] office of the Clerk of the Sup[erior] Court of Habersham County, in [Clarks]ville, Georgia. Microfilm copi[es] on file in the State Archives [and] State Archives Building, Atlan[ta].

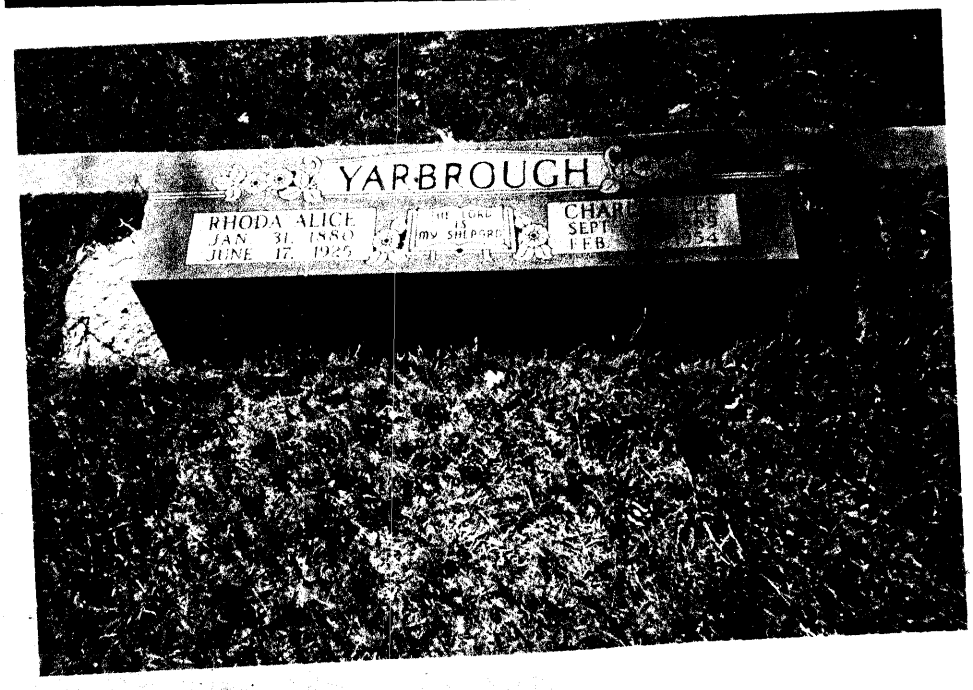
There are four lists. Two cert[ified] Benjamin C Cleveland on July [14th] as follows:
Georgia,) I Benjamin [C Cleveland] Habersham County) one of the [Justices] the Inferior Court of said [County] by certify that the foregoing [list] tain an exact return of the [names] of the persons who have given [in] entitled to draws in the appro[priated] tery in the Gold Region. Given [under my] hand July 14th, 1832. Benj C C[leveland] J.I.C."

and two lists that are certifi[ed] Elijah Starr, as follows:
"Starr's Book land lottery Ma[rch] Battalion 107th G.M. Georgia [Militia] County, Applicants names fr[om] the land lottery March 8th, [1832] here follows the list of name[s] Georgia, Habersham County. [I] that this is a true return of [the] names and draws given into me [for] land lottery in the three adv[anced] districts, errors excepted in [the] Battallion, Given under my hand [and] This 5th day of April, 1832,
Elijah Starr L.S.

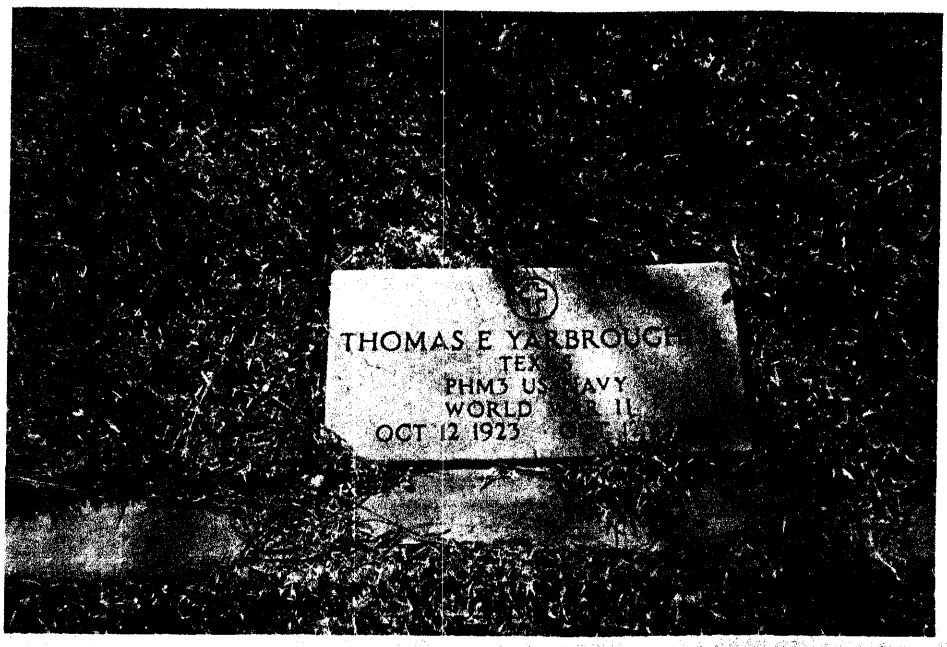
The lists are faint in places a[nd] difficult to read. Many names [are] two or more lists, but some n[ames] only on one of the lists. Whil[e] taken to get the names as near[ly] as possible, due to the great [...] in reading many of them, it is [a] certainty that some errors [have] made. Many of these applic[ants] land in what was the [redacted] an area lying [redacted] west of th[e] tee and Chattahoochee rivers, [in] North Carolina and Tennessee and [...] of Alabama, consisting of 30 of [the] present counties of Georgia.
H.B.K.

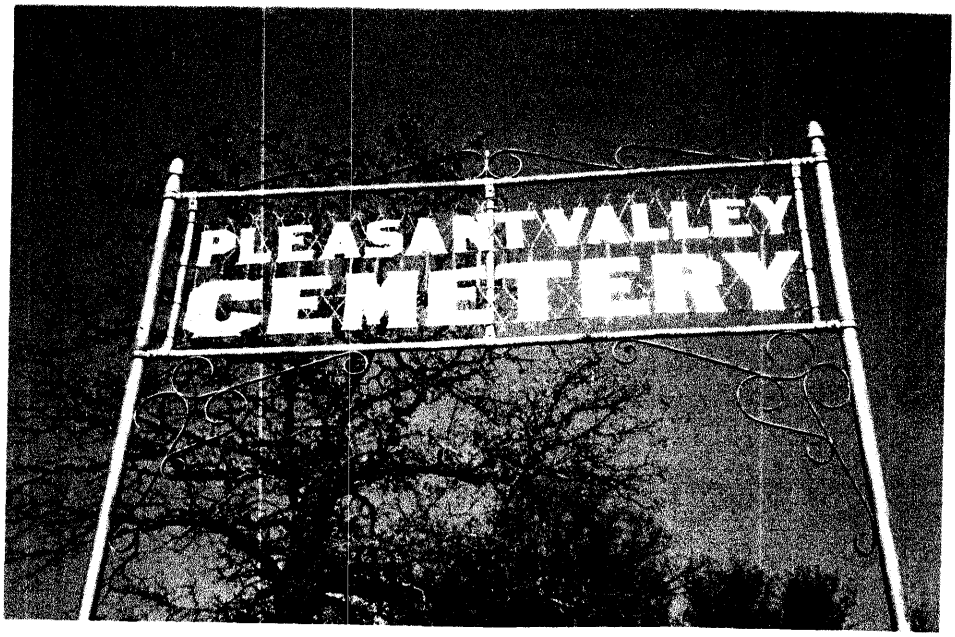

CEMETERY



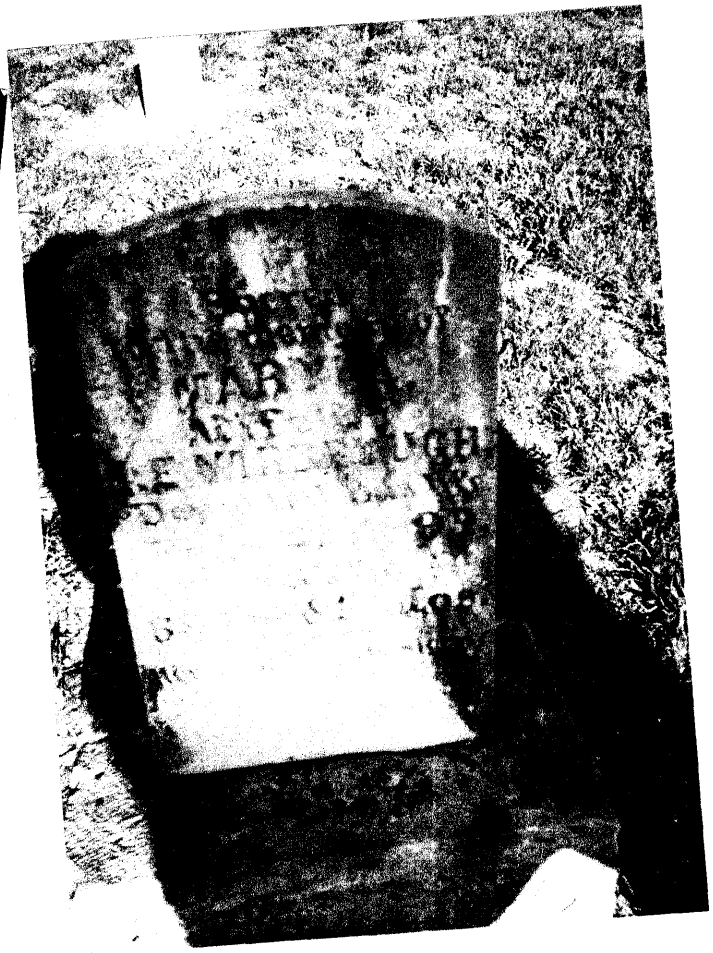

YARBROUGH
RHODA ALICE
JAN 31, 1880
JUNE 17, 1925
my SHEPHERD


INFANT SON
IN LOVING
THOMAS
YARBROUG
OCT 12,
OCT 12,


THOMAS E YARBROUGH
TEX
PHM3 US NAVY
WORLD
OCT 12 1923


PLEASANT VALLEY
CEMETERY











Revised Aug 1985

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
BOX 722
COMANCHE, TX 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

ISAAC YARBROUGH

Isaac is my first known ancestor of Yarbrough lineage. His parents unknown. According to census records they were natives of Virginia.

Isaac Yarbrough born c1793 S.C., died post 10 Mar 1884, Cullman Co, AL

Wife was Mary.....born c1800 S.C., was living 10 Mar 1884, Cullman Co, AL

Isaac Yarbrough and Mary married c1817 -(using genealogical age of 24 when one has no better evidence)

The following chronology is a result of research for the name Isaac Yarbrough:

1810 Census Chatham Co, N.C. -(no proof this is my Isaac Yarbrough)

Isaac Yarborough 1 m 16/25 1 f 16/25 1 f 45/up

Other Yarbrough's in same census were Jeremiah, Eli, Abner, Nathan, Peter

1818 Rutherford Co, N.C. Lost Discharge Paper - (no proof this my Isaac)

22 Oct 1818 a lost discharge paper presented in Court by Richard Yarbrough, who was 40 yrs of age born Fairfield, S.C. Had enlisted 4 Jun 1814, served in 8th Inf. Rgt. under Capt. Jones & Capt. Hunter. Was discharged 1 Mar 1815 at a place 15 mi. below Savannah, Ga. His pocketbook containing discharge paper was lost in Edgefield Co, S.C. ISAAC YARBROUGH made oath he saw discharge paper of his brother Richard Yarbrough and believed said paper was lost as stated. S/ Richd (R) Yarborough; Isaac (I) Yarborough

1820 Census Jasper Co, GA, town of Monticello - (possibly my Isaac)

I. Yarborrough 1 m 0/10 (Jesse?) 2 f 0/10 (? and Nancy)
1 m 26/45(Isaac) 1 f 16/25(wife Mary) 1 slave 26/45

1830 Census Habersham Co, GA, pg 57 line 10

Isaac Yarbor 1 m 0/5 (James) 2 f 5/10 (? and Nancy)
1 m 5/10(Jesse?) 1 f 20/30(wife Mary)
1 m 30/40(Isaac)

1832 Georgia Lottery of Cherokee Land

Isaac Yarbrough received lot #217 in 26th District, Second Section, comprising 287½ ac. Map shows lot 217 adjacent to northern boundary of 25th District and land had a creek running through it.

1840 Census Habersham Co, GA, Taccoa District, 21 Oct 1840

Isaac Yarberough 2 m 0/5 (John, Moses) 1 f 0/5 (Elizabeth)
2 m 5/10(Isaac E., Wm) 1 f 15/20 (Nancy)
2 m 10/15(Jesse?, James) 1 f 30/40 (wife Mary)
1 m 40/50 (Isaac)

(Has older daughter married? Or is she deceased?)

Next pages contain subsequent census records, marriages, and court records which document this family of Yarbrough's.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

1850 Census Cherokee Co, GA, 15th District, 6 Aug 1850 - (note age varients)

I. (Isaac) Yarbrough	62	S.C. (1788?)	W. (William) Yarbrough	15	S.C.
M. (Mary) "	50	S.C. (1800?)	J. (John E.) "	13	GA
Nancy "	20	S.C.	M. (Moses) "	9	GA
I. (Isaac E.) "	19	S.C.	E. (Elizabeth) "	7	GA

James Yarbrough	24 S.C.	"married within the year"
M. L. (Mary Lucinda)	17 GA	

Jesse Yarbrough	31 SC	Osborne (m)	4 SC
Susanna "	26 SC	William	2 GA
Nancy "	10 SC	Louvany (f)	1 GA
Ealy (f) "	8 SC		

Note: Jesse Yarbrough is not documented as a son of Isaac and Mary, but his was the only other Yarbrough family living in Cherokee Co, Ga in 1850. He would make the total of six sons that Isaac Yarbrough had in the 1840 census.

Cherokee County, GA Marriages - all children of Isaac Yarbrough

James Yarbrough and Mary Lucinda Cagle, 3 Jan 1850. She a dau of Joseph Cagle. James' first child born 21 Oct 1850 was named Joseph Littleton Yarbrough. Family later resided DeKalb Co, AL. Mary Lucinda buried Providence Hill Cemetery. Gravestone: b. 12 Feb 1831-d. 27 Jan 1888. None found for James.

Nancy Yarbrough and Sanford Duncan, 21 Oct 1851. She was deceased by 1860 and left two small children, Julia A.E., and Isaac T. Duncan.

William Yarbrough and Elizabeth Cagle, 8 June 1853. See census records.

Isaac Estes Yarbrough and Mary Ann Priest, 13 Oct 1853. See census records.

Elizabeth Yarberry and David Garrett, 7 June 1857. In 1900 census she is shown to have been born May 1840.

About 1858 family members moved to Blount Co, AL where they are listed in census records as "Yarberry."

1860 Census Blount Co, AL, Blount Springs. 23 Jul 1860

419 - ~~Isaac~~ Yarberry	66	S.C.		
Mary "	50	S.C.		
John E. "	23	S.C.	(1850 reported b. Ga)	
Moses "	28	S.C.	(Moses has gained years in age)	
420 - William Yarberry	26	S.C.		
Elizabeth "	24	GA	(nee Elizabeth Cagle)	
Jane "	5	GA		
Melissa "	2	GA		
500 - Isaac E. Yarberry	29	S.C.		
Mary A. "	25	GA	(nee Mary Ann Priest)	
James W. "	6	GA		
Moses A. "	4	GA		
Mary "	2	GA	(Mary Elizabeth, my grandmother)	
Samford Duncan			(living next door to I. E. Yarbrough)	
Julia A.E. "	5	GA	(Nancy Duncan, nee Yarbrough deceased)	
Isaac T. "	3	GA		

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

1870 Census Blount Co, AL, Summit P.O. 12 July 1870

17 -	Isaac Yarberry	75	S.C.	
	Mary "	68	S.C.	
18 -	John E. Yarberry	30	S.C.	- (Add son Jonas Yarbrough b. Dec 1861 as first child of this couple)
	Dicey (Eudica)	26	AL	
	James E.	6	AL	
	Mary	4	AL	
06 -	Moses Yarberry	38	S.C.	
	Syntha A. "	27	S.C.	(Cynthia)
	Isaac H.	10	AL	
	Marion E. (m)	7	AL	
	Louisa L.	5	AL	
	Susan F.	4	AL	
	James Mc.	2	AL	
	Benjamin R.	4/12	AL	
08 -	William Yarberry	38	S.C.	
	Elizabeth "	38	GA	
	Lisorgane	14	AL	
	Joseph M.	9	AL	
	Annie E.	4	AL	
	William	1	AL	
09 -	Isaac Yarberry	42	S.C.	(he should be 39 yrs old)
	Mary Ann "	35	GA	
	James W. "	14	GA	
	Moses "	12	AL	
	Mary E. "	11	AL	
	Sobra C. "	8	AL	(known as Caroline)
	Frances A. (f)	3	AL	
	William F.	1	AL	

Isaac and Mary Yarbrough's son John E. Yarbrough married Eudica L. Teague on 17 Feb 1861 in Blount County, AL. Their first child Jonas Yarbrough was born December 1861 but was not listed among family members in 1870 census He may have been at Teague household when census taker came around. Jonas m. Rebecca Dutton. Resided Falkville, AL in 1900, had been married 13 yrs. Chn: dau, Willie Lee; son, Early E.; son, Grover E., dau, Minnie E.; son Jesse E. (note all the E's in their names)

Civil War

23 Sep 1861 -- Moses and Isaac E. Yarbrough enlisted Co. C, 4th Bn, Alabama Volunteers, later called 29th Alabama Volunteers. The brothers served 1863 at Mobile, then went to Dalton, Georgia in 1864. Isaac E. Yarbrough was a resident of Eastland Co, TX, and Moses Yarbrough resided Flint P.O. Morgan Co, AL according to pension application filed by I.E. Yarbrough in 1905.

1877 Cullman County, Alabama created. Apparently, land held by the Yarbrough family fell into a portion of the new county.

Isaac, wife, and son John E. Yarbrough are found in Cullman County, AL Their son Moses and wife Cynthia are enumerated in Blount County, AL This according to 1880 census of both counties

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Isaac Yarbrough

18 March 1874 - Isaac Estes Yarbrough and wife Mary Ann recorded a mortgage in Blount Co, AL for 40 ac in township 10, range 3 West, SW Qtr of section 24. This son was making preparations to move to Texas where he and his family are found in the 1880 census of Eastland Co, TX.

1880 Census Cullman Co, AL, Township 8, Beats 12,13

107 - Yarbrough,	Isaac	87	S.C.	father b. VA	mother b.	VA
"	Mary	79	S.C..	S.C.		VA
108 - Yarbrough,	John	46	S.C.	S.C.		S.C.
"	Eudica	35	AL			
	James	18	AL			
	Mary	14	AL			
	John	7	AL			
	Martha	3	AL			

1880 Census Blount Co, AL, Township 10, Range 1 East

34 - Yarbrough,	M. (Moses)	45	S.C.	S.C.	S.C.
"	Cynthia A.	46	N.C.	N.C.	GA
	Isaac H.	19	AL		
	Marion A.	17	AL (male)		
	Louisa L.	14	AL		
	Susan F.	13	AL		
	James Mc	11	AL		
	Benjamin R.	9	AL		
	Richard J.	7	AL		
	Franklin	9/12	AL - grandson		

1880 Census Eastland Co, TX, Precinct 1. June 5,6,7 (Census taker used initials)

136- Yarbrough,	I. E.	(m)	63	S.C.	S.C.	VA	(Isaac Estes Y)
"	M. A.	(f)	47	GA	S.C.	S.C.	(Mary Ann)
	M. E.	(f)	21	AL	S.C.	GA	(Mary Elizabeth)
	F. A.	(f)	15	AL	"	"	(Frances A.)
	W. F.	(m)	10	AL	"	"	(Wm. Franklin)
	C. L.	(m)	8	AL	"	"	(Chas. Lee)
	W. O.	(m)	6	AL	"	"	(Wiley Owen)
112 - Yarbrough,	J.W.	(m)	25	GA	S.C.	GA	(James W.)
"	H.A.	(f)	25	Miss	Miss	Miss	(H. Amy)
	I.N.	(m)	3/12	TX			(Isaac Noah)
60 - Tucker,	L. Greene	(m)	40	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	
"	S. C.	(f)	18	AL	S.C.	GA	(Sobra Caroline Y)

(+ Four Tucker children - 2 boys, 2 girls)

Sobra Caroline a daughter of Isaac Estes Yarbrough and Mary Ann Priest

See following Eastland County, Texas marriages for descendants of Isaac Yarbrough (c1794-1884) through his son Isaac Estes Yarbrough (1831-1907) who moved to Texas in 1874 and settled in Eastland County.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Proof that Isaac Yarbrough (Sr) and wife Mary were yet alive in 1884 is found in a series of deeds recorded in Cullman County, AL. Both having reached old age the couple was evidently disposing of their property which is why there is no estate settlement or probate for Isaac or Mary Yarbrough in Cullman County.

Isaac Yarbrough owned land in township 9, Range 2 West, Section 13, and in each of the following deeds the parcels mentioned are from the same description.

26 Mar 1880, Isaac and Mary Yarbrough conveyed 80 acres to Moses Yarbrough

10 Mar 1883, Isaac and Mary Yarbrough conveyed acreage and improvements to W.T.L. Cofin

10 Mar 1884, Isaac and Mary Yarbrough conveyed 40 acres to David Garrett

Their son John E. Yarbrough owned land in Section 12, township 9, Range 2 West, which he sold to Lucy A. Oaks on 11 Oct 1883, and applied for and got a patent for 160 acres under the Homestead Act which was recorded 10 Mar 1884 in Cullman County, Alabama.

=

Marriages Eastland County, Texas - all children of Isaac Estes Yarbrough and his wife Mary Ann Priest

James W. Yarbrough and H. Amy Toliver, 16 July 1879
1st wife and child died. James moved to Arkansas and remarried 1881
2nd wife Johnanna Barclift by whom: dau's Nellie B; Edward Josephine; Emma Mae; and one son Noah Isaac Yarbrough

Sobra Caroline Yarbrough and L. Green Tucker, 12 Feb 1880
Mr. Tucker a widower with 2 sons and 2 daus by first wife
Sobra Caroline's chn: Charles E; Margaret L; George O; B. Odell; John F. and Dewey L. Tucker
As S.C. Tucker married W. M. Garrett, 9 Jan 1910
As S. C. Garrett married E. B. Rains, 27 Feb 1916

Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough and William Thomas Byrd, 18 Sep 1880
Resided Comanche Co, TX. Chn: sons, Francis Jehu; William Isaac; Joseph Robert; and dau Mary Narcissa Maria. W.T. Byrd died Jan 1900
As Molly Byrd m.2 Marion Delaney Pendergrass 1907 in Comanche County.

Frances A. Yarbrough and David C. Huddleston, 22 March 1888
Chn: William C; Moses A; Wiley "Jerry" I; Carrie M; Mary Martha; Hattie B; Elias
Frances Huddleston m.2 Daniel G. Rhodes, 3 Sep 1905 by whom, Henry b. 1907

Wiley Owen Yarbrough and Mattie M. Jones, 5 Jan 1895
Chn: sons, Roy Otis; Wiley Burl; Homa Cecil; dau's, Ollie Lee; Willene Flossie; Pauline M; Mildred J. Family resided Mangum, Oklahoma

William Franklin Yarbrough and Dora L. Moore, 9 Jan 1895
Wife Dora died 20 Nov 1896 leaving infant Lillian Eslie b. 1 Dec 1895.
William F. Yarbrough remained a widower until his death in 1949

Charles Lee Yarbrough and Rhoda A. Nichols, 19 May 1897
Chn: Mamie A; son Ray Estes Yarbrough. (There may have been others)

+

Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442-0722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

PC ↓

1860 U.S. Census Blount County, Alabama

412-412	Yarbrough,	Nathan	age 44	b. S.C.	(Blount Springs) AL
	"	Elizabeth	42	S.C.	
	"	Mary	17	S.C.	
	"	James	12	S.C.	
	"	Nancy	9	S.C. 1851	
	"	Catherine	6	S.C.	
	"	Margaret	1		
413-413	Yarbrough,	Richard A.	20	S.C.	m. within year
	"	Louisa (THOMAS)	20	S.C.	
414-414	Yarbrough,	William T.	24	S.C.	
	"	Jane	22	Ala	
	"	Sarah	4	Ala	
	"	Mary	1	Ala	
415-415	Yarbrough,	George A.	30	S.C. 1830	
	"	Jane	20	S.C.	
	"	Mary	10	S.C. 1840	
	"	George	4	S.C.	
	"	William	4	S.C.	
	"	Martha	1	S.C. 1859	
419-419	Yarberry,	Isaac	66	S.C. 1794	F. Lockwood's GGGF
	"	Mary (?)	50	S.C. (?)	
	"	John E.	23	S.C.	
420-420	Yarberry,	Wm. H.	26	S.C.	
	"	Elizabeth (EAGLE)	24	Ga	
	"	Jane	5	Ga 1855	
	"	Malissa	2	Ga 1857	
500-500	Yarberry,	Isaac	29	S.C. 1831	F. Lockwood's GGGF
	"	Mary A. (PRIEST)	25	Ga 1835	
	"	James W.	6	Ga 1854	
	"	Moses A.	4	Ga 1856	
	"	Mary (ELIZABETH)	2	Ga 1857 Feb 11, 1857	↓ MY GR-MO

** ** ** **

Isaac "Yarberry" in 1860 and 1870 Census of Blount County, Alabama, but marriage records show Yarbrough. Isaac Y. in household 500, moved to Texas in 1873 where he is listed as Isaac E. Yarbrough in 1880 census of Eastland County, Texas. He is my paternal great-grandfather, his daughter Mary age 2, b. Ga in household 500, my grandmother.

Mrs. Frances B. Lockwood
Comanche, Tx 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

1900 CENSUS DATA

COPIED FROM SOUNDEX ON MICROFILM AT THE FEDERAL ARCHIVES BRANCH AT EAST POINT, GEORGIA ON 14 MARCH 1977

VOL 32, ENUMERATION DISTRICT 60, SHEET 4, LINE 93
EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS PRECINCT 6

CHARLES L. YARBROUGH	WH	M	BORN SEP	1870	29 YRS OLD	BORN ALA
RHODA A.	WIFE	F	JAN	1880	20	ARK nee
MAMIE L.	DAU	F	JUL	1898	1	TEX
RAY E.	SON	M	FEB	1900	3/12	TEX

VOL 32, DIST 60, SHEET 4, LINE 17 EASTLAND COUNTY, TX PCT 6

WILEY O. YARBROUGH	WH	M	JUN	1872	27	ALA
MATTIE	WIFE	F	FEB	1875	25	TEX nee Jones
OLLIE L.	DAU	F	AUG	1895	4	TEX
OTIS	SON	M	JAN	1897	3	TEX
JERRY J. I	FATHER	M	JAN	1822	78	AL (Sic.)

VOL. 32, DIST 60, SHEET 22, LINE 28, EASTLAND COUNTY, TX PCT 6

FRANK YARBROUGH	WH	M	MAR	1862	38	ALA
FRANCIS	DAU	F	NOV	1889	10	TEX
JAMES JONES	BOARDER	M	OCT	1879	20	TEX
SALLIE "	WIFE	F	JUL	1881	18	TEX

VOL 32, DIST 60, SHEET 22, LINE 39 EASTLAND COUNTY, TX PCT 6

DAVID HUDDLESTON	WH	M	OCT	1851	48	ARK
FRANCIS	WIFE	F	FEB	1866	33	ALA nee YARB
WILLIAM C.	SON	M	MAY	1889	11	TEX
MOSES A.	SON	M	MAY	1891	9	TEX
JERRY Y.	SON	M	JUL	1893	6	TEX
CARRY M.	DAU	F	FEB	1896	4	TEX
MARY M.	DAU	F	FEB	1898	2	TEX
HATTIE B.	DAU	F	FEB	1900	3/12	TEX

VOL. 23, DIST 26, SHEET 10, LINE 61 COMANCHE COUNTY, TX PCT 1

MARY E. BIRD	WH	F	DEC	1857	42	ALA nee YARBROUGH
FRANCIS J.	SON	M	JUN	1882	17	TEX
WILLIAM I.	SON	M	DEC	1883	16	TEX
JOSEPH R.	SON	M	APR	1885	15	TEX
MARY M.	DAU	F	SEP	1891	8	TEX

NOW, YOU HAVE BOOK PAGE AND NUMBER FOR YOUR RECORDS.

****

SOME MORE MISCELLANEOUS DATA FROM OTHER RESEARCHERS ON YARBROUGH.

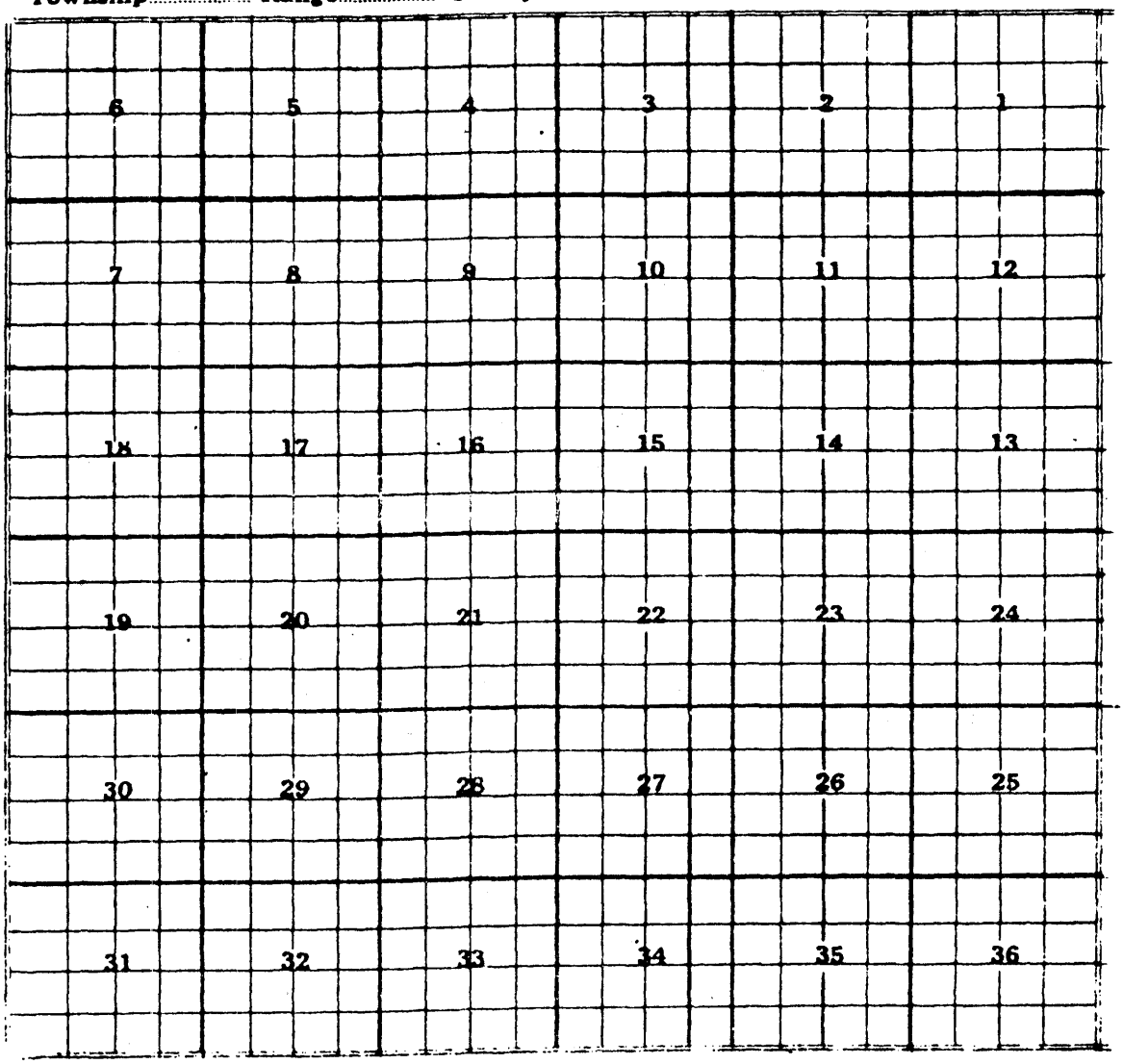
ARTHUR YARBROUGH M. ELIZABETH EDWARDS GLAZIER IN WINNSBORO, S.C.
THEIR CHN: ELIZABETH B. 1804; MARTHA (PATSY) B. 1806; REBECCA B. 1808; THOMAS B. 1810; JOSEPH GLAZIER B. 1812; WILLIAM B. 1814.

THE CAROLAN FAMILY BIBLE, BY PAUL L. SPRINGER, 1122 NW 97TH ST., OK CITY OKLA

SARAH CLEMENT YARBROUGH, DAU OF JOHN & ELIZABETH YARBROUGH WAS BORN 19 JAN 1777. HER SON, WILLIAM P. CAROLAN B. 28 MARCH 1800. HER SECOND CHILD, JONATHON W. DANSBY B. 8 NOV 1802. HAVE NOT YET FOUND ANY RECORD OF SARAH YARBROUGH'S MARRIAGE TO EITHER CAROLAN OR DANSBY.

TOWNSHIP PLAT

Township..... Range..... County of..... State of.....



FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Susanna		Name	Jesse Yarbrough	
SC	c1824	Born	c1819/20	SC
		Married		
		Died		
		Burial		
		Father		
		Mother		
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes: Resided 15th District for 1850 Census of Cherokee Co, GA. Was the ONLY other Yarbrough in the county besides the Isaac Yarbrough clan.

There is very likely a married daughter next in order of birth, her name has not been documented.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	f	Nancy Yarbrough	c 1840	SC		
2	f	Ealy "	c 1842	SC		
3	m	Osborne "	c 1846	SC		
4	m	William "	c 1848	GA		
5	f	Louvany "	c 1849	GA		
		Possibly other children after 1850				

Source

By
Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

Form 2

Date of birth: Jesse Yarbrough 1819 Date of death: /

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	
1790–Co. St. Name:														
1800–Co. St. Name:														
1810–Co. St. Name:														
1820–Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females									
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830–Co. St. Name:																										
1840–Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 – County: Habersham Co.,		State: Ga.						Post office:					
		Jesse Yarbrough											
1860 – County:			State:					Post office:					

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County:	State:	Sheet #:	Super. Dist. #:
Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:		

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
yrs. married
M.of # children
Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
# of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

1980 - County:	State:	Page #:	Super. Dist. #:
Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:		

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1870 - County:	State:	Post office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of: Real estate
Value of: Personal estate
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo.if b.this yr
Mo.if m.this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can vote

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Yarbrough, Nancy		Name	Sanford Duncan	
SC	c1830	Born		
Cherokee Co, GA	21 Oct 1851	Married	21 Oct 1851	Cherokee Co, GA
	a 1854	Died		
		Burial		
~~Isaac Yarbrough Sr. (c1793-a1884)~~		Father		
~~Mary~~ husband		Mother		
		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes Nancy is presumed to have died. The husband and father, Sanford Duncan is found in 1860 Census of Blount Co, AL living next door to his brother-in-law Isaac Estes Yarbrough.

Date married & spouse

#	M/F	Known: Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	f	Julia A. E. Duncan	age 5 in 1860			
2	m	Isaac T. Duncan	age 3 in 1860			

Source By

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Library
Archives Book-

Hancock Co., Ga.
formed from Green
and Washington Co.,
Ga.
1793

Form A1 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with item and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 26-Feb.-1988 76372

Husband's Full Name Isaac Estes Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1817			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 Oct. 1853			Ga.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Isaac Yarb | Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Priest

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1833/30			Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 Feb. 1899	age 69 yrs. 11 mo.			
Burial		Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Eastland Co., Tex.			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James W. Yarb.	Birth	1852			Ga.	#2. Jonnah
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 July 1879			Eastland Co., Tex.	Penelope
	Amy Toliver	Death	19 June 1900				Barclift
		Burial					
2	Moses A. Yarb.	Birth	ca1856			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Marianne Elizabeth	Birth	11 Dec. 1854?			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Yarb. 18Sept. 1880				
	William Thomas Bird	Death	26 Nov. 1930				
		Burial					
4	Sabra Carolyn	Birth	1862			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Feb. 1880				
	L.G. Tucker	Death					
		Burial					
5	Fanny Yarbrough	Birth	8Feb. 1866			Ala.	#2.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Mar. 1888				Rhodds
	D.C. Huddleston	Death	26 Dec. 1932			Eastland Co., Tex.	
		Burial		Eastland Cemetery, Eastland, Tex.			
6	W.F. Yarb.	Birth	1870			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Charles Lee	Birth	7 Sep. 1869			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 May 1897				
	R.A. Nichols	Death	3 Feb. 1954			Eastland Co., Tex.	
		Burial		Cornith Cemetery, Eastland Co., Tex.			
8	Wiley C. Yarb.	Birth	1874			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Joseph- Elisha- Joel- Eliza- these died in infancy-no birthdates	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Isaac Estes Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Morman Library Archives Book-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1817			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 Oct. 1853			Ga.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Isaac Yarb | Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Priest

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1833/30			Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 Feb. 1899	age 69 yrs. 11 mo.			
Burial		Pleasant Valley Cemetery,	Eastland Co.,	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiled by: Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled by: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date: 26-Feb.-1988 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James W. Yarb.	Birth	1852			Ga.	#2. Jonnah
	Full Name of Spouse* Amy Toliver	Mar.	26 July 1879		Eastland Co.,	Tex.	Penelope Barclift
		Death	19 June 1900				
		Burial					
	2 Moses A. Yarb.	Birth	ca1856			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Marianne Elizabeth	Birth	11 Dec. 1854?			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse* William Thomas Bird	Mar.	18 Sept. 1880				
		Death	26 Nov. 1930				
		Burial					
	4 Sabra Carolyn	Birth	1862			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse* L.G. Tucker	Mar.	20 Feb. 1880				
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Fanny Yarbrough	Birth	8 Feb. 1866			Ala.	#2.
	Full Name of Spouse* D.C. Huddleston	Mar.	22 Mar. 1888				Rhoads
		Death	26 Dec. 1932		Eastland Co.,	Tex.	
		Burial		Eastland Cemetery,	Eastland,	Tex.	
	6 W.F. Yarb.	Birth	1870			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Charles Lee	Birth	7 Sep. 1869			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse* R.A. Nichols	Mar.	19 May 1897				
		Death	3 Feb. 1954		Eastland Co.,	Tex.	
		Burial		Cornith Cemetery,	Eastland Co.,	Tex.	
	8 Wiley O. Yarb.	Birth	1874			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Joseph- Elisha- Joel- Eliza- these died in infancy-no birthdates	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list children of each marriage in order.

63

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

II

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Priest, Mary Ann		Name	Yarbrough, Isaac Estes	
GA	c 1835	Born	C 1831	S.C.
Cherokee Co, GA	13 Oct 1853	Married	13 Oct 1853	Cherokee County, GA
Cisco, Eastland Co, TX	21 Feb 1899	Died	c1907	Cisco, Eastland Co, TX
Pleasant Valley Cem, Cisco		Burial		Pleasant Valley Cemetery
		Father	Isaac Yarbrough (Sr) c1793-a1884	
		Mother	Mary	
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes See I.E. Yarbrough's 1904 application for a Civil War Pension from the State of Texas

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	m	James W. Yarbrough	1854	Cherokee Co, GA	19 Jun 1900	
m. twice		(1) H. Amy Toliver 1879	(2) Johnanna Barclift 1881		in AR	
2	m	Moses A. Yarbrough	1856	Cherokee Co, GA		no data
3	f	Maryann Elizabeth	11 Dec 1857	Cherokee Co, GA	26 Nov 1930	Comanche Co TX
16 Sep 1880		William Thomas Byrd	2 Apr 1833	Lincoln Co, TN	31 Jan 1900	Comanche Co TX
4	F	Sobra Caroline	21 Jun 1861	Blount Co, AL	28 Jun 1942	Eastland Co TX
m. 3 times		(1) L. Green Tucker 1880	(2) W.M.	Garrett 1910 (3)	E.B. Rains 1916	Eastland Co
5	f	Frances A.	8 Feb 1866	Blount Co, AL	26 Dec 1932	Eastland Co TX
22 Mar 1888		David C. Huddleston	Married (2)	Daniel G. Rhodes	1905	Eastland Co, TX
6	m	William Franklin Yarbrough	8 Apr 1869	Blount Co, AL	4 Aug 1949	Howard Co, TX
9 Jan 1895		Dora L. Moore	1 Apr '72	nr. Chicago, IL	20 Nov 1896	Eastland Co TX
7	m	Charles Lee Yarbrough	7 Sep 1870	Blount Co, AL	3 Feb 1954	Comanche Co, TX
19 May 1897		Rhoda A. Nichols	31 Jan 1880		17 June 1925	Eastland Co, TX
8	m	Wiley Owen Yarbrough	24 Jun 1872	Blount Co, AL	23 Apr 1951	Greer Co, OK
5 Jan 1895		Mattie Matilda Jones	9 Feb 1875	Callahan Co, TX	26Feb 1949	Greer Co, OK
9	m	Joseph Yarbrough - died infancy buried		Pleasant Valley	Cem. near	Cisco, TX
Note: Two of these four infants are said to have been twins						
10	m	Elisha Yarbrough - died infancy buried		Pleasant Valley	Cem. near	Cisco, TX
11	m	Joel Yarbrough - died infancy buried		Pleasant Valley	Cem. near	Cisco, TX
12	?	Elza - male or female infant died young, buried Pleasant Valley				Cem. near Cisco

Source
Family records
Eastland County, TX deeds, marriages

By
Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

Form 2

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James W. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:
Family Bible of
Johanna Penelope
Barclift Yarb.
Bessie Lee Roland
709 North 6th St.
Rogers, Ark. 72756

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1852			Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	10 Sept. 1881	Ozark,	Franklin Co.,	Ark.	
Death	19 June	Ozark	Franklin Co.,	Ark	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #1. Amy Tolever

His Father Isaac E. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Priest

Wife's Full Maiden Name Johanna Penelope Barclift #2.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Mar. 1866	Ozark,	Franklin Co.,	Ark.	
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Oct. 1953	Ozark,	Franklin Co.,	Ark.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2. James Monroe Ramsey

Her Father Noah Barclift Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Jane Warner

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 20-Feb. 1988 76372

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Nellie Yarbrough	Birth	20 June 1883	Fort Smith,	Sbntn.	Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	9 Aug. 1888				
		Burial					
	2 Edward Josephine	Birth	24 June 1885	Paris,	Logan Co.,	Ark.	#2. William Sherman Warren
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Richard Thomas	Mar.	24 Dec. 1912				
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Maude Evelyn	Birth	12 Jan. 1887	Cisco,	Eastland Co.,	Tex.	#2. Mack Flynn
	Full Name of Spouse* Will Elam	Mar.	31 Aug. 1902				
		Death	29 Ap. 1940				
		Burial					
	4 Emma Mae	Birth	6 Feb. 1889	Galena,	Clark Co.,	Kansas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Bud Andrew Hawkins	Mar.	2 Aug. 1906				
		Death	23 Dec. 1933				
		Burial					
	5 Noah Issac	Birth	7 Aug. 1891	Comanche,	Comanche Co.,	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Igneborg Marie Norl[illegible]	Mar.	4 Feb. 1919				
		Death	11 Aug. 1964				
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

63

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Wiley Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Morman Library Archives-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Oct. 1888				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 May 1910				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wiley Yarbrough (Doc) Mother's Maiden Name Eliza

Wife's Full Maiden Name Laura Mae Narramore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Nov. 1889				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 17-Dec. 1987 76372

From All Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321 Publishers of THE "GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Bonnie Byrd Yarb.	Birth	18 Feb. 1911	Munday, Knox Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Opal Ophelia Yarb.	Birth	9 Mar. 1912	Tell, Childress Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Hubert Goff	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Geneva Gracie Yarb.	Birth	18 Ap. 1914	Lakewood, Eddy Co., New Mexico			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	31 July 1915				
		Burial					
	4 Alvin Beuford Yarb.	Birth	12 Oct. 1915	Flomont, Motley Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Corrinne Edgar	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Arvil Ray Yarb.	Birth	18 Aug. 1928	Carlsburg, Eddy Co., New Mexico			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Sept. 1949				
	Dora Lou Lackey	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Virgie Mae Yarbrough	Birth	16 June 1932	Carlsbad, Eddy Ci., New Mexico			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Joel Loper	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of birth: Wiley O. Yarbrough 1872 Date of death: /

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790–Co. St. Name:														
1800–Co. St. Name:														
1810–Co. St. Name:														
1820–Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830–Co. St. Name:																											
1840–Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 – County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 – County:			State:				Post office:						

Heritage Consultant Forms, 6010 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County: Eastland Co., State: Tex.

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #																								
Family #																								
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Wiley Yarbrough (O)	Mattie	Allie L.	Otis	JERRY J. YARBROUGH																			
Relation to head of family	wife	dau.	son	Father																				
Color	w	w	w	m																				
Sex	m	f	m	m																				
Month of birth																								
Year of birth																								
Age	27	25	4	3	78																			
Marital status																								
# yrs. married																								
M.of # children																								
# Living ch.																								
Place of birth of this person	Ala.	Tex.	Tex.	Tex.	Ala.																			
Place of birth of father																								
Place of birth of mother																								
Immigration yr.																								
# of yrs. in US																								
Naturalization																								
Occupation																								

1980 - County: State:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #																								
Family #																								
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family																								
Color																								
Sex																								
Age																								
Relation to head of family																								
Born this year																								
Occupation																								
Months unemp.																								
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.																								
Attended school																								
Can't r. or wr.																								
Place of birth of this person																								
Place of birth of father																								
Place of birth of mother																								

1870 - County: State:

Post office:

Dwelling #																								
Family #																								
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family																								
Age																								
Sex																								
Color																								
Occupation																								
Value of Real estate																								
Value of Personal estate																								
Place of birth																								
Father foreign																								
Mother foreign																								
Mo.if b.this yr																								
Mo.if m.this yr																								
School this yr.																								
Can't r. or wr.																								
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.																								
Male citizen																								
Ca vote																								

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

III

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
Jones, Mattie Matilda		Name	Yarbrough, Wiley Owen
Callahan County, TX	9 Feb 1875	Born	24 Jun 1872 Blount/Cullman Co, AL
Cisco, Eastland Co, TX	5 Jan 1895	Married	5 Jan 1895 Cisco, Eastland Co, TX
Mangum, Greer Co, OK	26 Feb 1949	Died	23 Apr 1951 Mangum, Greer Co, OK
Mangum, Greer Co, OK	29 Feb 1949	Burial	26 Apr 1951 Mangum, Greer Co, OK
Jones, Pleasant Wade		Father	Yarbrough, Isaac Estes "Jerry" 1831-c1907
Matthews, Mary B.		Mother	Priest, Mary Ann
husband		Other (if any)	wife

Notes See W. O. Yarbrough's History, written by him in 1950

Also, Lives of Mr & Mrs W. O. Yarbrough, written by Mildred Y. Klepper

Date married & spouse

#	♂	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	f	Ollie Lee	17 Aug 1895	Eastland Co,TX	21 Feb 1974	Elk City, OK
14 May 1916		Norvel Judson West			9 Nov 1967	Elk City, OK
2	m	Roy Otis Yarbrough	24 Mar 1898	Eastland Co,TX	9 Sep 1953	Mangum, OK
15 Apr 1917		Carrie Snipes	10 Oct 1897	Greer Co, OK	16 Apr 1968	Mangum, OK
3	m	Wiley Burl Yarbrough	18 Nov 1900	Eastland Co,TX	9 Sep 1953	Mangum, OK
4 Oct 1924		Lona Condron				
4	f	Etta Grace	16 Mar 1903		1905	Mangum, OK
5	m	Homa Cecil Yarbrough	27 Sep 1905	Ind. Terr, OK		
25 Mar 1939		Stella Presley	19 Aug '14	Reed, Greer Co OK		
6	f	Willene Flossie	11 Dec '07	Mangum, OK		
11 Mar 1936		Noble Motheral				
7	f	Pauline Mattie	1 Jun 1910	Greer Co, OK		
14 Feb 1930		Ernest Trumbo	8 Sep 1907	Howe, OK		
8	F	Mildred Justine	9 Oct 1912	Greer Co, OK		
10 Oct 1930		Perry Klepper				

Note: Wiley O. Yarbrough wrote that his grandfather was Burl Yarbrough. All records show him to be Isaac Yarbrough with no initial "B" ~~which could stand for Burl/Burrell/Burwell.~~ fl

Source: family records

By: Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

STATE OF TEXAS ★ ★ ★



YARBROUGH'S WHO RESIDED EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS

Standing left to right -
Charles Lee Yarbrough, Mattie Jones wife of Wiley O. Yarbrough, and Wiley Owen Yarbrough

Seated -

Sobra Caroline Yarbrough (Tucker, Garrett, Rains) and brother, William Franklin Yarbrough

Children of Isaac Estes Yarbrough and wife Mary Ann Priest

Grandchildren of Isaac Yarbrough and wife Mary

Photo undated -Frances Lockwood, Comanche,TX

FROM CDY'S YFM FILES

THE HISTORY OF W. O. YARBROUGH (1872 - 1951)[1]

Name: Wiley Owen Yarbrough

Born in Cullman County, Alabama, June the 24th 1872

My family moved to Eastland County, Texas in 1874

Things that I remember in the 78 years that I have lived . . .

First, I remember when everybody lived in three villages in Eastland County. The farmer and rancher men would go to the other farms and help work them, but would leave enough men in each village to guard the women and children. The Indians would make a raid nearly every moonlight night. They made a raid one night on my father's horses and got his stable horses. They crowded the Indians and father had a cousin that father and mother raised, so he cut the horses throat and killed the horses they were trying to steal.

Another thing I remember is going to church and the men carrying their six-shooters and Winchester, expecting a raid at any time by the Indians. Also, I remember on the 10th of June 1879 there was a killing frost which killed all the crops. The most remarkable thing which gave me the biggest scare of my young life was a total eclipse of the sun, coming at 4:00 p.m. That was in 1879. I sure thought the end of the world had come.

If you have never lived in the frontier country, you will never know what it is like to see anybody going west. You would try to get them to stop and stay a week and of course, try to locate them on a new farm.

I could write a great deal of frontier life, but this will give my children some idea of their ancestors. My mother's name was Mary Ann Priest and my father's name was Isaac Estes Yarbrough. He came from South Carolina, and was an overseer of Negroes on a farm. Mother came from the Cherokee inhabited part of Georgia. They both came to Alabama where they met and married. The town of Cullman City, Alabama was built on land my father sold before coming to Eastland County, Texas in the year 1874. All of their children, including myself (the youngest of the family of ten, three girls and seven boys) were born in Alabama.

My grandfather's name was Burl* Yarbrough, and [he] was one of the biggest ranchers in the territory, back in 1878 or '79. I got married January 6, 1895.

Now I will come on to 1895. I had three children born in Eastland County, Texas on the same farm I was raised on, then in 1901 I moved to Greer County, Oklahoma and filed on 160 acres of land five miles south of Mangum. I lived on that farm for 36 years, never living in a rented house or farm. I raised seven children, all of them have high school educations, some are teachers, others bookkeepers. My wife and I lived together a little over 54 years. She passed away the 26th of February 1949.

In 1879 on to 1880, the first railroad freight train to land in Eastland County was the Texas and Pacific out of Fort Worth. Then in 1881, the Texas Central out of Waco, Texas. That was the start of Cisco town, for that is where the Texas & Pacific and the Texas central crossed. That is where I went to my first school (Cisco). My father put in the first store which is still called the Red Front Drugstore. The big thing that happend in 1886 and '87 was that it did not rain enough in either year to make any crops at all. The cattle all starved to death for something to eat and for water. The next bad thing was the Cisco cyclone, that was on the 28th of April 1898 or 1899, I am not sure about the date.

Eastland County had no organized law for several years after we moved there. They had nothing but mob law for several years. Head of numbers of cow thieves passing through the county killing cattle for the hide and tallow. I could go there today and show you the tree that those cow thieves paid the penalty on for their stealing. They would take the hind quarter and leave the rest for wild animals to eat, of which there were plenty such as panthers, mountain lions, cougars and wolves. Plenty of buffalo in the next county just west of Eastland County.

1. Personal history written June 1950 by Wiley 0. Yarbrough. Presented to Karen Mazock, family archivist, by Frances Lockwood In 1989.

I farmed in Greer County, Oklahoma until 1938, moved to Mangum at 513 W. Pierce Street. Had a reunion of my family and wife's family which was the P. W. Jones family. They moved here in 1900, raised their family just 4 miles south of Mangum. He and Mother Jones passed away several years ago. Me, and one brother, Charley, is all that is left of my direct family. Brother Frank passed away in 1949, he was 80 years old. Brother Charley lives in Comanche County, Texas. He will be 80 come this September. I was 78 the 24th of this month (June 1950).

This is for my children and for my niece, W. F. Yarbrough's daughter.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE LIVES OF THE LATE MR. AND MRS. WILEY O. YARBROUGH GREER COUNTY OKLAHOMA PIONEER FAMILY[2]

Early in the Spring of 1897, this family traveled to the then Oklahoma Territory to visit the Pleasant W. Jones family, who were my mother's parents. They had filed on land four miles south of Tin City, Texas (now Mangum, Oklahoma). The first houses built in Mangum were covered with flattened tin cans, which served as roofs for the half dug-out houses. The land was donated to the early settlers by Mr. Mangum. They were trying to form a community or town.

In 1898 my parents returned to this county and filed on 160 acres of land five miles south of Mangum (the land where the present copper mine is located). As they came from Cisco, Texas in 1898, they drove through in a covered wagon. They had three children and three young cowhands who drove and herded the cattle and horses for them. One of the young men who helped with this drive and who remained in Greer County was Josh drake, Sr. On t he way from Texas the cattle were quaranteened at the edge of Pease River, and had to be "dipped" or run through disinfectant to rid the herd of ticks. During the delay the three small children became ill with measles, making the delay a more difficult one.

My parents came to Greer County in order to homestead. They lived in a half dug-out, covered on top with mesquite trees, sod and gyp rock. The walls were built of gyp rock mudded together, and then white washed with lime. The floors were dirt, packed and swept clean each day with broom-weed brooms, which grew in abundance in the Horse Branch Valley.

The Yarbrough family grew to be seven children in all. They were: Ollie, the late Mrs. Norvel J. West; Otis and Burl, who were drowned in a fishing mishap at Lugert in 1953; Willene Y. Motheral; Pauline Y. Trumbo of Sacramento, California; Mildred Y. Klepper; and Homa C. Yarbrough, both of Mangum, Oklahoma.

The W. O. Yarbrough's remained on this farm until they retired in 1938 and moved to Mangum. They had farmed and raised cattle. They educated their family and were active in all community affairs. Wiley Yarbrough was one of the developers in getting telephones brought to Greer County. He also helped build schools, Gyp Hill, and later Fairview School. During his life he was a member of the local school board - a total of twenty-four years while educating his children.

**Editor's notes: W. C. Yarbrough gives his grandfather's name as Burl. Records, however, prove that his grandfather was Isaac Yarbrough. No middle Initial "B" for Isaac has been found on any record to date.*

A Thumbnail Sketch of The W. 0. Yarbrough Line:

I. Isaac Yarbrough, b. ca 1793, SC. His parents were natives of Virginia according to the census records. He was living as late as 10 March 1884 when he and his wife, Mary deeded land to a son-in-law, David Garrett. All parties to the deed were residents of Cullman County, Alabama. Isaac Yarbrough and his wife, Mary, were enumerated In the 1880 census of that county. Isaac was 87 years old and his wife, Mary, was 79 years of age. One of their sons was:

2. Personal history written by Mrs. Mildred (Yarbrough) Klepper, daughter of Wiley 0. Yarbrough. Presented to Karen Mazock, family archivist, by Frances Lockwood In 1988.

HISTORY OF W. O. YARBROUGH

April 23, 1950

Name, W. O. Yarbrough
Born in Culman County, Alabama, June the 24th, 1872.
My family moved to Eastland County, Texas in 1874.
Things I remember in 78 years that I have lived.

First, I remember when every-body lived in 3 villages in the county. The farmer and the rancher men would go to the other farms and help work them, but would leave enough men in each village to guard the women and children. The Indians would make a raid nearly every moon-light night. They made a raid one night on my father's horses and got his stable horses, and father had a cousin that father and mother raised. They crowded the Indians so he cut the horses throat and killed the horses they were trying to steal. Another thing, I remember going to church and the men carrying their six-shooters and Winchesters expecting a raid any time by the Indians. Another thing I remember, on the 10th of June, 1879, was a killing frost, killed all crops, the most remarkable thing which gave me the biggest scare of my young life, was a total eclipse of the sun, coming at 4:00 p.m. That was in 1879. I sure thought the end of the world had come.

If you have never lived in the frontier country, You will never know what it is like to see anybody going west. You would try to get them to stop and stay a week and of course, try to locate them on a new farm.

I could write a great deal of frontier life, but this will give my children some idea of their ancestors.

My mother's name was Mary Ann Preast and my father's name was Isaac Estes Yarbrough. He came from South Carolina, was an overseer of Negroes on a farm. Mother came from the Cherokee inhabited part of Georgia. They both came to Alabama where they met and married.

The town of Cullman City, Alabama was built on land my father sold before coming to Eastland County, Texas in the year 1874.

All of their children; including myself, who am the youngest of the family of ten, three girls and seven boys, were born in Alabama.

This is written as past history of my family for my children. My family came, that is, my ancestors came, from Holland and Scotland. My name, Wiley Owen Yarbrough. In 1895, I talked with one of my father's cousins, who had the history of the Yarbrough family. They came over in the Mayflower and were from Holland and Scotland. My grandfather's name was Burl Yarbrough, and was one of the biggest ranchers in the territory, back in 1878 or 79.

I got married Jan. 6, 1895.

Now I will come on to 1895. I had 3 children born in Eastland County, Texas on the same farm I was raised on, then in 1901, moved to Greer County, filed on 160 acres of land 5 miles south of Mangum. I

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

lived on that farm for 36 years, never living in a rented hourse or farm. I raised 7 children, all of them have high school educations, some are teachers, others bookkeepers. My wife and me lived together a little over 54 years. She passed away the 26th of Feb., 1949.

In 1879 on to 1880, the first railroad freight train to land in Eastland County was the Texas and Pacific out of Ft. Worth. Then in 1881, the Texas-Central out of Waco, Texas. That was the start of Cisco Town, that is where the Texas and Pacific and the Texas Central crossed. That is where I went to my first school. My father put in the first store which is still called the Red Front Drugstore. We.. the big thing that happened in 1886 and 87 was that it did not rain enough in either year to make any crops at all. The cattle all starved to death for something to eat and for water. The next bad thing was the Cisco Cyclone that was on the 28th of April, 1898 or 1899, I am not sure about the date of that.

Eastland County had no organized law for several years after we moved there. They had nothing but mob law for several years. Heard of numbers of cow thieves passing through the county killing cattle for the hide and tallow. Could go today and show you the tree that those cow thieves paid the penalty for their stealing. They would take the hind quarter and leave the rest for wild animals to eat of which there were plenty, such as panters, mountain lions, cugers, and wolves. Plenty of buffalo in the next county, which is just west of Eastland County. I farmed in Greer County until 1938, moved to Mangum at 513 West Pierce Street, had a reunion of my family and my wife's family which was the P. W. Jones family. They moved here in 1900, raised their family just 4 miles south of Mangum. He and Mother Jones passed away several years ago. Me and one brother, Charley, is all that is left of my direct family.

Brother Frank passed away in 1949. He was 80 years old.

Brother Charley lived in Comanche County, Texas. He will be 80 come this September.

I was 78 the 24th of this month (June).

IS FOR MY CHILDREN AND ONE FOR MY NIECE, W. F. YARBROUGH'S DAUGHTER.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

revised Jan 1987

Wife			Husband
Nichols, Rhoda Alice		Name	Yarbrough, Charles Lee
TX 31 Jun 1880		Born	7 Sep 1870 Blount County, AL
Eastland County, TX 19 May 1897		Married	19 May 1897 Eastland County, TX
TX 17 Jun 1925		Died	26 Feb 1954 Comanche County, TX
Corinth Cem, Eastland Co, TX		Burial	Corinth Cem, Eastland Co, TX
		Father	Yarbrough, Isaac Estes 1831-c1907
		Mother	Priest, Mary Ann
husband		Other (if any)	wife Mary Carrie Anne Rinehart

Notes 1900, 1910 Census. Birth, cemetery records of Eastland Co, TX

Married 2nd Mary C.A. Rinehart 15 Dec 1928 in Comanche County, TX

Mary (Rinehart) Yarbrough d. 28 Jun 1953, buried Union Cem, Gustine, TX

Chas. Lee Yarbrough a grandson of Isaac Y 1793/4 after 1884

Date married & spouse

#	♂	Known- Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	f	Leona Yarbrough	14 Jul 1898	Eastland Co TX	28 Nov 1961	Corinth Cem.
		E.L. Oscar Parker				
2	m	Ray Yarbrough	Feb 1900	TX		
3	m	Thomas Estes Yarbrough	3 Dec 1901	Eastland Co, TX		Corinth Cem.
		Lorena Mae Murray				
4	m	Robert Lewis Yarbrough	25 JAn 1904	Eastland Co, TX		
5	f	Pearl Yarbrough				
		Clarence Dunn				
6	m	William Leonard Yarbrough	15 Sep 1908	Eastland Co, TX		
	m	Jonah Lester Yarbrough	died infancy buried Corinth		Cemetery	near Parents

Note: 1900 Census of Eastland Co, TX gives first child's name "Mamie A, born Jul 1898" However, father depos ed that she was Leona, m. to Oscar Parker. This fact is born out by above gravestone data found in Corinth Cemetery.

Source: Census records
Gravestone Inscriptions

By: Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

Form 2

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Affadavit by C.L. Yarbrough stated he married Alice Nichols 19 May 1896. That his children were: Leona married to Oscar Parker; Ray Yarbrough, a son; Estes Yarbrough; Lewis Yarbrough; Leonard Yarbrough; and a daughter Pearl who married Clarence Dunn. Date of affavit 30 Mar 1927. Recorded in Deed Bk 278, pp 145,146, Eastland County, Texas.

A check of the birth records of Eastland County, Texas gave additional data such as full name and date of birth.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

Date of birth: Charles L. Yarbrough 1871 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

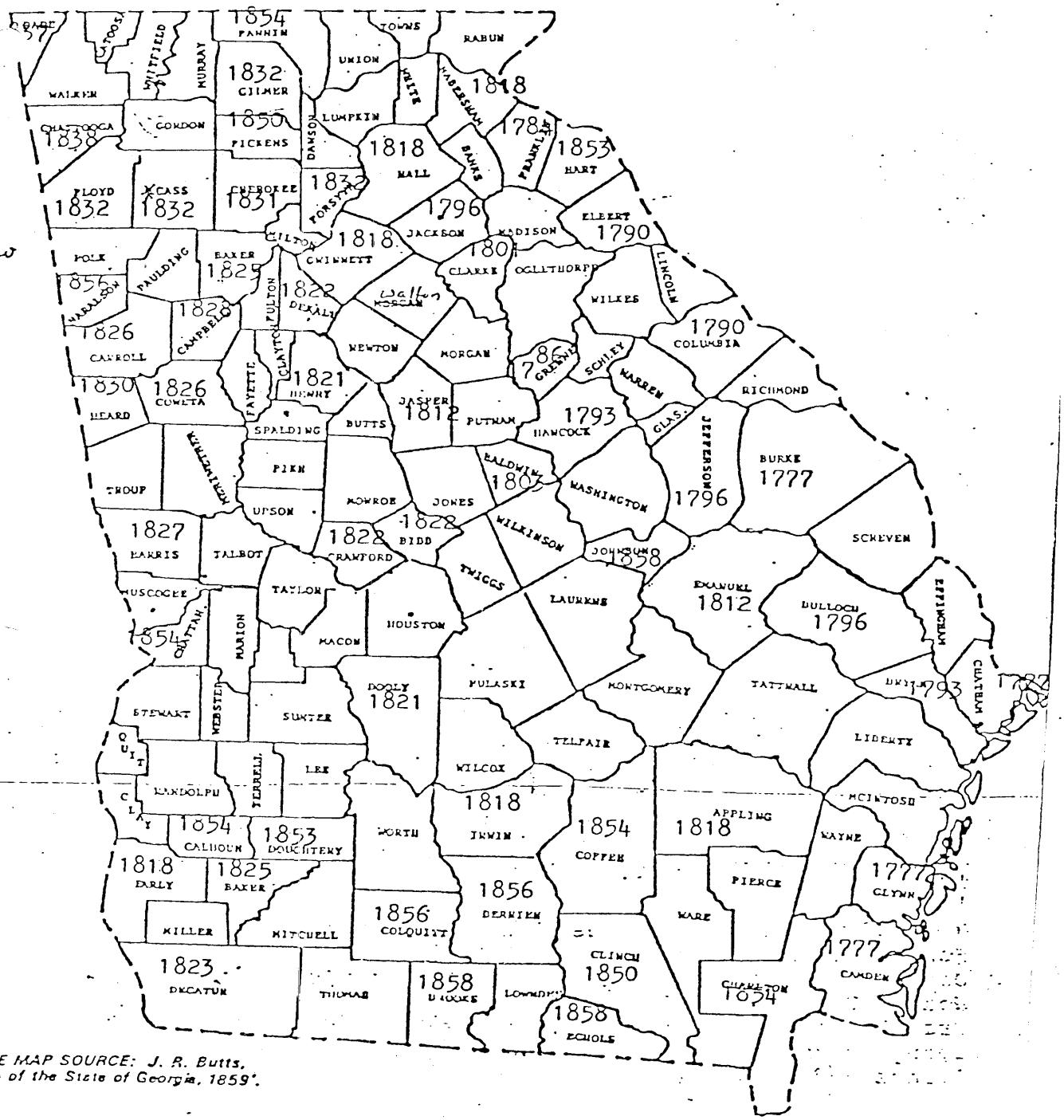
IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

| 1900 - County: Eastland Co., State: Tex. | | |

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



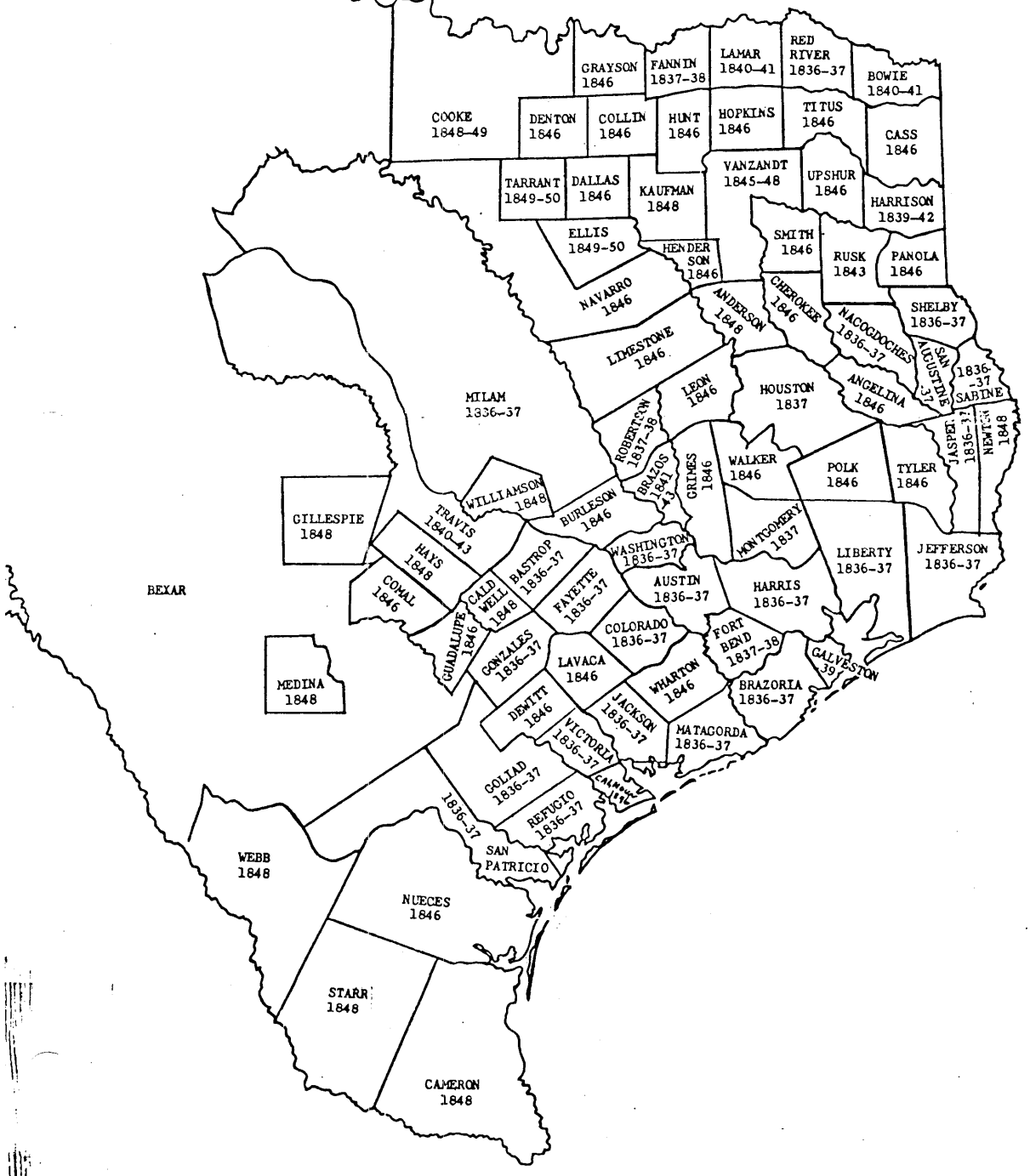
BASE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts, "Map of the State of Georgia, 1859".

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

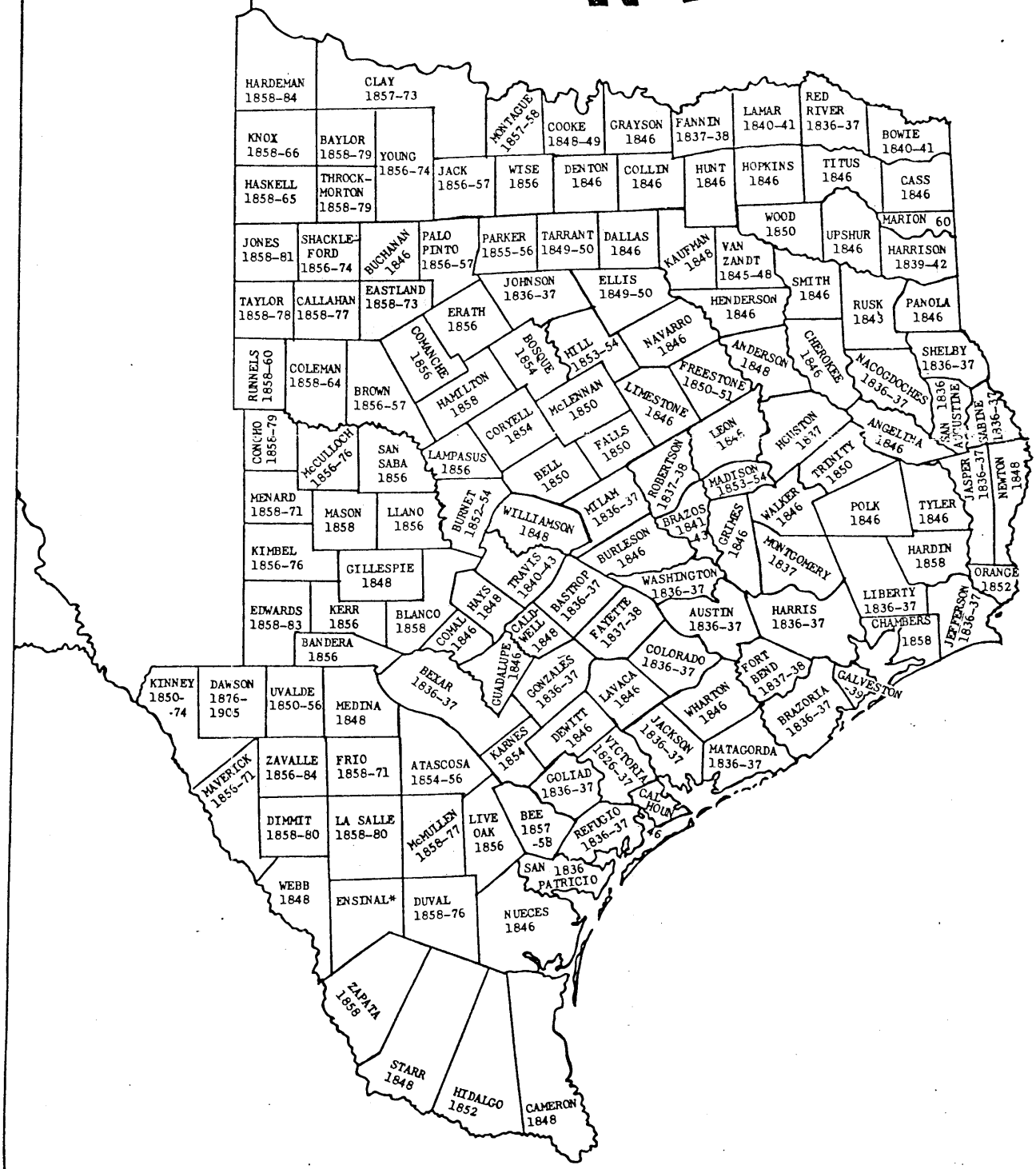
Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State
Department of Archives and History

TEXAS
1850
COUNTIES



TEXAS 1860 COUNTIES



Date of birth: Mary E. Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Ca) vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
		Mary E. Yarbrough		w	f			50					Tx.						
		Dicy A. Thurman	Sister	w	f														

1900 - County: Eastland Co., State: Texas Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 8

Date of birth: Doc Yarborough 1876 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County: Eastland Co., State: Tex. Sheet #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 8 Super. Dist. #:

| Dwelling # | | |

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS
Pleasant Valley Cemetery

To cemetery

EASTLAND

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-105

SBAND LEONARD GREEN TUCKER-524

RN: 12 JUN 1839 PLACE:
R.: PLACE:
RR: 12 FEB 1880 PLACE: ,EASTLAND CO,TX.
ED: 9 MAR 1908 PLACE: ,EASTLAND CO,TX.
R.: PLACE:
ther:
ther:
HER WIVES: MRS TUCKER

FE SABRA CAROLINE YARBROUGH-125

RN: 21 JUN 1861 PLACE: ,BLOUNT CO,AL.
R.: PLACE:
ED: 28 JUN 1942 PLACE: ,EASTLAND CO,TX.
R.: PLACE: PLEASANT VALLEY,CEMETERY,EASTLAND CO,TX.
ther: ISAAC ESTES YARBROUGH-121
ther: MARY ANN PRIEST-122
-ER HUSBANDS: W.M. GARRETT

X CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
= IN ORDER OF BIRTH

. ...E: CHARLES EDWARD TUCKER-525 SPOUSE:
-- BORN: 13 JUL 1882 PLACE: ,EASTLAND CO,TX.
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 13 FEB 1946 PLACE:

. NAME: MARGARET LOUIZER TUCKER-526 SPOUSE:
-- BORN: 20 MAR 1885 PLACE: ,EASTLAND CO,TX.
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 14 OCT 1961 PLACE:

3. NAME: GEORGE ODELL TUCKER-527 SPOUSE:
-- BORN: 8 SEP 1887 PLACE: ,EASTLAND CO,TX.
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 2 APR 1970 PLACE:

4. NAME: BEE EARL ALEXANDER TUCKER-528 SPOUSE:
-- BORN: 13 JAN 1890 PLACE: ,EASTLAND CO,TX.
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 22 FEB 1971 PLACE:

5. NAME: MARY RITTY BELL TUCKER-1401 SPOUSE:
-- BORN: 5 JAN 1893 PLACE: ,EASTLAND CO,TX
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

me Address of Submitter:
ssie Rowland
14 West Olive St.
ogers, Ar PHONE:501-636-2551
2756

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

SBAND LEONARD GREEN TUCKER-524 YR OF BIRTH 1839

FE SABRA CAROLINE YARBROUGH-125 YR OF BIRTH 1861

X CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

. NAME: JOHN FRANKLIN TUCKER-529 SPOUSE:
-- BORN: 3 MAR 1895 PLACE: ,EASTLAND CO,TX.
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 10 NOV 1979 PLACE:

'. NAME: DEWEY LEE TUCKER-530 SPOUSE:
-- BORN: 17 MAR 1898 PLACE: ,EASTLAND CO,TX.
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 2 MAY 1972 PLACE:

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

for an additional 2 weeks! These last three have been found in the July 1974 issue of the publication of the North West Georgia Historical and Genealogical Society, on p. 16, as being at Central Grove School, Rome Dist., from 5 Jan. through 24 Apr. 1903.

Rebecca J. ALLEN, born 29 Oct. 1866, Calhoun Co., AL, (L.D.S. record), or GA, (census), was the second child of James E. and Letta. R. J. almost certainly was the Jennie ALLEN who married, 20 Mar. 1887, Floyd Co., to Thos. N. YARBROUGH and located in the 1900 census at Raccoon Mills, Summerville Dist., Chattooga Co., GA, was listed as having been born Oct. 1867 in GA of SC parentage. She was the second wife of Thos., a farm laborer, born May 1849 in SC to parents also born in that state. Unable to read and write, he was renting a house which contained beside his own family, Neely, born Mar. 1881 and Mary MEADOWS, born Feb. 1873, both in GA to parents born same, single cotton mill weavers, and Nathan BEORDE, born May 1879, unknown where, a single farm laborer. By his first wife, who was also born in GA, YARBROUGH had at least one child, Rufus M., born June 1884, AL, a cotton mill oiler not yet literate, who was probably the Ruphus in 1910 living in Cherokee Co., AL as a miner. With his third wife, Susie, a spinster whom he had married 1900-01, "N. T." as a farmer and employer in 1910 was renting the home farm where he was residing in Brindley Pct. 1 of De Kalb Co., AL. Susie, who was 35, born in GA and a farm laborer, had had five children of whom Cleo 8, Emily 7, Thomas 4 and Cleverdell 2, a daughter, all born in AL, were alive. Jennie (ALLEN) YARBROUGH, who had probably died 1900-01, was the mother of four children by 1900 of whom Hattie, born July 1891, AL and in school 8 months, but not yet a writer, and Jessie, born Mar. 1898, GA, were then alive.

Jon Stedman
1919 Eagle drive
Denton TX 76201

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

(13)

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

III

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Yarbrough, Maryann Elizabeth		Name	Byrd, William Thomas	
Cherokee County, GA	11Dec 1857	Born	2 Apr1833	Lincoln County, TN
Eastland County, TX	18Sep 1880	Married	18 Sep1880	Eastland County, TX
Comanche County, TX	26Nov 1930	Died	31 Jan1900	Comanche County, TX
Oakwood Cem., Comanche TX		Burial		Oakwood Cem., Comanche TX
Yarbrough, Isaac Estes		Father	Byrd, William 1799-1865	
Priest, Mary Ann		Mother	Blakemore, Nancy 1791-1869	
Pendergrass, Marion Delaney · husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes: Widow, Mary E. Byrd nee Yarbrough married second M.D. Pendergrass 15 Sep 1907 in Comanche County, TX. No issue of second marriage.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	m	Francis Jehu Byrd	30Jun 1882	Comanche Co, TX	7 Dec1918	Tacoma, WN
3 Aug 1914		Ida Erickson	4 May1875	Storen, Norway	2 May1925	Ellensburg, WN
2	m	William Isaac Byrd	14 Dec 1883	Comanche Co, TX	25Sep1967	Tyler, TX
10 Dec1903		Minnie Horton	5 Nov1886	Comanche Co, TX	21Oct1977	Tyler, TX
3	m	Joseph Robert Byrd	5 Apr1885	Comanche Co, TX	6 Dec1962	Comanche, TX
6 Aug1916		Erma C. Holland	30 May1892	Comanche Co, TX	Aug1978	Comanche, TX
4	f	Mary Narcissa	10 Sep 1891	Comanche Co, TX	17Aug1931	Hobbs, N.M.
30Oct 1910		Julian F. Poynor	1 Jul 1884	Comanche Co, TX	5 Apr1950	Pecos Co, TX

Note: Frances Lockwood, PO Box 722, Comanche, TX 76442 is a descendant of Yarbrough through Maryann E. Byrd's son Francis Jehu b. 1882 who had only one child.

Source

By Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

Form 2

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

III

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband		
Yarbrough, Sabra Caroline		Name	Tucker, L. Green		
Blount County, AL	21 Jun1861	Born	12 Jun1839		N.C.
Eastland County, TX	12 Feb1880	Married	12 Feb 1880	Eastland Co, TX	
Eastland County, TX	28 Jun 1942	Died	10 Apr1908	Eastland Co, TX	
Pleasant Valley Cem. CiscoTX		Burial		Pleasant Valley Cem. Cisco TX	
Yarbrough, Isaac Estes 1831-c1907		Father	Tucker,		
Priest, Mary Ann		Mother			
(2) W.M. Garrett (3)E.B. Rains husband		Other (if any)	wife not known		

Notes L. Green Tucker was a widower with 2 sons, 2 dau's when he married Sobra Caroline Yarbrough in 1880. Sobra Caroline m.2 W.M. Garrett on 9 Jan 1910 ~~in Eastland County, TX. She m.3 E.B. Rains on 27 Feb 1916.~~ She was buried beside her first husband as Caroline Tucker Rains in Pleasant Valley Cemetery near Cisco, Texas. Her children were of her first marriage.

Date married & spouse

#	♂ ♀	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	m	Charles E. Tucker	Jul 1882			
2	f	Margaret L.	Mar 1885			
3	m	George O. Tucker	Sep 1887			
4	m	B. Odell Tucker	Jan 1890			
5	m	John F. Tucker	Mar 1895			
6	m	Dewey L. Tucker	Mar 1898			

Note: It is not known if there were more children born after 1900 census.

Source 1900 Census Eastland County, TX
Gravestones, Pleasant Valley Cemetery

By Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

Form 2

(15) FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

III

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband		
Yarbrough, Frances A.		Name	Huddleston, David C.		
Blount County, AL	8 Feb 1866	Born	Oct 1851		AR
Eastland County, TX	22 Mar 1888	Married	22 Mar 1888	Eastland County, TX	
Eastland County, TX	26 Dec 1932	Died	after 1900		
Eastland City Cem.		Burial			
Yarbrough, Isaac Estes 1831-c1907		Father			
Priest, Mary Ann		Mother			
Rhodes, Daniel G. 1905 husband		Other (if any)	wife		

Notes: Frances A. Huddleston nee Yarbrough married Daniel G. Rhodes 3 Sep 1905 in Eastland Co, Tx. She was buried as Fannie A. Rhodes in Eastland City Cem. Eastland, TX

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	m	William C. Huddleston	Feb 1889			
2	m	Moses A. Huddleston	May 1891			
3	m	"Jerry" Wiley Huddleston	Jul 1893			
4	f	Carrie M.	Feb 1896			
5	f	Mary Martha	Feb 1898			
6	f	Hattie B.	Feb 1900			
7	m	Elias Huddleston	1902			
8	m	Henry Rhodes	1907			
		It is not known if there were more children by Mr. Rhodes				

Source: Census Records Eastland Co, Tx
Marriage Records " " "

By: Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

Form 2

(17)

III

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife				Husband	
Moore, Dora Lillian			Name	Yarbrough, William Franklin	
near Chicago, IL	1	Apr 1872	Born	8 Apr 1869	Blount Co, AL
Eastland Co, TX	9	Jan 1895	Married	9 Jan 1895	Eastland Co, TX
Eastland Co, TX	20	Nov 1896	Died	4 Aug 1949	Howard Co, TX
Corinth Cem. near Cisco TX			Burial	12 Aug 1949	Mangum, Greer Co, OK
Moore, Elias Calvin			Father	Yarbrough, Isaac Estes 1831-c1907	
Mooneyham, Lucretia			Mother	Priest, Mary Ann	
husband			Other (if any)	wife	

Notes See attached sketch about William F. Yarbrough

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	f	Lillian Elsie	1 Dec 1895	Eastland Co, TX	10 Jan 1979	Midland, TX
		1910 Rupert A. Chambers				

Note: Mrs Barbara Wolffarth, 2527. 70th St., Lubbock, TX 79413 is a great grand-daughter of William "Frank" Yarbrough through his only child Lillian Yarbrough Chambers. Barbara's father was Henry A. Chambers

Source

By

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Form 2

Date of birth: Frank Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females					
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up	
1790-Co. St. Name:															
1800-Co. St. Name:															
1810-Co. St. Name:															
1820-Co. St. Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

| Dwelling # | | |

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Cynthia A.		Name	Yarbrough, Moses	
N.C./SC	c 1843	Born	c 1832	S.C/GA
	c 1860	Married	c 1860	
		Died		
		Burial		
		Father	Yarbrough, Isaac (Sr)c1793-a1884	
		Mother	Mary	
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes Data from 1860, 1870, 1880 census. In 1904, Moses resided Flint, Morgan Co, AL where he made deposition of C.S.A. service on pension application of Isaac E. Yarbrough of Eastland Co, TX

Date married & spouse

#	♂♀	Known — Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	m	Isaac H.	c 1861	AL		
2	m	Marion E.	c 1863	AL		
3	f	Louisa L.	c 1866	AL		
4	f	Susan F.	c 1867	AL		
5	m	James Mc.	1868	AL		
6	m	Benjamin R.	1870	AL		
7	m	Richard J.	1873	AL		
		There may have been an older married son or dau; in 1880 census there was a grandson, 9 months old, named Franklin in the Moses Yarbrough household.				

Source

By Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

Form 2

FRANCES M. [illegible]
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband		
Cagle, Elizabeth		Name	Yarbrough, William		
GA	c 1836	Born	C 1835		S.C.
Cherokee County, GA	18Jun 1853	Married	18 Jun 1853	Cherokee County, GA	
		Died			
		Burial			
		Father	Yarbrough, Isaac (Sr)c1793-a1884		
		Mother	Mary		
husband		Other (if any)	wife		

Notes 1850, 1860, 1870 Census

Date married & spouse

#	♂♀	Known — Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	f	Jane, or "Lisorjane"	1856	Cherokee Co, GA		
2	f	Melissa	1858	Cherokee Co, GA	died young?	
3	m	Joseph M. Yarbrough	c 1861			
4	f	Annie E.	c 1866	Blount Co, AL		
5	m	William Yarbrough	c 1869			
		Judging the births of these children, William Yarbrough may have seen service in the Confederate Army.				

Source

By Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

Form 2

Date of birth: William H. Yarberry 1842 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Cherokee Co.,		State: Ga.							Post office:				
		William Yarberry IN HOUSEHOLD OF HIS FATHER AND MOTHER ISAAC AND MARY	15						S.C.				
1860 - County: Blount Co.,		State: Ala.							Post office:				
		William H. Yarberry	26	m	w				S.C.				
		Elizabeth (Cagle)	24	f	w	wife			Ga.				
		Jane	5	f	w	dau.			Ga.				
		Malissa	2	f	w	dau.			Ga.				

Heritage Documentation, 8618 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1870 - County: Blount Co., State: Ala. Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr	Mo.if m.this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
		William Yarberry	38	m	w				S.C.									
		Elizabeth	38	f	w	wife			Ga.									
		Lisorgane	14			dau.			Ala.									
		Joseph M.	9	m	w	son			Ala.									
		Annie L.	4	f	w	dau.			Ala.									
		William	1	m	w	son			Ala.									

1880 - County: State: Page #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1900 - County: State:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

Date of birth: William A. Yarbrough 1865 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

| 1900 - County: Eastland Co., State: Tex. | | |


WHOSE IDEA WAS THIS?


WHO'S MINDING THE STORE?

Jonah died 1905. Ala.
m/Rebecca Dutton-

Beaver m/ Minnie Busby
Elvis
Edmund
Orville
Helen
Edward
Bobby b. 1938 / marries
Knight.
Billy b. Feb. 19 Sept. 1962
m. Linda Faye Miller Smith.
1. Brandon Scott y
2. Rachel Elizabeth Andria y.

Address Billy Gerald
118 Woodrow
Jackson, Tenn. 38301

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Revised Jan 1987

Wife			Husband	
Rebecca Dutton		Name	Yarbrough, Jonas	
GA	Apr 1869	Born	Dec 1861	Blount Co, Alabama
		Married	c1887	
		Died	1905	Alabama
		Burial		
		Father	John E. Yarbrough	
		Mother	Eudica Teague	
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes: Jonas Y., first born child of John E. Yarbrough and wife Eudica "Dicey"
A grandson of Isaac Yarbrough (c1793-1884) and wife Mary
Jonas Yarbrough resided Falkville, AL in 1900 when census was taken.
Mrs. Rhonda Brooks, Hanceville, AL is a descendant through Jonas Yarbrough's ~~dau. Willie Lee Yarbrough.~~

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	f	Willie Lee Yarbrough	Feb 1888	AL		
		Wm. Oscar Knighten				
2	m	Early E. Yarbrough	Dec 1891			
3	m	Grover E. Yarbrough	16 Nov 1893			
		Minnie M. Busby				
4	f	Minnie E. Yarbrough	Dec 1896			
5	m	Jesse E. Yarbrough	Feb 1899			
		There may have been other children after 1900 census Yes, others according to an inquiry by a descendant...Published Jan 1987 in Yarbrough Interim Newsletter				
		Ruby	Billy Gerald Yarbrough descends through Grover who was his grandfather and whom is said to have been born ~~16 Nov 1896~~ However, census shows c1893.			
		Lee (same as Willie Lee?)				
		Jonas Leslie				
		Mrs. Rhonda Brroks, Hancefille, AL a descendant through dau Willie Lee				

Source

By

Form 2

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband
Eudica "Dicey" L. Teague		Name	John E. Yarbrough
AL	c 1845	Born	c 1837 SC or GA?
Blount Co, AL	17 Feb 1861	Married	17 Feb 1861 Blount Co, AL
		Died	Cullman Co, AL ?
		Burial	
		Father	Isaac Yarbrough Sr (c1793-1884)
		Mother	Mary
husband		Other (if any)	wife

Notes: Data from census records, family records

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	M	Jonas Yarbrough	Dec 1861	Blount Co, AL		See over
2	M	James E. Yarbrough	c 1864	Blount Co AL		
3	f	Mary Yarbrough Brown	c 1866	Blount Co AL		
4	M	John Yarbrough Henrietta	c 1873	Blount Co, AL		see over
5	f	Martha Yarbrough Alvis	c 1877	Cullman Co AL		

~~Descendants of Jonas Yarbrough: Mrs. Rhonda Brooks, Hanceville, AL~~

Mr. Billy G. Yarbrough, 118 Woodrow, Jackson, Tenn

~~Billy G. Yarbrough has some question if Jonas is the same as James E.,~~ who are #1 and #2 on this family sheet.

Source

By
Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

Form 2

Children:

#1 Jonas was a Methodist minister; preached at Belle Springs Methodist Church

#4 John, son of John E., married Henrietta

Their children: Luther Yarbrough, deceased
Eugene Yarbrough, "
Alta "
Sydney
Ethel Yarbrough Coots, Falkville, Ala Mar 1987
Henry Yarbrough, deceased
Aubrey Y. Teague, Vinemount, Ala Mar 1987

per
Billy G. Yarbrough)

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722



OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1668 01242 0227

CULLMAN COUNTY, ALABAMA EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS

1877 - 1899

REVISED EDITION

GEN 976.173 C
CULLMAN COUNTY, ALABAMA
EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS,
1877-1899

Published by

THE NORTH CENTRAL ALABAMA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

NOV 18 1987

The Gregath Company
Cullman, Alabama 35055

1981

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John S. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Cullman Co. Ala. marriage records, 1877-1899

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 July 1892		Cullman Co.	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John E. Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Eudica L. Teague

Wife's Full Maiden Name Henrietta Knighten

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

CULLMAN COUNTY, ALABAMA
MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1877-1899

HUSBAND	WIFE	MARRIAGE DATE
Yarbra, Joseph A.	Stinson, Columbia	January 18, 1896
Yates, Andrew J.	Waldrop, Amanda Jane	September 18, 1881
Yates, George P.	Ruthledge, Melva M.	February 10,1881
Yates, John H.	Ruthledge, Bracy L.	October 10, 1895
Yearbrough, John S.	Knighten, Henrietta	July 3, 1892
Yielding, Eliash	Brown, Mary S.F.	April 15, 1880
York, Andrew J.	Blum, Rosa	September 19, 1889
York, Charles L.	Brunner, Mollie M.	October 23, 1889
York, John S.	Swatz, Lizzie	April 16, 1889
Yother, James E.	Johnson, Nancy E.	August 21, 1898
Young, Adolphus Irvin	Lee, Mary E.	November 19, 1882
Young, Clayborn A.	Chapman, Polly	March 12, 1892
Young, George J.	Jewel, Mary A.	October 29, 1885
Young, George J.	Weisner, Susan L.	August 4, 1889
Young, Henry J.	Walker, Mary E.	June 7, 1891
Young, James M.	Osborn, Alice M.	May 22, 1898
Young, John P.	Arnold, Lizzie M.	September 26, 1893
Young, John T.	Henderson, Frances	December 20, 1893
Young, John W.	Childers, Martha	December 5, 1897
Young, William F.	Guthery, Rhoda	October 27, 1892
Zacharias, Henry F.W.	Herchenhohn, Lena	June 2, 1884
Zeller, Henry F.	Wunderlich, Rosa	May 25, 1886
Zeltmann, Charles	Holzworth, Pauline	August 18, 1883
Zeltmann, Charles	Thompson, Mahala A.	April 21, 1896
Zeum, Berhard E.	Illgen, Anna Marie	September 2, 1883
Zeum, Ernest	Mueller, Alma	July 4, 1895

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Cullman Co. Ala.
marriage records.
1877-1899

Husband's Full Name Gabriel A. Alvis

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 Sept. 1891		Cullman Co.	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary L.J. Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John E. Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Eudica (Dicey) L Teague

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

CULLMAN COUNTY, ALABAMA
MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1877 - 1899

Name	Name	Marriage Date
Allred, Charley	Swan, Marietta	December 10, 1897
Allred, Enoch A.	Glenn, Josephine Mrs.	January 19, 1893
Allred, Jackson H.	Sawyers, Mary	July 30, 1885
Allred, James	Harper, Eliza Ann	March 29, 1883
Allred, James E.	Sawyers, Samantha J.	November 5, 1885
Allred, James M.	Fanning, Telula	May 28, 1893
Allred, Jeams G.	Lewis, Laura E.	July 22, 1899
Allred, Jessie	Proctor, Suviler	March 19, 1878
Allred, John N.	Smith, Anna S.	December 23, 1896
Allred, W. J.	Giles, H. Addie	February 18, 1894
Allred, WMC	Myrick, Sarah E.	November 1, 1887
Allridge, John V.	Edmondson, Augusta	January 10, 1885
Alvis, G. Alex	Young, M. A.	February 15, 1881
Alvis, Gabriel A.	Yarbrough, Mary L. J.	September 13, 1891
Alvis, Henry J.	Thomas, Flora A.	July 27, 1890
Alvis, Henry S.	Echol, Emily C.	June 8, 1891
Alvis, James H.	Young, Martha Ann	July 5, 1882
Alvis, John W.	Leak, Mary F.	July 30, 1893
Alvis, James H.	Allred, Sarah E.	December 9, 1896
Alvis, William F.	Kilpatrick, Ruth I.	June 10, 1890
Amos, Anonymons	Kilpatrick, Lucinda	September 12, 1880
Anderson, Harrison	Wise, Martha M.	October 21, 1885
Armbruster, William E.	Brandes, Hattie	October 18, 1891
Armstrong, William R.	Godfrey, Etta	November 3, 1895
Arnold, Henry C.	Richter, Alma G.	February 22, 1899
Arnold, Robert W.	Brindley, Luta V.	December 21 1886
Ashwander, Ed.	Inderbetzen, Low	Jnauary 15, 1899
Attaway, George E.	Turner, Leola	December 24, 1899
Atwell, Robert	Harville, Martha F.	July 27, 1893
Austin, Jesse W.	Rogers, Nancy J.	March 5, 1887
Austin, Judson W.	Williams, Minnie	November 10, 1889
Aycock, Charles E.	Knight, Ella	December 13, 1885
Aycock, Jesse M.	Odum, Susan F.	April 1, 1881
Aycock, John W.	Sawyers, Artemissie	November 18, 1883
Baader, Gottleb	Fleischhammel, Holde	Nobember 22, 1887
Babbler, Edward	Suckfield, Leona	May 11, 1887
		Certificate 1877
Bagby, Lon E.	Pesnell, M. L.	September 2, 1894
Bahr, Carl A. J.	Schlegel, Anna	August 25, 1888
Baier, Johann	Hacker, Therisa	September 12, 1893
Baier, Joseph	Grafman, Gertrude	September 20, 1898
Bailey, Alva E.	Gray, Mary A.	Certificate not complete 1898
Bailey, Austin	Bryant, Martha L.	January 1, 1891
Bailey, Charles C.	Speegle, Minnie M.	December 31, 1899
Bailey, George V.	Estes, Hattie R.	November 20, 1887
Bailey, John H.	Estes, Georgia	March 10, 1881
Bailey, John R.	Stischer, Josephine	March 15, 1885
Bailey, Rufus W.	Chance, Frances J.	December 1, 1881
Bailey, Thomas M.	Hart, Martha	1882
Bailey, Thomas M.	Hart, Martha M.	January 20, 1884

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

HUSBAND Grver Earlington Yarbrough
Born 26 Nov. 1893 Place Lacon Alabama {Morgan County}
Chr. Place
Marr. 29 / Sept / 1917 Place Cooter Missouri
Died 2 July 1954 Place Alamo Tennessee {CrockettCounty}
Bur. 5 July 1954 Place Bellevernon Cemetery Friendship Tennessee {Crockett County}
HUSBAND'S FATHER Jonas Earlington Yarbrough HUSBAND'S MOTHER Pheobe Lucinda Rebecca Dutton
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Minnie Madgalene Busby Yarbrough Powell
Born 8-3 1898 Place Number Nine Arkansas
Chr. Place
Died 31 Jan. 1974 Place Memphis Tennessee {Shelby County}
Bur. 2 Feb 1974 Place Bellevernon Cemetery Friendship Tennessee {Crockett County}
WIFE'S FATHER Mac Daniel Busby WIFE'S MOTHER Alice Parsons
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS Luther H. Powell

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth — Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	Arville Junior	Yarbrough	4	Aug.	1923	Manila	Mississippi	Ark.		14	Aug.	1923
2 M	Elvis Leroy	Yarbrough	26	Jan.	1925	Cooter	Pemiscot	Mo.	31 Aug. 1944 Louise Phillips	31	Dec.	1981
3 M	Glennis Everette	Yarbrough	10	Mar.	1927	Clear Lake	Craighead	Ark.	22 Feb. 1967 Mary Ada Phillips	31	Dec.	1971
4 M	Edward Franklin	Yarbrough	3	Sept.	1930	Friendship	Crockett	Tn.	24 Dec. 1951 Mary Frances Wright	17	April	1981
5 M	Elton Harold	Yarbrough	31	May	1933	Friendship	Crockett	Tn.		19	July	1933
6 M	Edmund Earl	Yarbrough	2	Sept.	1934	Friendship	Crockett	Tn.		2	Sept.	1934
7 F	Ruby Evelyn	Yarbrough	17	Feb.	1936	Friendship	Crockett	Tn.	22Jan 1981 Bobby Joe Lott			
8 M	Bobby Gerald	Yarbrough	10	May	1938	Friendship	Crockett	Tn.	5 June 1962 Irene Marie Wright			
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

*all information from family Bible in possesion of Bobby Gerald Yarbrough & in records of Ruby Yarbrough

Pages of bible in possession of Billy Gerald Yarbrough

OTHER MARRIAGES

?7 George LAMBERT -1956
R.D. Reynolds - 1962
Jessie White - 1970

* 3 Erma Mae England -1946

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

* To indicate that a child is an adopted child of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

1972 Edition PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From: Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Grover Earlington Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Maiden surnames should be used for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Minnie Magdeline Busby

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Maiden surnames should be used for each wife.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Ron Donahue
R 2, Box 111
Brookesville, TX 76424

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 30-June-1992 76372

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Edward Franklin	Birth	3 Sept. 1930	Frindship, Crockett Co, Tn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Elton Harold	Birth	31 May 1933	Frindship, Crockett Co., Tn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Dear Mrs. Lockwood,

I want to thank you for the infocmation you mailed to me in January. Please forgive this hand written letter.

I am enclosing you all the information I have on our Line of the Yarbrough family.

Jonas E. Yarbrough
b. Dec. 1861 - (according to your records)
Married Rebeca Dutton August 9 1888
at M.V. Parkers Place in Morgan County Alabama.

Children.

A. Willie Lee b. Feb 1888
m. William Oscar Knighten No other information

B. Early Ernest Yarbrough
b. Dec 1891
married Josie Fortenberry 28 December 1913
at Lacon Alabama

Children 1) Viola Yarbrough
2) Sylvia Yarbrough
3) Jean Yarbrough
4) Charles Yarbrough
5) Josephine Yarbrough
6.) Eddie Yarbrough

* C. Grover Earlington Yarbrough
y-Grandfather b. Nov. 16, 1893 Lacon Alabama
married Minnie Magdelene Busby
Sept. 29, 1917 Cooter Missouri
Died July 2, 1954 Alama TN.
buried Bellevernon Cemetery Friendship TN.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

1 2

Grover ... continued	born	died
1.) Arville Junior Yarbrough	8-4-1923	8-4-1923
2.) Elvis Leroy Yarbrough	1-26-1925	12-31-1981
3.) Glennis Everrette Yarbrough	3-10-1927	12-31-1971
4.) Edward Franklin Yarbrough	9-3-1930	4-17-1981
5.) Elton Harold Yarbrough	5-31-1931	9-19-1933
6.) Edmund Earl Yarbrough	9-2-1934	9-2-1934
7.) Ruby Evelyn Yarbrough	2-17-1936	
my father* 8.) Bobby Gerald Yarbrough	5-10-1938	

D. Minnie E. Yarbrough
b. DEC 1896
Married Billy Evans
died
Children: 1.) Billy John Evans
2.) Earline Evans
3.) Carl Evans
4.) Louise Evans
5.) Billie Jean Evans
6.) Harold Evans

E. Jessie Yarbrough - No Information

F. Jonas Leslie Yarbrough
b. May 14, 1901 Lacon Alabama
1st wife Rebecca Mullins → no children
2nd wife Virginia Gowans
died August 13, 1965 Rockford Illinois
buried Belleveron Cemetery Friendship TN.
Children
1.) Leroy YArbrough
2.) Dosie Rachel Estell Yarbrough
3.) Johnny Ross Yarbrough
4.) Dorothy Yarbrough
5) William Sylverster Yarbrough

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Jonas Leslie Yarbrough Continued

6.) Shirley Marie Yarbrough
7.) Linda Lou Yarbrough
8.) Lester Yarbrough

G. * Ruby Yarbrough
born
married Leo McGueen

* I visited Lacon Alabama, in 1985 and was able to talk to Audrey Yarbrough Teague -> ~~used~~
She is a daughter of John Yarbrough born 1873 Blount Co. Alabama
She married a Tegue - which turned out to be her cousin. She stated that Ruby was in actuality the daughter of Minnie Yarbrough - born out of Wedlock and that Rebecca Dutton Yarbrough - took her as her daughter to protect her daughters name.

This is only a rumor yet makes sense. My grand father Grover said that his sister Ruby was born 2 years after his father Jonas Yarbrough had died.

I would like to talk to you further about our family tree, I also would like to Contact Bessie T. Rowland and Mrs. Brooks. If you have the address and phone numbers please call me.

4.

Mrs. Lockwood I have reason to believe that the Court Record and Census records do not List a Jonas because his handwritting made it to appear as James. I am sending You proof of this. Page 3 of Copies

* Jonas is the Correct spelling of my great-grand fathers name not (Jonah) as I had previously thought.

Thank You again for your time. I remain:

Yours Very Truly,

Billy H. Yarbrough

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Bits of Information

John E - Eudicia Teague
17 - Feb 1861

1. Jonas
2. James
3. Mary ___ Brown - married Name
5. Martha ALVis - Married name

4. John (Married) Henrietta ?

Children

Luther - deceased
Eugene - deceased
Alfa deceased
Sydney
Ethel Y. Coots -> Falkville Alabama
Henry deceased
Aubrey - (family contact in Vinemont Alabama)

* Jonas Yarbrough was a Methodist minister preached at Belk Springs Methodist Church

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William R. Chasteen

This Information Obtained From:
Cullman Co. Ala.
Marriage records
1877-1899

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Oct. 1879		Cullman Co.	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Loumima Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Sex	Children, Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Name	Name	Marriage Date
Chafin, James H.	Harbison, Nancy E. M.	May 1, 1881
Chambers, Elisha	Dalton, Eliza J.	January 26, 1893
Chambers, Henry S.	Pool, Francis E.	May 9, 1895
Chambers, James R.	Anderson, Dora	November 22, 1896
Chambers, Newton B.	Lovelady, Mary E.	January 31, 1892
Chambers, Robert P.	Baker, Cora L.	August 30, 1896
Chambers, Thadius C.	Oliver, Alice A.	March 18, 1895
Chambers, Walter H.	Martin, Addie P.	December 11, 1898
Chambers, William J.	Leathers, Lucella	May 16, 1897
Chambers, William T.	Sims, Dora E.	September 2, 1894
Chamblee, John E.	Reid, Minnie Mrs.	February 24, 1897
Chamblee, John R.	Davidson, Sarah	August 4, 1889
Chamness, James A.	Mitchell, Nancy A.	July 6, 1879
Champier, Peter	Houmard, Estella	October 23, 1880
Champier, Pierre	Nelson, Cary A.	March 28, 1897
Chance, Frances M.	Dunson, Sisley C.	August 8, 1893
Chance, Warren M.	Garrett, Thesesa	December 1, 1881
Chance, William A.	Patterson, Amanda	January 17, 1892
Chandler, A. J.	Land, Susie	July 16, 1899
Chandler, Andrew	Posey, Nancy A.	August 24, 1886
Chandler, Christopher W.	Davenport, Mary L. E.	December 9, 1897
Chandler, George W.	Watts, Louissa Jane	March 10, 1878
Chandler, Joseph W.	Elliott, Sarah	December 25, 1895
Chandler, King Z.	Sutton, Margeret M.	November 4, 1877
Chandler, Robert J.	Herndon, Malitha	December 26, 1886
Chandler, Willis M.	Walker, Mary A.	December 18, 1892
Chaney, Andrew M.	Stover, Lydia A. A.	December 17, 1890
Chaney, Jeremiah M.	Land, Mary C.	December 25, 1887
Chaney, John D.	Allred, Josie	November 5, 1891
Chaney, William B.	Allredd, Alley	December 17, 1879
Chapman, William H.	Basinger, Clemintine	February 18, 1892
Chapman, Willaim J. C.	Prentiss, Sarah L. R.	November 8, 1888
Chappell, George A.	Swan, Sallie M.	December 21, 1890
Chappell, James W.	Justice, Amanda	August 15, 1889
Charest, George	Sallir, Cathrine E.	December 9, 1891
Chasteen, William R.	Yarbrough, Laumima	October 27, 1879
Chastine, Miles T.	Duckett, Martha M.	September 2, 1883
Chatham, Charlie S.	Daniel, Nancy A.	February 2, 1899
Chatham, Marcus L.	Anderson, Victoria	December 23, 1896
Cheney, Andrew L.	McSwain, Harriett N.	November 2, 1884
Chesser, John R.	Chapman, Julia A.	November 12, 1893
Childers, Alfred	Cheney, Alice Mrs.	December 11, 1884
Childers, Ezekiel	Speegle, Arminda	December 22, 1885
Childers, George	Anderson, Melissa	January 1, 1889
Childers, Jacob	Daniels, Sarah J.	January 23, 1887
Childers, James	Calvert, Nancy	October 20, 1895
Childers, James	Strickland, Mary J.	March 5, 1896
Childers, John H.	Manus, Nancy C.	April 20, 1893
Childers, Robert M.	Calvert, Mary	December 20, 1891
Childs, Ira F.	Cole, Savannah	January 1, 1889
Christian, William T.	Eddleman, Laura L.	December 21, 1890

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Cullman Co. Ala.
marriage Records.
1877-1899

Husband's Full Name William T.G. McCain

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 Dec. 1891		Cullman Co.	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mrs. Columbia Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

CULLMAN COUNTY, ALABAMA
MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1877 - 1899

Name	Name	Marriage Date
McAfee, Starling B.	Land, Mary	April 4, 1895
McAfee, William J.	Lott, Martha L.	November 21, 1897
McAlpin, James W.	Glenn, Rosa J.	December 22, 1889
McBrayer, George	Watts, Susan Francis	December 22, 1878
McBride, David A.	Williams, Mary A.	February 14, 1894
McCain, Francis M.	Davis, Georgia A.	April 27, 1892
McCain, Hugh H.	Speakman, Amanda	November 3, 1892
McCAin, Thomas	Davidson, Hattie	November 23, 1887
McCain, William T.	Brewer, Florence M.	September 15, 1892
McCain, William T. G.	Yarbrough, Columbia Mrs.	December 6, 1891
McCall, John F.	Flowers, Martha Ann	November 18, 1885
McCarley, James K. P.	Bullard, Mary C.	December 6, 1891
McCarn, John H.	Graves, Dura E.	August 13, 1897
McCain, John	Hardy, Mary	December 5, 1890
McClannaham, William	Drake, Virginia	December 25, 1898
McClenden, Joseph	Brown, Mary F.	November 25, 1888
McClendon, Burrell	Akins, Georgia Ann	October 10, 1895
McClendon, John M.	Carry, Lela	July 16, 1898
McClendon, M. H.	Miller, Minnie	December 24, 1899
McClendon, Pansom	Dully, Alice	August 1, 1899
McCluchen, John D.	Ryan, Cleopatra P.	November 27, 1894
McClure, Millard F.	Hogue, Ella F.	December 25, 1894
McCombs, Thomas J.	Knight, Eliza J.	January 13, 1886
McCombs, Thomas W.	Swan, Lutitia E.	December 12, 1897
McConnell, Adran J.	Christian, Mary R.	November 6, 1890
McConnell, James H.	Clayton, Minnie	January 15, 1899
McConnell, Newell	Howell, Gerda	December 10, 1893
McConnell, Toscanella	Slaughter, Mary A.	February 7, 1898
McConnell, Walter G.	Yeager, Minnie V.	November 13, 1892
McConnell, William H.	Christian, Mattie A.	December 29, 1887
McCosley, Henry	Carroll, Sarah E.	March 22, 1885
McCoy, David M.	Goodlet, Salie	December 30, 1897
McCoy, James R.	Todd, Margaret E.	December 22, 1892
McCoy, William H.	Vest, Arizona	July 26, 1885
McCubbins, R. E.	Jones, Lula	November 15, 1884
McCutchen, Estus L. D.	Jackson, Alice	November 24, 1896
McDaniel, Crockett C.	Johnson, Georgie	January 6, 1895
McDonald, Alonza Q.	Humphries, Mary E.	December 2, 1896
McDonald, Beebe I.	Day, Emma R.	November 21, 1897
McDonald, Silas P.	Howell, Anna T.	January 9, 1887
McDonald, William J.	Sargent, Nancy	September 30, 1894
McEntire, Leroy	Gibson, Nora D.	April 8, 1888
McEntire, Millard	Parker, Cora C.	January 19, 1890
McEwen, Jesse E.	Enterkin, Toledo L.	December 8, 1897
McGAn, Chester	Armbruster, Pauline	April 14, 1895
McGlathery, Andrew J.	Hewitt, Hannah	February 6, 1881
McGriff, William F.	Lee, Elizabeth D.	December 18, 1894
McHan, Elbert	Mcpherson, Matilda	December22, 1895
McKissack, Richard J.	Cupp, Nancy S.	December 14, 1893
McKissack, William A.	Woods, Josephine M.	January 25, 1894

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** Andrew G. Towles

This Information Obtained From:

Cullman Co. Ala.
marriage records
1877-1899

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 May 1895		Cullman Co.	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ada E. Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

CULLMAN COUNTY, ALABAMA
MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1877 - 1899

Name	Name	Marriage Date
Thom, Gustau W.	Peinhardt, Emellie	February 1, 1891
Thomas, Ed. D.	Shoemaker, Mattie	September 16, 1899
Thomas, Enoch P.	Vest, Ollie	May 7, 1895
Thomas, George O.	Brown, Paralie	November 26, 1887
Thomas, Harvey	Aycock, Lucy L.	March 31, 1895
Thomas, Ivy	Crumbley, Ardelia	March 29, 1896
Thomas, James	Martin, Anna	March 22, 1886
Thomas, James C.	Morris, Fannie M.	March 7, 1897
Thomas, James R.	Shaw, Vicy L.	April 2, 1891
Thomas, Jody H.	Maner, Ida U.	November 16, 1893
Thomas, John H.	Nale, Catherine	November 19, 1882
Thomas, John H.	Dial, Annie L.	April 22, 1894
Thomas, Miles H. L.	Savage, Martha E.	January 4, 1885
Thomas, William C.	Tilley, Martha A.	January 22, 1891
Tompkins, James H.	Scott, Sophia F.	August 7, 1885
Thompson, Almarine	Harbison, Martha P.	November 25, 1896
Thompson, Elijah T.	Sims, Ida O.	September 14, 1893
Thompson, John W.	Drake, Margaret E.	May 6, 1886
Thompson, Joseph F.	Arwood, Laura L.	July 28, 1887
Thompson, Scott	Martin, Mattie	December 13, 1890
Thompson, Seaborn R.	Cobbs, Rebecca H.	July 26, 1894
Thompson, William C.	Wallace, Etta	November 3, 1898
Thompson, William M.	Cash, Victora	Januaey 30, 1895
Thornton, William A.	Nuss, Anna M.	December 29, 1889
Thanig, August Bruno	Krischart, Mollie	May 25, 1897
Tidwell, Dillard C.	Godfrey, Joanna Mrs.	September 20, 1896
Tidwell, Thomas	Freeman, Mary J.	November 3, 1891
Tietjen, J. Henry	Steindorff, Pauline M.	August 13, 1895
Tillery, George G.	Cato, Clide	December 24, 1893
Tilley, David C.	Gay, Penelope Adeline	October 31, 1880
Tilley, George W.	Morgan, Elizabeth D.	August 4, 1887
Tilley, Robert E.	Lee, Annie	February 13, 1898
Tilley, Thomas M.	Smith, Emma L.	November 20, 1887
Tingle, Andrew J.	Rushings, Mary E.	February 7, 1884
Tingle, Benjamin F.	Abbott, Mary J.	December 13, 1892
Tingle, G. W.	Livingston, Margaret A.	October 29, 1877
Tingle, Jasiah W.	Fowler, Mary A. Mrs.	September 12, 1895
Tingle, Thomas J.	Harbison, Lavina C.	February 16, 1882
Tingle, Thomas J.	Stricklin, Martha J.	September 24, 1891
Tingle, William J.	Barron, Nancy I.	January 17, 1889
Tipton, David W.	Maze, Minnieh	February 22, 1891
Tipton, William B.	Parker, Mattie	December 15, 1895
Todd, Benjamin A.	West, Susan A.	March 5, 1888
Todd, Benjamin G.	Ellenberg, Martha	February 9, 1896
Todd, David C.	Gober, Ida Mrs.	July 2, 1898
Todd, John F.	Beshers, Mary J.	June 26, 1884
Tomlin, Herschell	Clark, Margaret Catherine S. R.	December 28, 1877
Tompkins, William M.	Green, Emma E.	January 24, 1892
Towles, Andrew G.	Yarbrough, Ada E.	May 26, 1895
Towles, James	Peterson, Ida	December 8, 1889
Townsley, Prince	Gill, Emma J.	July 22, 1885

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joseph A. Yarbra

This Information Obtained From:

Cullman Co. Ala.
marriage records
1877-1899

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 Jan. 1896		Cullman Co.	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Columbia Stinson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

CULLMAN COUNTY, ALABAMA
MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1877 - 1899

Name	Name	Marriage Date
Wilmer, Peter F.	Chandler, Sallie	March 17, 1892
Wilson, George H.	Childers, Lucy D.	January 23, 1897
Wilson, Henry	Harris, Olgeline	March 17, 1892
Wilson, Henry J.	Fine, Melvina	August 23, 1885
Wilson, Thomas B.	Carter, Sarah J.	November 19, 1891
Windsor, William G.	Milam, Lilla A.	March 28, 1892
Winkelback, William	Selser, Julia	October 10, 1882
Winkler, Franz	Nonaka, Lena A.	February 7, 1894
Winters, Joseph B.	Ledbetter, Mary E.	December 23, 1885
Wise, Isedore	Armbruster, Mary	May 25, 1893
Wise, William F.	Chandler, Lucy	April 20, 1893
Wisener, Dennis	Stisher, Margaret A.	September 30, 1888
Wisener, James L.	Stisher, Mary A.	December 20, 1888
Wolff, Edward F.	Gerken, Frederica	December 10, 1885
Wolff, Henry	Bolta, Mary	May 29, 1884
Wood, Arvil Edger	Holmes, Addie Lee	July 4, 1899
Wood, Charles P.	Givens, Martha L.	November 8, 1886
Wood, Henry W.	Calvert, Lina Mrs.	September 30, 1890
Wood, John W.	Eddy, Martha	September 17, 1881
Wood, Wm. D.	Dunagan, Adella	November 26, 1891
Woodall, Auther L.	Oden, Mattie	December 29, 1898
Woodard, Jesse A.	Jones, Lucy Ann	April 12, 1891
Woodard, William E.	Still, Margaret E.	January 19, 1890
Woods, Henry W.	Eddy, Letha E.	March 22, 1884
Woods, James R.	Thompson, Francis A.	December 18, 1887
Woods, William J.	Oslin, Amanda M.	December 24, 1879
Wootten, Oscar H.	Tingle, Mary C.	December 15, 1896
Worthy, Anderson G.	Cobbs, Jane E.	May 25, 1892
Wren, Charles J.	Humphrey, Mahala	September 23, 1894
Wren, Robert	Cochran, Eliza	December 24, 1893
Wren, Simeon	Justice, Adline	February 19, 1893
Wren, Walter	King, Nancy A.	February 28, 1897
Wright, Hollis	Brandes, Martha	December 8, 1895
Wright, Jesse	Russell, Amanda	May 17, 1890
Wright, Thomas	Landrum, Dena	May 25, 1893
Wright, William J.	Earl, Alice	February 13, 1894
Wright, William T.	Latham, Julia Ann	August 2, 1877
Wright, Winfield	Price, Minnie L.	December 22, 1895
Wunderlich, John	Butler, Emily	January 28, 1890
Wunderlich, John F. A.	Jones, Sarah J. Mrs.	October 18, 1896
Wuttig, Rudolph	Kujawa, Marice	October 21, 1895
Wyatt, Arthur	Small, Laura J.	April 14, 1889
Yarbra, Joseph A.	Stinson, Columbia	January 18, 1896
Yates, Andrew J.	Waldropm Amanda Jane	September 18, 1881
Yates, George P.	Ruthledge, Melva M.	February 10, 1881
Yates, John H.	Ruthledge, Bracy L.	October 10, 1895
Yearbrough, John S.	Knighten, Henrietta	July 3, 1892
Yielding, Eliash	Brown, Mary S. F.	April 15, 1880
York, Andrew J.	Blum, Rosa	September 19, 1889
York, Charles L.	Brunner, Mollie M.	October 23, 1889
York, John S.	Swatz, Lizzie	April 16, 1889

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Bobby Gerald Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 May 1938	Friendship	Crockett Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.	5 June1962				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Grover Earlington Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Minnie Madgalene Busby Yarbrough Powell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Irene Marie Wright

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 1. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Donohue
1206 W. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Husband's Full Name Billy Gerald Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Bobby Gerald Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Irene Marie Wright

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

My Great Grandfather & Great Grandmother

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
MORGAN COUNTY.

To any Ordained or Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or Probate Courts, or Justice of the Peace for said County—GREETING:

You are hereby Authorized To celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between James E Yarbrough and Rebecca L Sutton and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing.

Given under my hand and seal this 8th day of August A. D. 1888

No. 5774.

E M Russell [L. S.]
Judge of Probate.

The above named parties were married by me at M. V. Parkers Place on the 9 day of August A. D. 1888 W. H. Clayton

Fifty Dollars Fine for Failing to return this License.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
MORGAN COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, James E Yarbrough and Marion V Parker are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars, to the which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals and dated this 8th day of August 1888

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no legal cause to obstruct the Marriage of James E Yarbrough and Rebecca L Sutton to whom a license has this day been granted, then to be void; else to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our hands and seals, the day and year above written.

James E Yarbrough [L. S.]

J. M. V. Parker [L. S.]

Attest.

Judge of the Probate Court.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

MARRIAGE RECORD

2.
My Great Uncle + Aunt

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Mr. ..... and M.....

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, MORGAN COUNTY.

To any Licensed Minister of the Gospel in regular communion with the Christian Church or Society of which he is a member,
or Judge of the Supreme, Circuit, or City Court, or Chancellor within the State, or Judge of Probate or Justice of the Peace of said County—GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize Marriage between Mr. Early Ernest Yarbrough and
Miss Josie Fortenberry and to join them together in Matrimony, and to certify the same in writing to this office, as required by law.

Given under my hand this 23 day of December, 1913. Wm E Skeggs Judge of Probate.

This certifies that I have solemnized Marriage between Mr. Early Ernest Yarbrough and
Miss Josie Fortenberry according to law, at. John Fortenberry's in said County and State, on
the 24 day of Dec 1913

J M Powell
minister

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, MORGAN COUNTY. — MARRIAGE BOND.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That we, ...

are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, to the payment of which sum, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. We hereby waive all our rights under the Constitution and laws of the State of Alabama, to have any of our property, real or personal, exempt from levy and sale in satisfaction hereof.

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH:

That whereas, a License to solemnize Marriage between Mr. ..... and
M..... has this day been issued by the Judge of Probate of Morgan County, at our request.

Now, therefore, if there is no lawful cause why such Marriage should not be celebrated, then this obligation is to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Witness our hands and seals this.....day of....., 191.... .....(L. S.)

Approved..... 191.... .....(L. S.)

....., Judge of Probate. .....(L. S.)

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, MORGAN COUNTY. — MARRIAGE AFFIDAVIT.

Before me, WM. E. SKEGGS, Judge of Probate in and for Morgan County, in said State, personally came Early Joe Dutton
who, on oath to him by me administered, deposes and says he desires to procure a Marriage License for Mr. Early E. Yarbrough and
Miss Josie Fortenberry; that the said Early E. Yarbrough is over twenty-one years of age,
and that the said Josie Fortenberry is over eighteen years of age, and resides in Morgan County, Alabama

Early E Yarbrough

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of Dec, 1913. Wm E Skeggs Judge of Probate.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, MORGAN COUNTY. — CONSENT TO MARRIAGE OF A MINOR.

TO THE HON. WM. E. SKEGGS, JUDGE OF THE PROBATE COURT:

The undersigned respectfully represent that ..... is under..... years
of age, and resides in Morgan County; that a Marriage is contemplated between the said Mr. ..... and
M....., and.....dc hereby consent that a License for such person may be issued by Your Honor.

Given under.....hand....this.....day of....., 191....

Attest: .....

RECORD AS TO AGES OF PARTIES, CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN, ETC.

Age of Man	22
Age of Woman	18
Color of Man	W
Color of Woman	W
Height of Man	5-8
Height of Woman	5-
Weight of Man	140
Weight of Woman	120
Nativity of Man	Ala

Is there any blood relation between the parties, and if so what? None

Religious belief of Man	Baptist
Religious belief of Woman	Baptist
Residence of Man	Tacon Ala
Residence of Woman	Tacon Ala

Remarks: this off on file

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Name** Sampson Forsyth

This Information Obtained From: Morman Records-Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.	26 May1881		Crockett Co.,	Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) @ etc.
Maiden surname (last) for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Isabella Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Rae Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76424

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 30-June-1992 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other Husbands, if any. No. (1) @ etc.
Maiden surname (last) for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's NAME** Joe Person

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'ed							
Mar.	30	Dec.	1882		Crockett Co.,	Tn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Fannie Yarbour

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'ed							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76424

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Husband's _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Box	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Recored-Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Name L. W. Ginn

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ed					
Mar.	18 Aug. 1887			Crockett Co., Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name M. A. Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ed					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

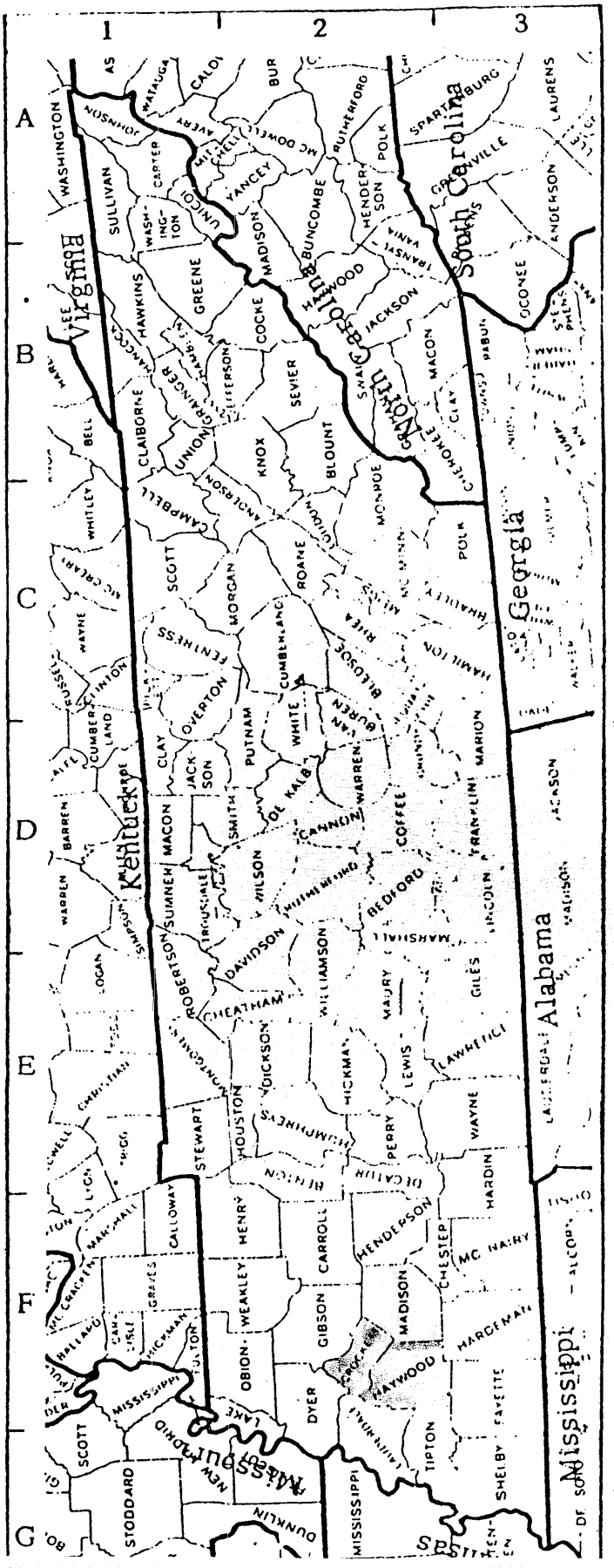
Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donahue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76424

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 30-June-1992 76372

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

County Map For The State Of TENNESSEE




IL
MO
Ky.
OBION
WEAKLEY
HENRY
STEWART
MONT-
GOMERY
DYER
GIBSON
CARROLL
BENTON
HUMPHREYS
DICKSON
AR
LAUDERDALE
TIPTON
HAYWOOD
MADISON
HENDER-
SON
DECATUR
PERRY
HICKMAN
LEWIS
SHELBY
FAYETTE
HARDEMAN
McNAIRY
HARDIN
WAYNE
LAWRENCE
MS
Al.

1950

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: Rema Yarber 1850 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© Beth Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		Rema Yarber			30								Tn.	Tn.	Tn.
		Mary			9								Tn.	Tn.	Tn.
		IN HOUSEHOLD OF K. B. LEWIS AND WIFE													
		K. B. Lewis			22										
		Sarah			20										
		Ada E.													

1880 - County: Crockett Co. State: Tenn. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: W. J. Yarber 1857 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790–Co. St. Name:														
1800–Co. St. Name:														
1810–Co. St. Name:														
1820–Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830–Co. St. Name:																											
1840–Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 – County:		State:						Post office:					
1860 – County:		State:						Post office:					

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of: Real estate	Value of: Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

- County: State: Post office:

Family	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

County: Crockett Co., State: Tenn. Page #:

Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Super. Dist. #:

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
W. J. Yarber						23						Tn.	Tn.	Tn.			
Mary						27	wife					Tn.	N.C.	N.C.			
William						2						Tn.	Tn.	Tn.			
Jane						3	Dau.					Tn.	Tn.	Tn.			

County: State: Sheet #:

Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Super. Dist. #:

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: W. J. Yarber 1831 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

~~IN HOUSEHOLD OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

1900 - County:	State:	Sheet #:	Super. Dist. #:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family				W. M. Yarber	
Relation to head of family					
Color					
Sex					
Month of birth					
Year of birth				49	
Age				46	
Marital status					
# yrs. married					
M.of # children					
# Living ch.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother				Tn.	
Immigration yr.				Tn.	
# of yrs. in US				Tm.	
Naturalization				Tn.	
Occupation				Tn.	

1880 - County: Crockett Co.,	State: Tn.	Page #:	Super. Dist. #:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family					
Color					
Sex					
Age					
Relation to head of family					
Born this year					
Occupation					
Months unemp.					
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.					
Attended school					
Can't r. or wr.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					

1870 - County:	State:	Post office:
Dwelling #		
Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		
Age		
Sex		
Color		
Occupation		
Real estate	Value of	
Personal estate		
Place of birth		
Father foreign		
Mother foreign		
Mo.if b.this yr.		
Mo.if m.this yr.		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Male citizen		
Can't vote		

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Isaac Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: From Records of Frances Lockwood, IGI Computer Files of Bessie Rowland Rogers Ark.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1826				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Jan. 1850			Ga.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Lucinda Cagle

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiled by: Frances Donohue, 1206 W. West 4th, Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler

Address: Box 261

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Date

From All Copyright 1988 by The Source Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 342, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110 GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS of THE SOURCE Publishers of THE SOURCE and ALL Publishers of these genealogical aids. Duplication of these genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Joseph Littleton	Birth	21 Oct.1850	Cherokee Co.		Ga.	(2) Mary Delilah Graves
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
(1)	Rachael V. Carnes	Death	aft~ 1900				
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
#1 Carnes, Rachel V.		Name	Yarbrough, Joseph Littleton	
8	Jun 1848	Born	21 Oc 1850	Cherokee Co, GA
		Married		
De Kalb County, Alabama	22 Nov 1891	Died		
Providence Hill Cemetery		Burial	after 1900 gravestone not found	
		Father	James Isaac Yarbrough	
		Mother	Mary Lucinda Cagle	
husband		Other (if any)	wife#2 Mary Delilah Graves	

Notes Jos. Littleton Y. first born child of James Yarbrough and wife Mary Lucinda.
A grandson of Isaac Yarbrough (c1793-1884) and wife Mary natives of S.C. whose last known residence was Cullman County, Alabama

Date married & spouse

#	S	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	f	Sena Elvira Yarbrough	12 May1874	De Kalb Co, AL		
		Walter Black				
2	m	James Rice Yarbrough	23 Oct 1875	De Kalb Co, AL		(over)
		Nancy Jane Ellenberg				
	m	Walter Jeremiah "Jerry" Y.		"lived his life in Arkansas"		
		Emma Gilbreath				
	m	Alexander A. Yarbrough	7 Feb 1879	De Kalb Co, AL		
		Ruby Ayers				
	m	Joseph Littleton Yarbrough	12 May1883	De Kalb Co, AL		
		Roxie Gilbreath				
	f	Martha Lucinda Yarbrough	22Sep1888	De Kalb Co, AL		
		Charles Gilbreath				
Children by second wife Mary Delilah Graves						
7	f	Naoma "Oma" Yarbrough			Aug 1983	
		Virgil Henderson				
8	f	Velma Yarbrough				
		Reuben Turner				
9	f	Lula Yarbrough	1900.			
		#1 Guy Waldrop #2 Grady Chandler				

Source IGI Computer file
Bessie Rowland, Rogers, AR

By Frances M. Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

Form 2

James Rice Yarbrough and wf Nancy Jane Ellenberg had at least 2 chn:
A son, Homer Taft Yarbrough
A dau, Bessie Bell b. 23 Jul 1903

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Re: Family group sheets for my Isaac Yarbrough clan. Some new and some corrected data.

1 - James Y. son of Isaac and Mary, is later written "James Isaac Yarbrough"
Correction: Cross off Walter as a son he was a grandson who belongs to James' Son Jos. Littleton Y and wf Rachel Carns.

2 - Jos. Littleton Y. b 1850, was m. twice see new chart.

✓3 - John E. and wf Eudica Teague had a first dhild named JONAS YARBROUGH. He must have lived with grandmother Teague, as he does not appear with parents in census rolls.

4 - See JONAS Y's family group - new data

✓5 - Correction! Nancy Y, dau of Isaac and Mary, who m. Sanford Duncan was deceased by 1860 and NOT 1870 as I wrote on chart. My boo-boo.

(New typewriter went up today, so I got out this old one. Hardly remember how to use it!

Frances Lockwood

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722


I'm Bored!
How Old?

ving in house with James I. Brittian

Date of birth: Daniel Yarbrough 1862 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

| Dwelling # | | |

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Neil Schreiber-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, 22150

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

1900 - County: State:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

| Dwelling # | | |

Date of birth: ___ Elizabeth Yarbrough 1831 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

1870 - County: State: Post office:

| Dwelling # | | |

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compile Ann Muirhead Yarbrough Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Address 229 Willow Bend person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

City, State Huntsville, Texas 77340 Chart No. ____

Date November 30, 1987

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Dorris Ray Yarbrough
b. Dec. 9, 1929
p.b. DeKalb, Bowie Co., Texas
m. Sept.6,1949,Longview,Gregg Co.,Tx.
d.
p.d.

Evelyn Ann Muirhead (Spouse of No. 1)
b. Nov. 4, 1930 d.
p.b. Clarksville, Tx. p.d.

2 Roland Joe Charles Yarbrough (Father of No. 1)
b. Feb. 16,1891 Missouri
p.b.
m. Clarksville,Tx.,Apr.13,1926
d. July 17, 1963
p.d Longview,Gregg Co.,Texas

3 Cora Leigh Suttles (Mother of No. 1)
b. July 13, 1906
p.b. Savannah,Chatham Co.,Ga.
d.
p.d.

4 (Gus) Anniul Augusta Yarbrough (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b. Booneville,Miss.
m.
d.
p.d Paris,Lamar Co.,Texas.

5 Sally Emily Tremier (Mother of No. 2)
b.
(?) p.b. Corinth,Prentiss Co.,Ms
d. ca. 1903
p.d. Red River Co., Texas

6 Joe Monroe Suttles (Father of No. 3)
b. Feb. 15, 1868
p.b. Nashville,Tn.?Ala?,Ga?
m. ca. 1882 Tenn.
d. 1932
p.d Longview, Gregg Co., Tx.

7 Rhoa Ann Edgeworth (Mother of No. 3)
b. July 9, 1871
p.b. Ga.,Ala.,Tenn.?
d. 1964
p.d. Longview,Gregg Co.,Tx.

8 William H. Yarbrough (Father of No. 4)
b. ca. 1834
p.b. So. Car.
m. June 8, 1853 Ga.
d.
p.d

9 Elizabeth Cagle (Mother of No. 4)
b. Ga.?
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Alexander Edgeworth (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 Elizabeth Ann Taylor (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 Isaac Yarbrough Sr. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.ca.1793/4 S.C.
m.
d.after Mar. 1884,Cullman Co.

17 Mary (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca.1800 S.C.
d. after Mar. 1884,Cullman Co.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

1860 U.S. Census Blount County, Alabama

412-412	Yarbrough,	Nathan	age 44	b. S.C.	(Blount Springs)
	"	Elizabeth	39	S.C.	
	"	Mary	17	S.C.	
	"	James	12	S.C.	
	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	"	Catherine	6	[illegible]	
	"	Margaret	1		
413-413	Yarbrough,	Richard A.	[illegible]	[illegible]	m. within year
	"	Louisa (GRAVES)	[illegible]	[illegible]	
414-414	Yarbrough,	William G.	34	S.C.	# James Yarbrough/ Elizabeth P. Harris
	"	Jane [illegible]	32	[illegible]	
	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Son of Groves.
	"	Mary	1	Ala	
415-415	Yarbrough,	George A.	30	S.C. 1830	
	"	Jane	20	S.C.	
	"	Mary	10	S.C. 1850	
	"	George	4	S.C.	
	"	William	4	S.C.	
	"	Martha	1	S.C. 1859	
419-419	Yarberry,	Isaac	66	S.C. [illegible]	
	"	Mary C.	50	S.C. [illegible]	
	"	John E.	23	S.C.	
420-420	Yarberry,	W.M. H.	26	S.C.	
	"	Elizabeth (EAGLE)	24	Ga	
	"	Jane	5	Ga 1855	
	"	Malissa	2	Ga 1857	
500-500	Yarberry,	Isaac	29	S.C. 1831	
	"	Mary A. (PRIEST)	25	Ga 1835	
	"	James W.	6	Ga 1854	
	"	Moses A.	4	Ga 1856	
	"	Mary (ELIZABETH)	2	Ga 1857	

** ** ** **

Isaac "Yarberry" in 1860 and 1870 Census of Blount County, Alabama, but marriage records show Yarbrough. Isaac Y. in household 500, moved to Texas in 1873 where he is listed as Isaac E. Yarbrough in 1880 census of Eastland County, Texas. He is my paternal great-grandfather, his daughter Mary age 2, b. Ga in household 500, my grandmother.

Mrs. Frances B. Lockwood
Comanche, Tx 76442

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Roland Joe Charles Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Cora Leigh Yarbrough

My Mother-In-Law

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Birth	16- 02-1891	Boonesville	Prentiss	Miss	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13-04-1926	Clarksville	Red River	Texas	
Death	17-07-1963	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
Burial	18-07-1963	Bagwell	Red River	Texas	

Places of Residence

Occupation carpenter & owned saw-mill Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #1. Ethel May Watson

His Father Anniel Augusta Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Emily Tremier

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cora Leigh Suttles

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth	13-07-1906	Savannah	Chatham	Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joe Monroe Suttles Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Ann Edgeworth

Compiler Ann Yarbrough
Address 229 Willow Bend
City, State Huntville, Texas
Date Ca. 1968

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
M	1 Marvin Joe	Birth	11-01-1928	Clarksville	Red River	Texas	
		Mar.		Longview	Gregg	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Betty	Death	05-07-1981	Shreveport-Veterans Hospital-La.			Cancer
		Burial	-07-1981	Bagwell	Red River	Texas	
F	2 Marcella Ann	Birth	11-01-1928	Clarksville	Red River	Texas	
		Mar.		Longview	Gregg	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Charles Barnard	Death	02-1976	Longview	Gregg	Texas	Cerebral
		Burial	02-1976	Longview	Gregg	Texas	hemorrha
M	3 Dorris Ray	Birth	09-12-1929	DeKalb	Bowie	Texas	
		Mar.	06-09-1949	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Evelyn Ann Muirhead	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Roland Harold June	Birth	12-12-1931	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Beth Yarbrough	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Melvin Leroy	Birth	23-09-1936	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Veronica Hebert	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Carol Jean	Birth	12-09-1938	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
		Mar.	18-04-1958	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Charles K. Stephenson	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Ronald Michael	Birth	03-1948	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
		Mar.		Longview	Gregg	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* Cathy Birdwell	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
#1 M	9 Enoch Monroe	Birth	08-03-1912		Red River	Texas	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Dora Teal	Death					
		Burial					
M	10 Charles Leonard	Birth	-06-1918		Red River	Texas	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Ardith Vowell	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Anniel Augusta Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:
Cora Leigh Suttles Yarbrough
My Mother-in-Law
Mostly guessing!!

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth		Booneville	Prentiss	Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.				Mo. ?	
Death					
Burial		Bagwell	Red River	Texas	

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2 Castoria Spradley

His Father Will Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Cagle

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Emily Tremier

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Corinth	Prentiss	Miss.	Cherokee
Chr'nd					Indian.
Death	ca.1908		Red River	Texas	Married
Burial					young.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Ann Muirhead Yarbrough

Address 229 Willow Bend

City, State Huntsville, Tx. 77340

Date ca. 1968

Form 11. (Copyright 1964, by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Era	Birth	ca.1888	Booneville	Prentiss	Miss	#2 Henry
		Mar.					Burgess
	Full Name of Spouse* #1 Ray Dawson	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Roland Joe Charles	Birth	16- 2-1891	Booneville	Prentiss	Miss	
		Mar.	13- 4-1926	Clarksville	Red River	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* #2 Cora Leigh Suttles	Death	17- 7-1963	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
		Burial	18- 7-1963	Bagwell	Red River	Texas	
M	3 Aurther	Birth	ca.1892	Booneville	Prentiss	Miss	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* none	Death	ca.1960	Clarksville	Red River	Texas	
		Burial					
	4 Twins	Birth	ca.1894	Cisco-in covered wagon-		Texas	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	at birth				
		Burial		Cisco--beside the trail--		Texas	
F	5 Ethel May	Birth	ca.1897	Clarksville? Red River?--		Texas	No Children
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* "Dutch" Shaw	Death	ca.1931			Okla.	
		Burial					
M	6 Golman	Birth		Clarksville ? Red River		Texas	Had 16 or
		Mar.		Paris	Lamar	Texas	17 childre
	Full Name of Spouse* Annis	Death					
		Burial	ca 1964				
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

* If more than one, No. same as above

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From: Cora Leigh Yarbrough

My Mother-In-Law

~~FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD~~
~~COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722~~

Husband's Full Name Roland Joe Charles Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	16- 02-1891	Booneville	Prentiss	Miss	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13-04-1926	Clarksville	Red River	Texas	
Death	17-07-1963	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
Burial	18-07-1963	Bagwell	Red River	Texas	

Places of Residence

Occupation carpenter & owned saw-mill Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #1. Ethel May Watson

His Father Anniel Augusta Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Emily Tremier

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cora Leigh Suttles

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	13-07-1906	Savannah	Chatham	Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Ann Yarbrough

Address 229 Willow Bend

City, State Huntville, Texas

Date Ca. 1968

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joe Monroe Suttles Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Ann Edgeworth

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
M	1 Marvin Joe	Birth	11-01-1928	Clarksville	Red River	Texas	
		Mar.		Longview	Gregg	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse: Betty	Death	05-07-1981	Shreveport-Veterans Hospital-La.			Cancer
		Burial	-07-1981	Bagwell	Red River	Texas	
F	2 Marcella Ann	Birth	11-01-1928	Clarksville	Red River	Texas	
		Mar.		Longview	Gregg	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse: Charles Barnard	Death	02-1976	Longview	Gregg	Texas	Cerebral
		Burial	02-1976	Longview	Gregg	Texas	hemorrha
M	3 Dorris Ray	Birth	09-12-1929	DeKalb	Bowie	Texas	
		Mar.	06-09-1949	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse: Evelyn Ann Muirhead	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Roland Harold June	Birth	12-12-1931	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Beth Yarbrough	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Melvin Leroy	Birth	23-09-1936	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Veronica Hebert	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Carol Jean	Birth	12-09-1938	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
		Mar.	18-04-1958	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse: Charles K. Stephenson	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Ronald Michael	Birth	03-1948	Longview	Gregg	Texas	
		Mar.		Longview	Gregg	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse: Cathy Birdwell	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Burial					
#1 M	9 Enoch Monroe	Birth	08-03-1912		Red River	Texas	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Dora Teal	Death					
		Burial					
M	10 Charles Leonard	Birth	-06-1918		Red River	Texas	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Ardith Vowell	Death					
		Burial					

Form 41. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Barbrara Ledbetter
Historian- Graham, Tex

Husband's Full Name Z. T. Smith

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 Feb. 1861			Red River Dist. Tex.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha B. Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wif
Birth	1843			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form 41. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc., and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other names, references or information.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

ISAAC YARBROUGH (c1793-c1884)

The first known ancestor of this branch of Yarbroughs, descendants are attempting to document Isaac Yarbrough. He is thought to have been born in South Carolina, and his parents were natives of Virginia according to census records.

Due to the varients in census records Isaac Yarbrough may have been born as early as 1788, and by comparing his age given in each succeeding census roll he has been assigned ca 1793 as his birth year. It is known that he was still alive on 10 March 1884, when he and his wife Mary deeded land to a son-in-law, David Garrett. Parties to the transaction were all residents of Cullman County, Alabama, where Isaac Yarbrough and wife Mary were enumerated in the 1880 census of that county. Isaac was 87 years old, and his wife Mary was 79 years of age. Their son John E. Yarbrough was living next door in his own household.

Tradition is that the Yarbrough's moved to Georgia to settle on bounty land. Also, that Isaac was a cousin of the Grove Yarbrough clan who were the descendants of James Yarbrough, a Revolutionary soldier. When James Yarbrough and his son Charles were killed in an Indian raid in what was then Franklin County, Georgia in 1805, the family is said to have returned to South Carolina until the children were grown. They then returned to Georgia to occupy lands awarded James Yarbrough for his military service.

Examination of the place of birth for Isaac Yarbrough's children seems to indicate that he left South Carolina about 1829/30 to settle in Georgia. In subsequent census records the children are said to have been born in South Carolina, which could only indicate that the family traveled between the two States for the birth of the children.

The migration pattern has been established as follows for Isaac Yarbrough: South Carolina (place unknown) to Habersham County, Georgia, by 1850 the family was in Cherokee County, Georgia, 1860, 1870, 1880 in Blount County, and Cullman County, Alabama. The age given for the children and parents in census rolls makes it difficult to determine their year of birth, which complicates the problem of documentation. Also, spellings of the name Yarb(o)rough must be taken into consideration when searching old records. The varients include: Yarbraw, Yarber, Yarberry, Yarbro, Yarborrough, Yearbough, and Yerby, to name a few examples.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0122

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Mary		Name	Isaac Yarbrough (Sr)	
S.C.	c1800	Born	c1793/4	S.C.
		Married		
Cullman Co, AL		Died		Cullman Co, AL
Alive March 1884		Burial		Alive March 1884
		Father		
		Mother		
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes Due to variants in census records year of birth is difficult to document.
Isaac Yarbrough and wife born S.C., Isaac's parents natives of Virginia
Resided Habersham Co, GA in 1840, where is shown to have 6 sons, 2 daus
Resided Cherokee Co, GA in 1850. Blount Co, AL 1860, 1870, and Cullman Co, AL ~~for 1880 Census~~

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Known Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	m	Jesse Yarbrough	c1820 SC	In Cherokee Co, GA for 1850 census		
		Susannah				
2	f	Daughter, name unknown. Probably married by 1850				
3	f	Nancy Yarbrough	c1829 SC	She died before 1860 census		
21 Oct 1851		Sanford Duncan in GA		He mmved to Blount Co, Al with Yarbrough's		
4	m	Isaac Estes Yarbrough	c1831 SC		1907	Eastland Co, TX
13 Oct 1853		Mary Ann Priest in GA		This family moved to Texas in 1873/4		
5	m	Moses A. Yarbrough	c1831 SC			
1860		Cynthia A.				
6	m	William H. Yarbrough	c1834 SC	This son and wife lived Cherokee Co, GA		
18 Jun 1853		Elizabeth Cagle in GA		Moved to Blount Co, AL		
7	m	John R. Yarbrough	~~c 1837 GA~~			
17 Feb 1861		Eudica L. Teague in AL				
8	f	Elizabeth Yarbrough	May 1840	This family lived Cullman Co, AL in 1900		
7 Jun 1857		David Garrett in GA				
9	m	James Isaac Yarbrough	1826	This family moved to DeKalb Co, AL		
3 JAN 1850		Mary Lucinda Cagle in GA				

Source

By

Form 2

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Mary		Name	Isaac Yarbrough (Sr)	
S.C.	c1800	Born	c1793/4	S.C.
		Married		
Cullman Co, AL		Died		Cullman Co, AL
Alive March 1884		Burial		Alive March 1884
		Father		
		Mother		
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes Due to variants in census records year of birth is difficult to document.
Isaac Yarbrough and wife born S.C., Isaac's parents natives of Virginia
Resided Habersham Co, GA in 1840, where is shown to have 6 sons, 2 daus
Resided Cherokee Co, GA in 1850. Blount Co, AL 1860, 1870, and Cullman Co, AL for 1880 Census

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	m	Jesse Yarbrough	c1820 SC	In Cherokee Co, GA for 1850 census		
		Susannah				
2	f	Daughter, name unknown. Probably married by 1850				
		-				
3	f	Nancy Yarbrough	c1829 SC	She died before 1860 census		
21 Oct 1851		Sanford Duncan in GA		He mmved to Blount Co, Al	with Yarbrough's	
4	m	Isaac Estes Yarbrough	c1831 SC		1907	Eastland Co, TX
13 Oct 1853		Mary Ann Priest in GA		This family moved to Texas in 1873/4		
5	m	Moses A. Yarbrough	c1831 SC			
	1860	Cynthia A.				
6	m	William H. Yarbrough	c1834 SC	This son and wife lived Cherokee Co, GA		
18 Jun 1853		Elizabeth Cagle in GA		Moved to Blount Co, AL		
7	m	John E. Yarbrough	c 1837 GA			
17 Feb 1861		Eudica L. Teague in AL				
8	f	Elizabeth Yarbrough	May 1840	This family lived Cullman Co, AL in 1900		
7 Jun 1857		David Garrett in GA				
9	m	James Isaac Yarbrough	1826	This family moved to DeKalb Co, AL		
3 JAN 1850		Mary Lucinda Cagle in GA				

Anyone having any info. on this family please contact Frances Lockwood

Source

Form 2

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Many family history's have a "three brothers" tradition. It usually is reported that three brothers came to America, etc., and one of the brothers moved to a new location and was never heard of again. The Groves Yarbrough clan (descendants of James, the Revolutionary Soldier) has passed down the legend that three Yarbrough brothers served as seamen on the ship "Mayflower" That they did not return to England but stayed in America, migrated into Virginia, and provided sons to serve in the Revolution.

There is also a "seven brothers of Yarbrough" story which states that the Yarborough gentry came from England in the early settlement of Virginia and located in Amelia County. (Amelia was created in 1734 from parts of Brunswick and Prince George Counties) Between the years 1729-1775, seven Yarborough "brothers" went to Louisburg in Franklin County, North Carolina. They were: Zaccariah, Archibald, Manoah, Alexander, Thomas, Henry and John Yarborough. In 1775, Zaccariah Yarborough left Franklin County and moved to that part of Rowan County which is now Davidson County, North Carolina... The Yarborough's in North Carolina intermarried with such families as the Lightfoot's, Deaton's, Hicks', Bethune's, Chisholm's, and other prominent families of Montgomery, Franklin, and Rowan Counties.

Most researchers have concluded that Richard Yarbrough, b. ca 1615, son of Sir Nicholas Yarbrough of Snaith Hall, Yorkshire, was the first immigrant. Richard Yarbrough married first Frances Proctor in 1635 in London, and in 1643 made application to go to the Colony of Virginia. He may have been married three times, it is known that another wife was Miss Williams. Richard Yarbrough died at age 87 in 1702, and was one of the first to be buried on Wells' Hill, now historic Blandford Cemetery in Petersburg, Virginia. He had these known children: Edmund/Edward; John; Henry; Richard, Jr.; William Williams; James Charles; Thomas, and three girls. In 1699, Richard Yarbrough, Sr., was apparently disposing of his property. According to land records his son's John and Richard, Jr., claimed land located in Pamunkey Neck granted their father. James Edwards, Lewis Davis, and Stephen Terry claimed 1300 acres devised to them by Richard Yarbrough, Sr., and it is possible that these three were the husband's of Richard's three daughters. Yarbrough's in early records for land, estate settlements, and church records were Peter, and Moses, who may have been grandchildren of Richard Yarbrough, Sr.

Another Yarbrough who came to America was Ambrose, of the Yarbrough de

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

Bateson branch, born in Yorkshire in 1710. Ambrose Yarbrough left England in 1732 and went to his cousins in Amelia County, Virginia. He is believed to have married Mary Yarbrough, a great granddaughter of Richard Yarbrough, Sr. The family later resided Culpepper County, Virginia where in 1776, Ambrose Yarbrough sold his land and migrated to Union County, South Carolina. He wrote his Will on 27 August 1788, died in 1788, and his estate was appraised 7 January 1789 in Union County, S.C. His known children: Ambrose, Jr.; Humphrey; Jeremiah; Jonathon; John; Mary; Anne Yarbrough Pinnell. There may have been other children who got property before the Will was written.

Having presented a little background of the Yarbrough family, and their migrations from Virginia to establish relationship to one of these two early immigrants, consider the following records.

1810 Census, Chatham County, N.C.

Yarborough, Isaac 1 male 16/25 1 fem 16/25 1 fem 45/up

Other Yarborough's living Chatham County in 1810 were Jeremiah, Eli, Abner, Nathan, Peter, and Peter, Jr. There is no proof that this Isaac Yarborough is the one we are seeking to document except that this man is about the right age. The name Isaac Yarbrough has not been found in South Carolina census'.

22 October 1818 - Rutherford County, N.C. A lost discharge paper was presented in Court by Richard Yarbrough who stated he was born in Fairfield County, S.C., and that he was 40 years of age. That he enlisted 4 June 1814 at Fort Hawkins during the War, served in the 8th Infantry Regiment in the companies commanded by Capt. Jones and Capt. Hunter. That he was discharged 1 March 1815 at a place 15 miles below Savannah, Georgia. His pocket book containing the discharge paper had been lost in Edgefield County, S. C. Isaac Yarbrough made oath that he saw the discharge of his brother Richard Yarbrough and believed the said discharge lost as stated. S/ Rich^{d} X Yarborough, and by Isaac X Yarborough...("I" his mark) It has not been proved that these brothers are of the family we are seeking to document.

1820 Census Jasper County, Georgia, town of Monticello

I. Yarborough	1 male 0/10	2 fem 0/10	1 slave 26/45
	1 male 26/45	1 fem 16/25	

Transcribed as "I" Yarborough, this may be Isaac Yarbrough, who had a wife Mary. He is about the right age, and without a marriage date to document him it must be assumed he was married at or near age 24. If so, he and his wife

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

would have had more children than those listed in the household in the 1850 census. Another Isaac Yarbrough may be found in Hancock County, Georgia in the 1820 census, and is not to be confused with the ancestor Isaac of this paper. The Hancock County Isaac Yarbrough is believed to be a son, or a grandson of James Yarbrough who was living there before 1800. Deed records show that in 1789, a William Yarbray was living in Hancock County; in 1797 James Yarbrough, Jr., got a 120 acre parcel for 30L sterling; and that James Yarbrough got grant #40, and James Yarbrough, Jr., #41 in the 1805 Georgia Land Grant records. Lucy Yarbrough got grant #42 in Hancock County.

Isaac Yarbrough of Hancock County, Georgia was a single man in the 1820 census, age 16/25. He married Jane McDaniel in Hancock County 14 Feb 1823, and in 1850 was listed in census rolls as a resident of Hall County, as was his wife Jane, several daughters, and a son named Francis Yarbrough. Thus, the two Isaac's were contemporaries, and Isaac of Hancock County could not be the I. Yarborough who lived in Jasper County in 1820.

1832 Cherokee Land Lottery of Georgia - Isaac Yarbrough drew lot #217 for 287½ acres in District 26, 2nd Section, in Dyer's District of Habersham County. The survey map shows lot #217 to have been on a creek and adjoining the northern boundary of the 25th District. It is concluded that the man who drew this land is the Isaac Yarbrough of this study.

1840 Census Habersham County, Georgia, Toccoa District, 21 October

Isaac Yarberough	2 males 0/5	1 fem 0/5
	2 males 5/10	1 fem 15/20
	2 males 10/15	
	1 male 40/50	1 fem 30/40

1850 Census of Cherokee County, Georgia, 15th District, 6 August

I. Yarbrough	m.	age 62	(1788?)	S.C.
M. (Mary)	f.	50	(1800?)	S.C.
Nancy	f.	20	(1830?)	S.C.
I. (Isaac E)	m.	19	(1831?)	S.C.
W. (William)	m.	15	(1834?)	S.C.
J. (John E)	m.	13	(1837?)	Ga
M. (Moses?)	m.	9	(1841?)	Ga (1860 census he is 28 years old)
E. (Elizabeth)	f.	7	(1843?)	Ga (1900 Census gives May 1840)

James Yarbrough and Mary Lucinda Cagle were married in Cherokee County, Ga on 3 Jan 1850, and were living in their own household when the census was taken. James is strongly believed to be a son of Isaac and Mary, b. 1826, James died DeKalb County, Alabama. His first child was born in Cherokee County, Ga on 21 Oct 1850, and was named Joseph Littleton Yarbrough.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Marriages of other children of Isaac and Mary Yarbrough are to be found in records of Cherokee County, Georgia. Their son William Yarbrough married to Elizabeth Cagle on 8 June 1853, by A. T. Tribble, M.G. Their son Isaac E. Yarbrough was married to Mary Ann Priest on 13 Oct 1853, by John Garrett, M.G. Their daughter Elizabeth married David Garrett on 7 June 1857 - her name is written "Yarberry" in the records.

James Yarbrough, age 24 (c1826) b. S.C. and M. L. (Mary Lucinda) age 17 b. Ga. No tombstone has been found for James, but Mary Lucinda Yarbrough, nee Cagle's tombstone data is b. 12 Feb 1831 - d. 27 Jan 1888. Her grave is in Providence Hill Cemetery, DeKalb County, Alabama.

Also living in the 15th District of Cherokee County, Georgia, and enumerated in the 1850 census was Jesse Yarbrough. However, there is no proof that this man was a son of Isaac Yarbrough and wife Mary. Jesse, born ca1819 in S.C. with two older sisters, could possibly fit into the family of the Isaac Yarbrough who resided Jasper County, Ga. in the 1820 census. The family of Jesse Yarbrough in 1850 Cherokee County, Ga census: Susanna, wife age 26, S.C.; Nancy, 10, S.C.; dau Ealy 8, S.C.; Osborne 4, S.C.; William 2, Ga; dau Louvany 1, Ga. From the birth's of these children, Jesse Yarbrough was somewhere in South Carolina until about 1847/48, being the last two children were born in Georgia.

Isaac, James, and Jesse were the only Yarbrough's in Cherokee County, Ga in 1850. If Jesse could be documented, he would make the six sons and two daughters that Isaac Yarbrough had in the 1840 census of Habersham County, Georgia. There is another possibility - that one son remained in Habersham County. The records contain one Yarbrough marriage, namely, Thomas Yarberry and Milly Barnes, dated 11 June 1857. This may be a second marriage, if Thomas was a son of Isaac and Mary Yarbrough, and listed as one of two sons 10/15 years of age in the 1840 federal census of Habersham County, Georgia.

The Yarbrough family left Cherokee County, Georgia about 1858 and moved to Blount County, Alabama where Isaac and Mary, their sons married and unmarried, are listed as "Yarberry" in the 1860 and 1870 census records.

1860 Census Blount County, Alabama - Blount Springs, 23 July

419 - Yarberry,	Isaac	66 (1794?)	S. C.
	Mary	50 (1800?)	S. C.
	John E.	23 (1837?)	S. C. (or GA?)
	Moses	28 (1832?)	S.C.
420 - Yarberry,	William	26 (1834)	S. C.
	Elizabeth	24	Ga
	Jane	5	Ga
	Melissa	2	Ga

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

1860 Blount County, Al census cont'd.

500 - Yarberry,	Isaac E.	29 (1831)	S.C.
	Mary A.	25 (1835)	Ga
	James W.	6 (1854)	Ga
	Moses A.	4 (1856)	Ga
	Mary	2 (1858)	Ga

To further document this family the married daughters should be identified. To do this, it is necessary to go back and read old census rolls as follows: 1850 Cherokee County, Ga; 1860 and 1870 Blount County, Al. If the Yarbrough family followed the usual custom of migrating together, then the married daughters may have followed their parents and brothers to Alabama. Isaac Sr., made several deeds in Cullman County (formerly a part of Blount County, Al) which indicate that he may have had a daughter Lucy Oakes, and another who was married to Jefferson B. Morrison. One should also look for the David Garrett family in census rolls. Also, W.T.L. Coffin.

1870 Blount County, Alabama, Summit P.O., 12 July

17 - Yarberry,	Isaac	75		S.C.
	Mary	68		S.C.
18 - Yarberry,	John E.	30	(1840?)	S.C.
	Dicey	26		Al
	James E.	6		Al
	Mary	4		Al
6 - Yarberry,	Moses	38	(1832)	S.C.
	Syntha A. f	27		S.C.
	Isaac H. m	10		Al
	Marion E. m.	7		Al
	Louisa L. f.	5		Al
	Susan F. f	4		Al
	James Mc. m	2		Al
	Benj. R. m	4/12		Al (listed as babe)
8 - Yarberry,	William	38		S.C. (he should be 36)
	Elizabeth	38		Ga (she should be 34)
	Lisorgane	14		Ga
	Joseph M.	9		Al
	Annie E.	4		Al
	William	1		
9 - Yarberry,	Isaac	42	(1828?)	S.C. (he should be 39)
	Mary Ann	35		Ga
	James W.	14		Ga
	Moses	12		Al (should be Ga.)
	Mary E.	11		Al (should be Ga.)
	Sobra C.	8		Al
	Frances A.	3		Al
	William F.	1		Al

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

It is known that two sons of Isaac and Mary Yarbrough saw service in the Civil War. They were Isaac E. and his brother Moses Yarbrough enlisted on 23 September 1861; served in Company C, 4th Battalion, Alabama Volunteers, later called the 29th Alabama Volunteers. The brothers served 1863 at Mobile, and went to Dalton, Georgia in 1864. This data gleaned from Isaac E. Yarbrough's pension application to the State of Texas, which contained a deposition by his brother Moses Yarbrough who in 1905 resided at Flint, Morgan County, Alabama. After the War, Isaac E. Yarbrough moved to Eastland County, Texas, where he was enumerated in the 1880 census of that county.

Cullman County, Alabama was created in 1877 and apparently, the lands held by the Yarbrough family fell into a portion of the new county. Isaac and Mary Yarbrough, and their son John E. and wife Eudica Yarbrough are in the Cullman County census of 1880; their son Moses Yarbrough is listed in the 1880 census of Blount County, Alabama.

1880 Cullman County, Alabama, Township 8, Beat 12,13

107 -Yarbrough,	Isaac	87	S.C.	Va	Va
	Mary	79	S.C.	S.C.	Va
108 - Yarbrough,	John	46	S.C.	S.C.	S.C.
	Eudica	35	Al		
	James	18	Al		
	Mary	14	Al		
	John	7	Al		
	Martha	3	Al		

1880 Blount County, Ala, Summit Beat, Township 10, Range 1 East

34 - Yarbrough,	M(oses)	45	S.C.	S.C.	S.C.
	Cynthia A.	46	N.C.	N.C.	Ga
	Isaac H.	19	Al		
	Marion A.	17	Al		
	Louisa L.	14	Al		
	Susan F.	13	Al		
	James Mc	11	Al		
	Benjamin R.	9	Al		
	Richard J.	7	Al		
	Franklin	9/12	Al	grandson	

****

Proof that Isaac Yarbrough was alive as late as 10 March 1884, and still a resident of Cullman County, Alabama, is found in a series of deed records. 26 January 1880, Isaac and Mary Yarbrough conveyed 80 acres of Section 13 in township 9, range 2 west, to Moses Yarbrough. Witnesses: Elizabeth Garrett, and Darling Gardner. Signed: Isaac X Yarbrough, Mary X Yarbrough.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

10 March 1883, Isaac and Mary Yarbrough deeded acreage and improvements located in Sec. 13, Tnp. 9, Range 2 West, to W.T. L. Coffin. Witnesses were John W. Garrett, Jefferson B. Morrison. Signed by their marks, Isaac and Mary Yarbrough.

10 March 1884, Isaac and Mary Yarbrough conveyed 40 acres out of Sec. 13, Tnp. 9, Range 2 West, to David Garrett. Witnesses were John W. Garrett, and Jefferson B. Morrison. The date of this deed and their marks as signature is proof that Isaac and Mary Yarbrough were alive as late as March 1884.

Cullman County, Alabama records show that Isaac and Mary's son, John E. Yarbrough deeded land in Sec. 12, Tnp. 9, Range 2 West, to Lucy A. Oaks, dated 11 October 1883. John E. Yarbrough then applied for and received a patent for 160 acres of land in Cullman County which was recorded 10 March 1884. Three years later when title was received it was recorded in Cullman County, Alabama on 19 October 1887.

It is apparent that having reached old age, Isaac and Mary Yarbrough were disposing of their property by deed to children and perhaps, grandchildren. It is assumed the couple was cared for by their children. There are no estate settlement or probate papers in Cullman County records. Cemeteries in the county have not been visited to locate gravestones, should any exist.

Documentation of Isaac Yarbrough is needed with regard to his father, and where they lived in South Carolina. From the data presented in this paper there are several probabilities:

(1) He was the Isaac Yarbrough who witnessed Richard Yarbrough's lost discharge paper in which it was stated that the two men were brothers, and that Richard was born in Fairfield District, South Carolina.

(2) The Isaac Yarbrough in the 1810 Chatham County, N.C. census would be about the right age, and may have been living with a sister and widowed mother.

(3) If he is the Isaac Yarbrough found in 1820 census of Jasper County, Georgia, he may be the son of Joseph Yarbrough who died after 1800 according to court records which show the administrator of the estate made his annual report on 1 January 1810.

(4) He is a descendant of James Yarbrough, the Revolutionary soldier who died in Georgia. It has been reported that they were "cousins." When James Yarbrough died, the family moved back to South Carolina and returned to Georgia when the children were grown.

(5) One member of Isaac's family said his grandfather's name was Burl, another said his grandfather had a brother named Burl. Burl/Burrell is derived

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

from Burwell, a family prominent in Virginia. There was a Burwell Yarbrough in Hancock County, Georgia who was deceased by 26 March 1803, when according to court records Richard Fretwell was appointed administrator of his estate. Isaac Yarbrough would have been about 10 years of age when Burwell Yarbrough died. It should be noted that the given name Burl/Burell/Burwell was not used by family members to name a son except one. However, Isaac and James were often used.

(6) Isaac Yarbrough (c1793-a1884) was not a son of any of the above.

This material is presented as a summary of the research that has been done to document Isaac Yarbrough. It is open to corrections and additions, and any conclusions drawn are pure conjecture.

Compiled March 1985

Mrs Frances Lockwood
PO Box 722
Comanche Texas 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

The following is a list of Georgia land grants, some of which are for service in the Revolution, but some are grants which do not appear on other lists.

Grantee	Grant Located	Grant Book	Page	Acres	Date
James Yarbroth	Franklin County	EEE	152	287½	1784
James Yarborough	Washington	LLL	116	287½	1786
James Yarbrough	Wilkes	HHH	216	200	1785
John Yarbrough	Clarke	Y-5	257	2 3/10	1852
Littleton Yarbrough	Richmond	PPP	608	300	1788
Littleton Yarbrough	Richmond	UUU	208	150	1790
Littleton Yarbrough	Washington	EEEEE	854	187½	1804
Manoah Yarbrough	St. George	I	354	100	1771
M. M. Yarbrough	Liberty	A-B	731	85	1801
Thomas Yarbrough	Burke	DDDDD	200	50	1801
Thomas Yarbrough	Burke	DDD	224	100	1784
Thomas Yarbrough	Burke	DDD	225	100	1784
Thomas Yarbrough	Burke	QQQ	699	150	1788
Thomas Yarbrough	Burke	QQQ	700	300	1788
Thomas Yarbrough	Washington	III	706	287½	1786
William Yarbrough	Wilkes	GGG	310	200	1785

******

Additional data from 1827 Georgia Land Lottery

Benjamin Yarbrough a resident of Laurens County in 1827 drew #43 in 4th District, Section 4. He was a Revolutionary Soldier - his draw was granted 1 July 1843 in Coweta County, GA.

Lewis Yarbrough a resident of Morgan County in 1827, got lot #80 in 6th District, which was granted 20 October 1827 in Troup County, GA. He died 14 July 1831.

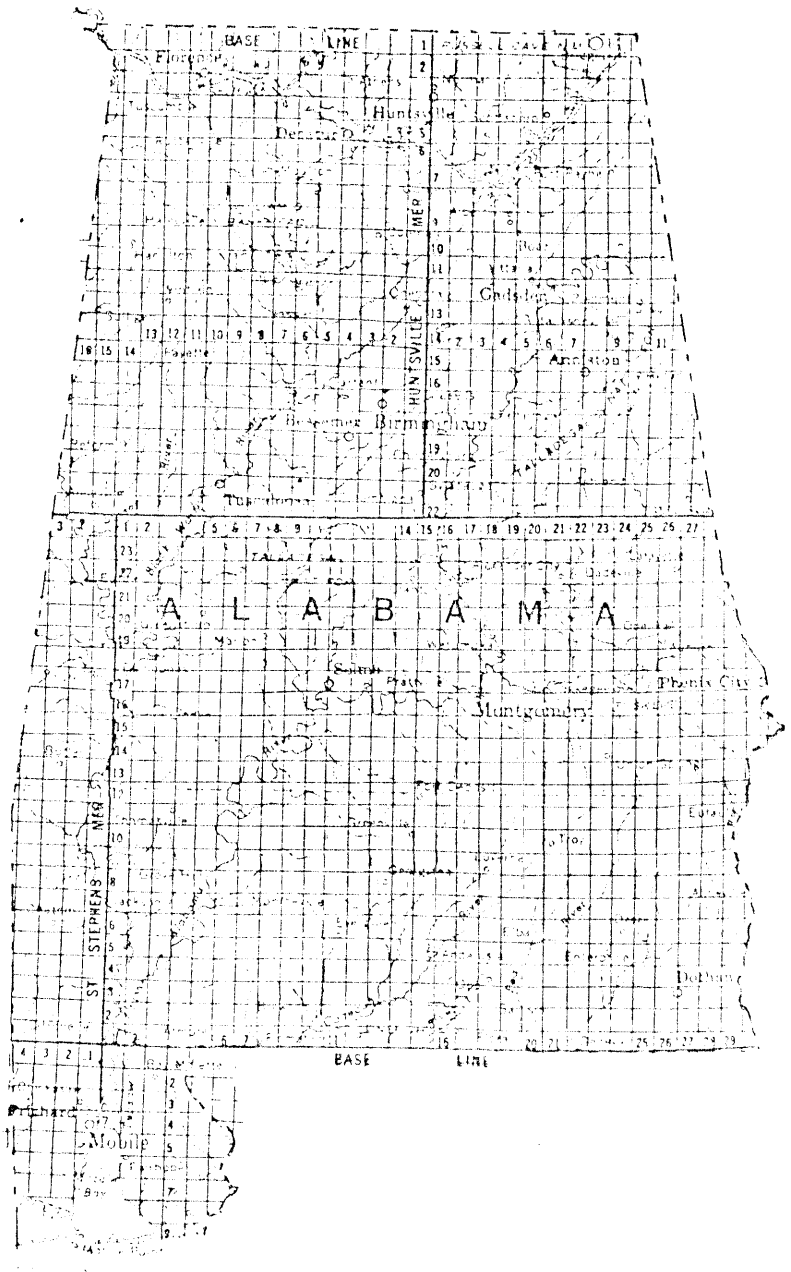
Lewis Yarbrough married Elizabeth Garrett, July 1792. While residing Abbeville District, S.C., he enlisted during 1779 and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. He was sent to guard the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. Moved to Georgia and Tennessee.

William Yarbrough, who was Lewis' father, enlisted with his son and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. From 1781 to 1782, he was under Col. Taylor, and was a frontier guard... was in the battles of Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs.

(Source: S.C. Roster of Patriots in the American Revolution, compiled by Bobby Gilmer Moss. Publ. 1983 Genealogical Publ. Co, Baltimore

Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722



0 50 100 150 200 250 Miles

0 50 100 150 200 250 300 350 Kilometers

Geological Survey: 1968

Isaac Yarbrough (c1793-1884) owned land in block's 12 and 13, along the Huntsville Meridian, in what was Blount County, AL. When Cullman County was created in 1877 a part of the land fell into Cullman County.

Cullman County, Alabama deed records reveal the following transactions:

26 Jan 1880, Isaac and Mary Yarbrough conveyed 80 acres out of block 13 to Moses Yarbrough (their son). DB 4/149

10 Mar 1883, Isaac and Mary Yarbrough deeded acreage out of Block 13, including improvements, to W.T.L. Cofin. DB 5/38

10 Mar 1884, Isaac and Mary Yarbrough deeded 40 acres out of Block 13, to David Garrett (son-in-law). DB 5/173

John E. Yarbrough, a son of Isaac and Mary, deeded land in Block 12, to Lucy A. Oakes on 11 Oct 1883. DB 5/84

10 Mar 1884, John E. Yarbrough got a homestead grant of 160 acres in Block 12. Received patent to land on this date in Deed Record 6/178. Then on 19 Oct 1887 again in DB 6/178, with full details of transaction with General Land Office.

Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Greene County, Tennessee Records[1]

Greene County formed 1783; it is west of Wilkes County, N. C. and between Wilkes and the Virginia boundary line.

Marriages

Silas Yarberry and Susan Owens - 13 Aug 1829, J.N. Wilgore JP (2)

Sarah Adoline Yarber and William McCullough - 22 Jan 1857, Thomas Jackson JP (3)

Martha Ann Yarbor and Johnson Bowman - 23 Jan 1861, John S. Scott bond (4)

Greene County, Tennessee Wills 1783-1790

William Yarbrough's Will dated 12 August 1872 devised to daughter Martha Ann Bowman - "all my estate."
Witnesses: M. G. Fellers, Isom A. Williamson. S/ William (x) Yarbrough (5)

+

Source: Greene County, Tenn - by Goldene Fellers Burgner 1981.
(1) Southern Historical Press, Easley, S.C.
(2) ibid. pg 54
(3) " 219
(4) " 252
(5) " 113

Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442 0722

Spartanburg District, S.C.

Silas Yarbrough was a witness to Benjamin Bonner's will which was recorded 19 JANUARY 1815 in Spartanburg District. Bonner willed a daughter a piece of land on the right hand side of the path leading to Nathan Byers' to the furnace land adjoining Nathan Byars, Silas Yarbrough and Wilson Nesbitt. Witnesses: Thos. Whitaker; Silas (x) Yarbrough; James (x) Matthews.

(Source: Some S.C. County Records, Vol. 1, pg. 5. Abstracted by Brent Holcomb. Southern Historical Press, 1976)

+

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Isaac Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1850 family Memb. resided in Cherokee Co., Ga.-1860 Blount Co., Ala.-1870 Blount Co., Ala. 1877 Cullman Co. formed and part of Yarbrough land fell in new Co. Quirie Frances Lockwod Comanche, Tex.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca1793			S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	after 1884	March	Cullman Co.,	Ala.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	after Mar.	1884	Cullman Co.,	Ala.	
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 26-Feb.-1988 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James I. Yarb.	Birth	ca1826				
		Mar.	3 June 1850		Cherokee,	Ga. Co.,	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Lucinda Cagle	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Nancy	Birth	ca1830				
		Mar.	21 Oct. 1851		Cherokee	Ga. Co.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Canford Duncan	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Isaac Estes Yarb.	Birth	ca 1831				Isaac and Maryann came to Tex. 1877
		Mar.	13 Oct. 1853		Cherokee Co.,	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Maryann Priest	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Moses Yarb.	Birth	ca1833				
		Mar.			Resided in Morgan Co.,	Ala. 1904	
	Full Name of Spouse* Cynthia A.	Death					
		Burial					
	5 William Yarb.	Birth	ca1835				
		Mar.	18 June 1853		Cherokkee Co.	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizebeth Cagle	Death					
		Burial					
	6 John E. Yarb.	Birth	ca1837				
		Mar.	17Feb. 1861			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Eudica L. Teague	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form 11 (Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and brief descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Date of birth: Isaac Yarbrough 1793 Date of death: 1884

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. Chatham Co. St. N.C. Name: Isaac Yarbrough				0	0		1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1820-Co. Jasper Co., St Ga. Name: I. Yarbrough				1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Habersham St. Ga. Name: Isaac Yarbrough	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Cherokee Co.,		State: Ga.							Post office:				
		I. (Isaac)	62	m	w				S.C.				
		Mary	50	f	w	wife			S.C.				
		Nancy	20	f	w	dau.			S.C.				
		I.(ISaac E.)	19	f	w	son			S.C.				
		William	15	m	w	son			S.C.				
		John E.	13	m	w	son			Ga.				
		Moses	9	m	w	son			Ga.				
		Elizabeth	7	f	w	dau.			Ga.				
1860 - County: Blount Co.,		State: Ala.							Post office:				
		Isaac	66						S.C.				
		Mary	50			wife			S.C.				
		John E.	23			son							
		Moses	28			son			S.C.				

Family Chronicle Charts, 6018 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1870 - County: Blount Co., State: Ala. Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
		Isaac Yarberry	75	m	w				S.C.									
		Mary	68	f	w				S.C.									

1880 - County: Cullman Co., State: Ala. Page #: Super. Dist. #:
Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: 8 Beat 12 13

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		Isaac	—		87								S.C.	Va.	Va.
		Mary			79								S.C.	S.C.	Va.

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:
Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

G-Gf To Frances Lockwood

1831

Date of birth: Isaac E. (Estes) Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:				State:			Post office:						
1860 - County: Blount Co.,				State: Ala.			Post office:						
		Isaac Yarberry	29	m	w				S.C.				
		Mary A. (Priest)	25	f	w	wife			Ga.				
		James W.	6	m	w	son			Ga.				
		Moses A.	4	m	w	son			Ga.				
		Mary (Elizabeth)	2	f	w	dau.			Ga.				

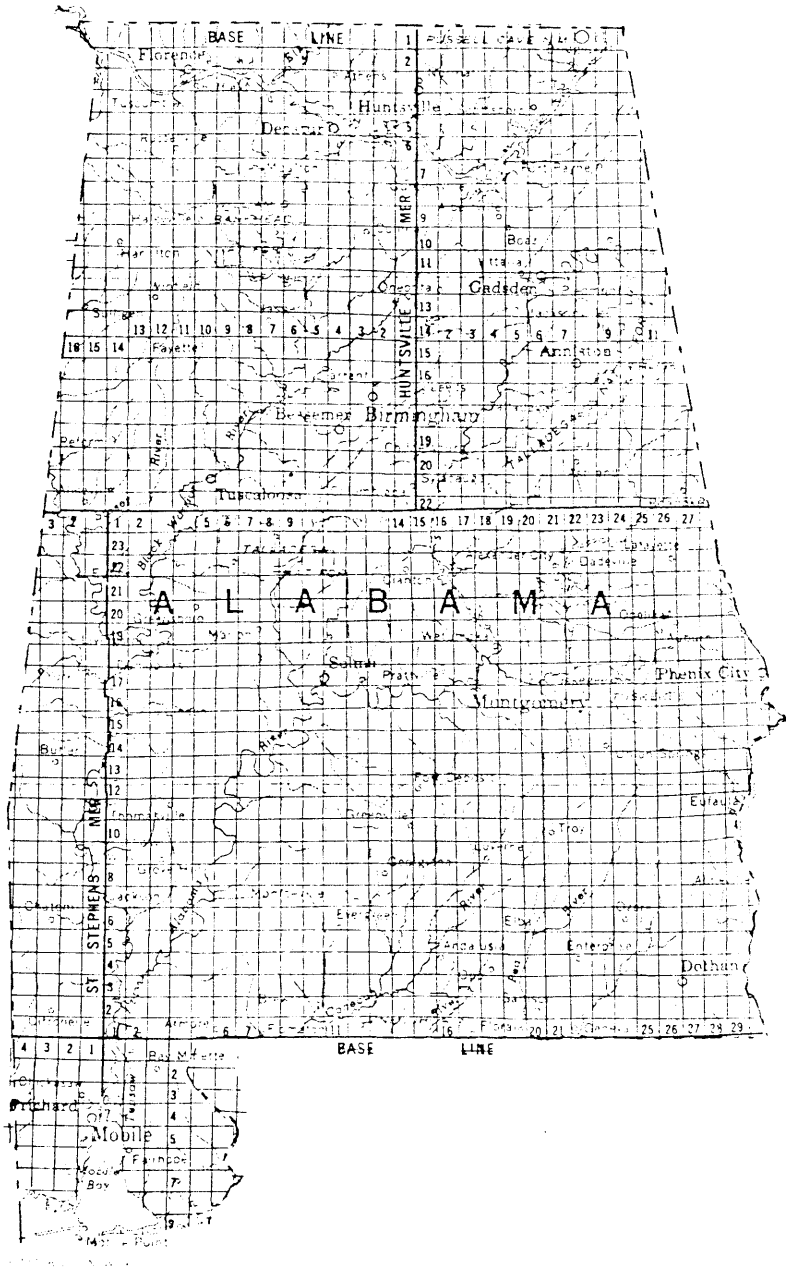
Ann Schreiber-Fanits, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County:	State:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Sheet #:	Super. Dist. #:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family					
Relation to head of family					
Color					
Sex					
Month of birth					
Year of birth					
Age					
Marital status					
# yrs. married					
M.of # children					
# Living ch.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					
Immigration yr.					
# of yrs. in US					
Naturalization					
Occupation					

Enum. Dist. #:	Isaac Estes Yarbrough—w m	Twp./city/st.add:	State: Tex.	Page #:	Super. Dist. #:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family					
Color					
Sex					
Age					
Relation to head of family					
Born this year					
Occupation					
Months unemp.					
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.					
Attended school					
Can't r. or wr.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					

1880 - County: Eastland Co.,	State:	Post office:
Dwelling #		
Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		
Age		
Sex		
Color		
Occupation		
Value of: Real estate		
Value of: Personal estate		
Place of birth		
Father foreign		
Mother foreign		
Mo.if b.this yr		
Mo.if m.this yr		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Male citizen		
Ca-'t vote		

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722



0 50 100 150 200 250 Miles

0 50 100 150 200 250 300 350 Kilometers

Geological Survey: 1968

Isaac Yarbrough (c1793-1884) owned land in block's 12 and 13, along the Huntsville Meridian, in what was Blount County, AL. When Cullman County was created in 1877 a part of the land fell into Cullman County.

Cullman County, Alabama deed records reveal the following transactions:

26 Jan 1880, Isaac and Mary Yarbrough conveyed 80 acres out of block 13 to Moses Yarbrough (their son). DB 4/149

10 Mar 1883, Isaac and Mary Yarbrough deeded acreage out of Block 13, including improvements, to W.T.L. Cofin. DB 5/38

10 Mar 1884, Isaac and Mary Yarbrough deeded 40 acres out of Block 13, to David Garrett (son-in-law). DB 5/173

John E. Yarbrough, a son of Isaac and Mary, deeded land in Block 12, to Lucy A. Oakes on 11 Oct 1883. DB 5/84

10 Mar 1884, John E. Yarbrough got a homestead grant of 160 acres in Block 12. Received patent to land on this date in Deed Record 6/178. Then on 19 Oct 1887 again in DB 6/178, with full details of transaction with General Land Office.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

1860 U.S. Census Blount County, Alabama

412-412	Yarbrough,	Nathan	age 44	b. [illegible] (Blount Springs)
	"	Elizabeth	42	
	"	Mary	17	
	"	James	13	
	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	"	Orchestia	[illegible]	
	"	Margaret	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible],	Richard [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		Louisa [illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible],	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	"	Mary	1	[illegible]
415-415	Yarbrough,	George A.	30	S.C. 1830
	"	Jane	28	S.C.
	"	Mary	10	S.C. 1850
	"	George	4	S.C.
	"	Willian	4	S.C.
	"	Martha	1	S.C. 1859
419-419	Yarberry,	Isaac	60	S.C. [illegible]
	"	Mary [illegible]	50	S.C. [illegible]
	"	John E.	23	S.C.
420-420	Yarberry,	W.M. H.	26	S.C.
	"	Elizabeth (EAGLE)	24	Ga
	"	Jane	5	Ga 1855
	"	Malissa	2	Ga 1857
500-500	Yarberry,	Isaac	29	S.C. [illegible]
	"	Mary A. (PRIEST)	25	Ga [illegible]
	"	James W.	6	Ga 1854
	"	Moses A.	4	Ga 1856
	"	Mary (ELIZABETH)	2	Ga 1857 [illegible]

** ** ** **

Isaac "Yarberry" in 1860 and 1870 Census of Blount County, Alabama, but marriage records show Yarbrough. Isaac Y. in household 500, moved to Texas in 1873 where he is listed as Isaac F. Yarbrough in 1880 census of Eastland County, Texas. He is my paternal great-grandfather, his daughter Mary age 2, b. Ga in household 500, my grandmother.

Mrs. Frances B. Lockwood
Comanche, Tx 76442

YARBROUGH INSURANCE ADJUSTERS

Post Office Box 865
HUNTSVILLE, TEXAS 77340
(409) 295-5737

RAY YARBROUGH

September 12, 1987

[illegible]

Dear Frances,

Thank you so much for all the wonderful information! I am sorry to be so long in writing you, but I have been to Okla. City several times(that's where Brandy lives) and I have taken my Mother to see her sister in Waco, and I have all kinds of excuses, but I am sorry. I still can't believe our good fortune of being in the right place at the right time for the Family Conference and now to have some information on our Yarbroughs!! I have tried so hard and so long and found nothing.

I am sending copies of some census I copied down at the Mississippi State Archives a few years ago. Ray's Dad was a Roland born in Miss. in 1891, but these are not his siblings. Do you think this William H. might be William H. and Elizabeth's little boy? Maybe he belongs between Joseph and Anniel as this suggest and William H. Sr. wasn't gone so long after all!!!

I wrote Karen Mazock and sent her the same charts I sent you, and she sent back William and Isaac's Family charts of yours and told me to get in touch with you. I still can't believe all this good luck I am having all of a sudden. Karen wrote some glowing things about you. I am so glad you sat down by me at the banquet. I have just bragged and bragged to Ray about his "Family".

We got a call from Ray's little brother, Ronnie, this week. He is the one Mike looks so much like. Ronnie is getting married in January and I am so glad. He and his wife divorced about 12 years ago and he has been very unhappy.

I have looked through my "Yarbrough Stuff" and I have not found anything else that looks like it might be connected, but I will keep looking. I will get back to the library later in the Fall. Mother is about ready for us to take our "Fall Trip" so I guess it will be after October.

Thanks again and let's keep in touch,

Ann Yarbrough

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Taken from Cora Leigh Suttles Yarbrough
by Ann Muirhead Yarbrough

Sons of (Annie) Augusta Yarbrough
and Sarah Emily Tennier (Sally)

Era born about 1888 in Boonville, Miss.
married Ray Dawson
children Harry
Raymond - Killed by Truman Longmire about age 17
Bob
Married Henry Burgess
Roland Jae 2-16-1891 to 7-17-1963 born Boonville Miss.
father of ten children listed elsewhere
Arthur born about 1894 in Boonville, Miss.
He never married. Died about 1960 Clarksville, Tex
The twins were probably born in this
period. They were born in Waco, Texas and
died at birth.
Ethel May born about 1897, probably
Clarksville, (Red River Co.) Texas. Died about
1931 in Ada.
Married "Dutch" Shaw, no children.
Solman born about 1870 probably
Clarksville, Texas. Married Annie

They had 16 or 17 children. He died about 1964 in Paris, Texas.

Mother Sally died about 1903 in Red River Co

Father Annie married Castonia Spradley. They had Russell about 1908 or 09 in Red River Co. Castonia left them when Russell was about 5 months old.

Father Annie was buried at Bagwell Texas, in Red River Co.

A plaque hanging in Blisland Parish Church, Bodmin, Cornwall, England

"Wm. Parker D.D. Archdeacon
(Blisland Parish) Cornwall"

1. father of James Parker

2. father of Richard Parker (who came to Virginia)

3. father of Richard II Parker

4. father of Richard III Parker

5. father of Jonathon Parker

6. father of Elijah who married Mary Harris

7. father of Sallie Jane Parker
   b. 4-10-1981 in North Carolina
   d. 10-21-1883 buried Raus, Tennessee Parker Cemetary
   married - February 1817 in Bedford County, Tennessee
   to James McGee
   b. -1787 in Dublin, Ireland
   d. 4- -1860 Bedford County. buried Raus, Tn. Parker Cemetary

8. parents of William McGill
   b. 5-14-1820 Tennessee
   d. 7-20-1906 buried Shelbyville, Tennessee
   married - December 23, 1840
   to Mary Hannah Gardner
   b. 11- 1-1820 Tennessee
   d. 4-19-1893 buried Shelbyville, Tennessee

9. parents of Sarah Jane McGill
   b. 9- 2-1842 Tennessee
   d. 3-25-1906 buried Shelbyville, Tennessee
   married - December 12, 1860
   to Nathaniel Green Terry
   b. 9- 4-1841 Tennessee
   d. 10-15-1933 buried Shelbyville, Tennessee

10. parents of Tennessee Lenora Terry
    b. 9- 4-1841 Tennessee
    d. 2-17-1930 Mt. Enterprise, Texas
    married - November 7, 1893 Singleton, Tennessee
    to Dr. Albert Pickney Lacy
    b. 8- 3-1864 Fayetteville, Arkansas
    d. 12-13-1944 Mt. Enterprise, Texas

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

11. parents of Sarah Evelyn Lacy
b. 9-27-1906 Mt. Enterprise, Texas
d.
married - January 24, 1926 Dallas, Texas
to Irvin Esley Muirhead
b. 9-30-1904 Ennis, Texas
d. 1-10-1979 buried Mt. Enterprise, Texas

12. parents of Evelyn Ann Muirhead
b. 11-4-1930
d.
married - September 6, 1949 Greggton, Texas
to Ray Yarbrough
b. 12- 9-1929 DeKalb, Texas
d.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0728

...ANCIS (FRANK) H. PARKER ZILPHA ANN OVERSTREET

637

s Hayworth Parker was born in County, North Carolina near 37 to Ralph R. and Sara C. Parker. He came to Texas in the late nd encouraged his father and large o follow him. The Parker family, hers in the community, built a st church known as "Woodland This church was later moved and anged to New Prospect. It now is in ter Cemetery for which R.R. and Parker gave five acres in 1861.

Francis (Frank) H. Parker, called r" in the Methodist Church, is l as a lay preacher present at the first ly Conference at the Elkhart

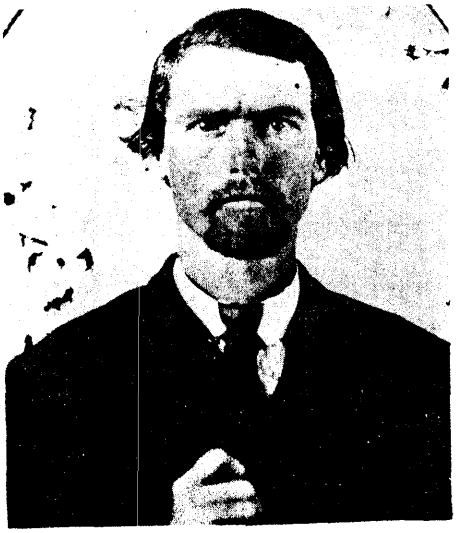
H. Parker married Zilpha Ann et, born in 1844. Their nine who matured are: Thomas M. 1869-1939, a wood cutter, who mar- ry and their one child Lella who l Guy O'Neill; Charlie W. 53, married Laney A. Baggett 46. Their children are Geneva Mae, na, Rufus R. Daniel and Jessie Neil; Eustace 1892-1948, married Ira Lee Their children are Billie Arthur, and Joyce Ann; Delores 18 01 married N.(Bud) Brown 38. Their children are Willis Clif- lrie Elaine, Charles Calvin, Elmo, and James O.; Jemima P. 61, who married Lon Beauchamp. f their children are Violet, Victor, and Ermon, Desmond, Nona, erna, Goldie, Joseph and Permelia; ho married Jim White and their are Leo, Allen, Curtis, Annie, Ermie Dell and Arnold; Julia Ann 06 who married James Oscar Brown 54. Their children are Chester, Oscar Brown remarried after the f Julia in 1906; Minnie Lou Clewis 69 and their children are Leonidas vis; Dora 1877-1961 who married Ritchey 1870-1934; Sylnet Tybilha 1873-1941 who married Alexander ck. Their children are Virgil Owen, rancis, Kenneth, Elbert and Im-

V. Parker, Sr.

...SON PARKER AND ...Y JANE CASKEY PARKER

638

Nelson Parker was born February 344, near Lumberton County, n, N.C., to Ralph R. Parker, (ref: R. r) and Sarah C. Hodge Parker. He



John N. Parker



Mary Jane Caskey Parker, wife of John N. Parker

came to Texas with his family in or about 1858. He later purchased farm land and homesteaded some land in the community now known as New Prospect. He served in the Confederate army. He married Mary Jane Caskey, born Feb. 17, 1851. A devout Methodist family, they helped build the church as as "Woodland Hall". John N. was one of the early merchants in Grapeland. He operated a general merchandise store for a number of years with James M. Owens, his son-in-law and partner at the time of his death, July 28, 1914. He and Mary J. had a number of children that died before they were grown. Mary Jane died Feb. 15, 1895, from childbirth. The baby is buried with her in Parker Cemetery. Six children lived and they are: Letha A. 1873-1947 who married James M. Owens 1863-1934 and their five children are Chester, Arthur, Mulkey, Laura Mae and Charles (see the Owens story); Robert Alonzo 1875-1975 who married Addie Joe Keen, seven children with set of twins--see R.A. Parker story; Mary Viola ("Tennsie" 1876-1969) who married W.H. "Hub" Whitescarver 1869-1951, and their child Clara Beatrice 1893-1919 married a Mr. Spruill; Samuel Regan Sr. 1879-1947 who married Freddie M. Luker 1877-1957 and their children are Evelyn Maud who married Barney Bradshaw and Samuel Regan Jr., who married Catherine Lenore Woodall; Edward C. 1855-1940 who was married twice and had a son Ellon C. 1910-1922 by his first wife and no children by his second Nan Hicks 1890-1975; James Nelson 1890-1954 who married Cloe Gray. Their children are Evelyn Maurice, James N. Jr., Dorothy June and Joyce. After her death, John Nelson married a widow Mary Elizabeth Bridges Wilkins with two sons, Jim and Will.

By: C.N. Parker, Sr.

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

JOHN NELSON PARKER MARY JANE (CASKEY) PARKER MARY E. (YARBROUGH) PARKER

639

John Nelson Parker was born on February 15, 1844, and died on July 28, 1914. He was married two times. His first wife was Mary Jane Caskey, who was born on February 17, 1851, and died on February 16, 1895. His second wife was Mary E. Yarbrough, who was born on February 5, 1851, and died on July 10, 1924. All three are buried in the Parker Cemetery approximately three miles northwest of Grapeland, about halfway between Farm Roads 1272 and 2968.

John Nelson Parker and Mary Jane (Caskey) Parker had the following children who lived to adulthood: Letha Ann Parker, born January 10, 1873, and died January 1, 1947; Samuel Reagan Parker (dates not known); Robert Alonzo Parker, born February 2, 1875, died August 8, 1943; Mary Villa (Tensie) Parker, born in 1876, and died in 1969; Edward Cleveland Parker, born December 30, 1885, and died June 15, 1940; and James Nelson Parker, born in 1890 and died in 1954.

Since their mother, Mary Jane (Caskey) Parker died when some of the children were still small, it fell the lot of Letha Ann (Parker) Owens to rear her young brother (James Nelson). Letha Ann had married by this time and she reared James Nelson along with her two young sons.

There were no children from the marriage of John Nelson Parker and Mary E. (Yarbrough) Parker.

John Nelson Parker was a farmer in the New Prospect Community until later in life when he was in the general merchantile business with his son-in-law, James Mulkey Owens. The name of the firm was Owens and Parker.

John Nelson Parker participated in the

From Paul K. Parker
Paris Texas.

The Life of Cynthia Ann Parker

"The Fall of Parker's Fort"

Extract From
BORDER WARS OF TEXAS

By
Jas T. DeShields, *Author*

Matt Bradley, Editor

976.
403
D456

Preface

The story of Cynthia Ann Parker is one of the best loved true stories of early Texas. It has been told and retold many times. The most authoratative work is a small hard back book authored by James T. DeShields published in 1886 titled, "Cynthia Ann Parker." It was reprinted in a soft back book for the Texas Centennial in 1936 at a time when the author was still alive. Both editions are now out of print.

Texas histories, both before and after 1886 gave liberal space to the Parker incidents. Those appearing after 1886 invaribly quoted from DeShields. It is evident that he made diligent search for facts before publishing his 1886 book. At that time several who survived the Indian raid on the fort were still living and he interviewed these survivors.

In 1912 DeShields, with Matt Bradley as editor, brought out a thick hard back book, "Border Wars of Texas." In this book he carried the Cynthia Ann Parker story a bit further, accounting for her government grants and her reburial in Oklahoma.

In recent years much of the Parker writing has veered from fact. The publishers of this booklet deemed it needy to go back to DeShields. To make the book interesting a few drawings and photographs from other works have been included.

W. L. Connally, Waco, Texas January 1, 1972

The Fall of Parker's Fort

Settlers at Parker's Fort participated in the "runaway scrape" in the spring of 1836, and went as far east as the Trinity which they were unable to cross, as the river was so swollen by heavy rains. While encamped on its western bank, they were informed of the victory of San Jacinto, and at once started back to the fort, which they reached without unusual incident.

Parker's Fort was located near the headwaters of the Navasota, one-half mile northwest of the site of the town of Groesbeck, in Limestone County, in the heart of what was then a wilderness, but now a fruited and thickly populated region divided into farmsteads and dotted with villages and towns.

Fort Houston, situated a mile or two west of the site of Palestine, on land now included in the John H. Reagan farm two miles west of Palestine, in Anderson County, was the nearest white settlement. Others were distant sixty miles or more.

Parker's Fort consisted of cabins surrounded by a stockade. A large double gate afforded access to the enclosure. The outer walls of the log cabins formed part of the walls of the stockade. Their roofs sloped inward. At one or more corners of the stockade were block houses. The walls around the entire quadrangle were perforated with loop holes. The fortification was bullet proof, and like others of the kind, could not be taken by Indians if defended by a few well-armed and determined men. It was built for the purpose of being occupied by the families living in the vicinity, when there was danger of attack by Indians. Most of the farms--some of them near-by and others a mile or so away--were provided with cabins where the tired colonists occasionally spent the night.

The patriarch of the settlement was Elder John Parker, seventy-nine years of age. His aged wife, "Granny" Parker, was, perhaps, a few years younger. He was a Virginian by birth; resided for a time in Elbert County, Ga.; chiefly reared his family in Bedford County, Tenn.; afterwards lived for several years in Cole County, Ill.; and then moved, in 1833, to Texas, where Parker's Fort was erected in the following year. Some of the family came to Texas prior, and others subsequent, to that time.

The little group consisted of the following persons: Elder John Parker and wife (Granny Parker); James W. Parker (son of Elder John), wife, four single children, married daughter, Mrs. Rachel Plummer and her husband, L. T. M. Plummer, and fifteen months old son, James Pratt Plummer, and one daughter, Mrs. Sarah Nixon, and her husband, L. D. Nixon; Silas M. Parker (son of Elder John), and his wife, and four children; Benjamin F. Parker (an unmarried son of Elder John); Mrs. Nixon, Sr., (mother of Mrs. James W. Parker); Mrs. Elizabeth Kellogg (daughter of Mrs. Nixon, Sr.); Mrs. Duty; Samuel M. Frost and his wife and children; Robert Frost; G. E. Dwight and his wife and children; David Faulkenberry and his son, Evan; Seth Bates and his son, Silas H.; Elisha Anglin and his nineteen year old son, Abram, and old man Lunn--in all thirty-eight persons.

On returning to Parker's fort from the Trinity, the little band busied itself with gathering together its scattered stock and in preparing the fields for putting in crops, all unconscious of the fearful massacre that was to extinguish, so soon, the bright hopes they entertained of the future, and the lives of many of their number; and an unspeakable mental anguish and physical suffering upon others of the survivors.

Early on the morning of May 19, 1836, James W. Parker, Nixon and Plummer left the fort, and repaired to a farm a mile from there, and David Faulkenberry and his son Evan, Silas H. Bates and Abram Anglin went from the fort to their fields a mile farther away.

Seth Bates, Elisha Anglin, and old man Lunn either slept at their cabins the night before, or left the fort prior to 9 o'clock the morning of the 19th.

At that hour from five hundred to seven hundred Indians (Comanches and Kiowas) appeared on the prairie two or three hundred yards from the fort, displayed a white flag, and sent forward one of their number, who said that they had no hostile intentions, and merely wanted some one to come out from the fort and direct them to a spring which they understood was near-by, and to be furnished a beef.

Subsequent events justify the belief that this Indian acted as a spy, noticed that nearly all the men were absent, and reported the practically defenseless condition of the occupants of the fort. Benjamin F. Parker went out to the Indians and, after returning, stated that it was his belief they were hostile and intended to attack the fort. He said that he would go to them again and try to dissuade them. His brother, Silas M.

Signs Of Spring



Scraps Of Poplin

BY DICK POPLIN

Ross W. Hines heard a dove calling on Feb. 25 which has always been a sign of spring is on the way. The daffodills, buttercups we always incorrectly called them, had been slow coming through the ground. After all, it is hard to push through frozen ground. But just as soon as the temperatures rose, they appeared and have begun to bloom on their short stems.

Two kites were in the air one cold, still day a couple of weeks ago. That seemed to have been a response to the calendar rather than the suitable weather, but more recently many more have been seen fluttering and dipping in the wind on sunny days. The maple tree in the back yard almost resembles a redbud as it begins to bud. The willows are showing green.

On one of the warmer evenings the spring peepers, Hyla crucifers, if you want the scientific name, began their chorus from the low places.

Spring begins south of us and makes it northward march traveling at around fifteen miles a day, they say. Although we are almost three weeks away from the official date of spring's beginning, there are forerunners or harbingers that make a temporary appearance before the actual date arrives, much in the same way that purple martins send scouts ahead before the main flock arrives.

When we say that spring moves northward at the rate of 15 miles a day we are speaking generally. It seems to us who live in this area that the south side of Chestnut Ridge is more than two days ahead of us. And for some reason West Tennessee seems a week or more ahead of us here.

Several years ago when the post office workers were younger and the substitutes had to swing in slack periods and wait for more work to come in, a good sign of spring was the sound of a baseball smacking the leather mitt as the boys exercised back of the old post office on South Main Street. Back then spring was hearlded by the arrival of hundreds of baby chicks in the mail. From the time of their arrival early in the morning until the carriers went out with them on their routes there was a deafening din. The quiet that followed was most welcome.

Sometimes the sound of chicks was changed by a box of little turkeys among them. Just before Easter there were boxes of brightly dyed ducks for the stores to sell at that season.

The final sign that spring had fully arrived and summer was on its way was when Avery Price came in off his route and announced that he had killed his first rattlesnake "down in the Eighteenth" on route 2.

WILLIAM GREEN WRIGHT

Last week we asked if anyone had any information Green Wright who lived in Bedford Count in earlier da Another letter from Linda K. Squires, Box 205, La Sa Colo. 80645, gives more information on William Gr Wright. He was born at Shelbyville August 19, 1854. It is known how long he was here, but he was in Makan Illinois, sometime prior to 1885. His son Charles Da Wright was born in Mikanda on December 23, 1885. Willi Green Wright married first Q. M. Crowell and sec Clarissa Fisher. Since both Crowell and Fisher are old B ford County names, as well as Wright, perhaps some who reads this will be able to give Mrs. Squires some inf mation.

MORE ON CYNTHIA ANN PARKER

Paul Parker of Raus has passed along more informati on the connection of Cynthia Ann Parker's family with B ford County. The book on Cynthia Ann, her capture by Indians and her return to her relatives which is consider to be the most authoritive was written by James T. Shiel and published in hard cover in 1886. It was reprinted in s back in 1936 for the Texas Centennial. DeShields int viewed survivors of the "raid on Fort Parker" bef writing his book, and those writing on the subject after 1 have relied heavily on DeShields for information. Both books are out of print now. In 1912 he brought out a bo called "Border Wars of Texas" in which he carried t story of Cynthia Ann a bit further by telling of her gove ment grants and reburial in Oklahoma.

In the account of the fall of Parker's Fort in that last bo this information on those Parker's is found:

"The patriarch of the settlement was Elder John Parke seventy-nine years of age. His aged wife, "Granny" Parke was, perhaps, a few years younger. He was a Virginian birth; resided for a time in Elbert County, Ga., chief reared his family in Bedford County, Tenn.; afterwards li ed for several years in Cole County, Ill., and then moved 1833, to Texas where Parker's Fort was erected in t following year. Some of the family came to Texas prior, a others subsequent, to that time."

An article in the Times-Courier, Charleston, Ill., Oct. 1 1975, by Larry Underwood (who probably got his inform tion also from DeShields directly or indirectly) said th "John Parker, a Baptist preacher, was born in Virginia, li ed for some time in Georgia, moved to Bedford Count Tenn., then journeyed to Illinois, settling in Crawford Cou ty along the Wabash River about 1818."

That story also tells of Quanah Parker, Cynthia Ann's so by Pete Nacona, a Kwahadi Comanche war chief, who too his mother's family name. Quanah, as we have relate earlier in this column, was a chief that led his people o many raids after his mother's capture, but he finall accepted the "white man's ways," and became a friend Theodore Roosevelt. The U.S. Government built Quanah large house in Cache, Oklahoma where he lived with seve or eight wives. Teddy Roosevelt once suggested to Quana it is reported, that he get rid of all his wives except one Quanah told him, "You tell them which one I keep Roosevelt must not have attempted that chore requiring th wisdom of Solomon for when Quahan died, he left thre wives and fifteen children.

Settlers' ancestors tell massacre tale

By DEBORAH CROWE
Harte-Hanks News Service

FORT PARKER — Cheryl Wilson of Dallas sat quietly on her chair on the stage, dressed in early 19th century pioneer garb, the right side of her face lit by floodlights.

Her serene expression belied the tale she was about to tell. Cheryl opened a book and began to read the words of her ancestor, Rachael Parker, one of a handful of white settlers captured by Comanche Indians in a bloody raid on Old Fort Parker on May 19, 1836 — 148 years ago.

"I ran out of the fort and saw the Indians drive their spears into Uncle Benjamin," said Rachael Parker. "I shall not attempt to describe their terrific yells, their curled voices that seemed to reach the very skies whilst they were dealing death to the inhabitants of the fort."

Rachel Parker's account of the last time she saw much of her family alive was one of many stories of loss, search and finding related last month at the annual "Telling of the Tales," at restored site of Fort Parker, two miles north of Groesbeck.

The presentation that has fascinated audiences for more than 10 years has been pieced together from old diaries, letters and other records stored for more than a century in an old chest known to Parker descendents as the Blue Box.

But what is most unusual about their genesis is that although the Parker family always has been close and the stories handed down from generation to generation, the man responsible for putting them on the stage is related to the Parkers only by marriage.

Gloria Selden, the wife of Jack Selden, mayor of Palestine and author of "Tales," is the great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Parker, a colony leader responsible for bringing the First Predestination Baptist Church body to Texas.

So Jack Selden is a Parker only through his soul. "But don't tell him that," said his wife, Gloria. "He always been so interested in the stories."

He lets the words speak for themselves. The descendant-actors do not move about the stage, but sit or stand around Selden, the narrator, and appear to read from the actual documents.

For example, Daniel Parker, portrayed by Jim Bob Parker of Elkhart, reads a rayer he had written in the centerfold of his Bible a few years after the fall of the fort.

Many of his family died in the attack, including his mother and brothers, Benjamin, John and Silas Parker and others of the colony. The Comanches captured several of the women and children, including Rachael Parker Plummer and Silas' children, John and Cynthia Ann.

Then there is the story of his brother, James Parker, who searched for the missing family members for years, and once almost died in the wilderness after losing his horse and supplies.

"It required the exercise of all the fortitude and courage I could muster to keep me from striking down with fatigue and hunger," said James Parker in words spoken by James Parsons of Palestine. "The hope of soon seeing my lost child added new vigor to my body, and summoning all my remaining strength, I pursued my journey."

The journey by James proved to be fruitless. But as the years went by, almost all the Indian captives were found and returned to their families. All but Silas's daughter, Cynthia Ann, who grew to adulthood among the Comanches and married Chief Peta Nocona.

About 24 years after the attack, an aging Issac Parker read a Dallas Herald story about a white woman captured in a Texas Rangers raid on an Indian encampment, who fit the description of his long-lost niece.

Issac eagerly traveled to the Pease River encampment, and through an interpreter tried to interview the white woman, who was dressed as a squaw and spoke no English. He later wrote an account of the event.

"I told the interpreter that if she was the daughter of Silas Parker, her name was Cynthia Ann," said Issac, portrayed by Harold Kennedy of Palestine. "When she heard that, she slapped her head and said 'Cynthia Ann, Cynthia Ann.' The question was settled."

With her husband Nocona killed in the attack, Cynthia Ann and her youngest child returned with Issac to Tarrant County.

"And so the last of the lost family returned — a stranger admidst strangers," said narrator Seldef. Cynthia Ann never readjusted to life in the white man's world and died 870.

One of her sons, Quanah, was the Comanche chief who became famous for his efforts to bring peace among the white settlers and the Indian natives. In 1910, Quanah, who had taken the last name of the Parker family, had his mother's remains exhumed from their Henderson County grave and reburied in the Indian family cemetery in Post Oak, Okla.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

HUSBAND ELIJAH PARKER

Birth (or Christening) Date 1768 Place

Death (or Burial) Date 1853 Place BEDFORD CO. 24TH DIST. TENN.

Marriage Date Place

Other wives (if any) ROSAMYAH BARRINGER COVEY, b 2-26-1785 d 12-7-1875 (SAME WIFE / NO CHILDREN)

Father Mother

WIFE MARY HARRIS

Birth (or Christening) Date Place

Death (or Burial) Date Place

Other husbands (if any)

Father Mother

Sex	CHILDREN Names in full Present address	BIRTH Day-Month-Year Town-County-State or Country	DEATH Day-Month-Year Town-County-State or Country	MARRIAGE Day-Month-Year-Place Name of spouse in full
F	LUCY.	SEP. 23, 1789		TINSLEY
F	SALLY.	APR. 10, 1791	Oct. 6, 1853	TINELY 2. Mc CILL
M	SAMUEL.	FEB 19, 1793		
M	RICHARD.	NOV. 1, 1795		FEB. 20, 1816 PRISCILLA EPPS
F	PRISCILLA.	APR. 3, 1798		
M	JONATHAN.	APR. 9, 1800		FRANCES EPPS
M	ELIJAH	JUNE 13, 1802		
F	REBECCA.	MARCH 28, 1804		
F	SUSANNA.	FEB. 29, 1806		
M	CHARLES H.	JULY 13, 1808		
M	JAMES H.	SEP. 23, 1810		
F	POLLY	OCT. 17, 1812		
F	NANCY.	MAY 24, 1814		
M	DANIEL	SEP. 12, 1816	BEDFORD CO. TENN.	

Other Notes or Sources of Information (Bible records, Family Group Sheets, Census Records, Cemetery Records, Obituaries, Personal Papers, etc.)

Give specific reference where information on this sheet was obtained:

Other Notes: 1. POLLY DEAN

Copied out of Longview paper 1969

"Loggins Family Tree Haygood

I Silas M. Parker Sr.

a. Cynthia Ann Parker
1. mother of Quanah Parker

sister of

b. Silas M. Parker Jr.
wife Ann O'Quinn
1. daughter Rhoda M. Parker
married —— Russege
2 ~~daughter~~ son John Ross Parker b. 1-14-1872

John Gideon Parker
wife Marsha Jane Ross - descendant of Betsy Ross
moved to Dallasville, Texas in 1872 from Alabama
enlisted in 4th Ala Reg. of the Army of Tenn.

brother of Alec Parker in Union Army

Grandfather of W.R. Parker of Longview & Dallasville
- wife Alene
nephew Robert Parker

5620 Live Oak Street
Dallas, Texas 75206

May 1, 1975

Mr. Paul R. Parker
Rt. 1
Tullahoma, Tennessee 37388

Dear Mr. Parker:

Or should I start, Dear Cousin:

I was so happy to receive your letter this morning. There was so much information in it. I have been corresponding with Mrs. John McQueen Guttery, 1821 Jim Bowie Trail, Dyersburg, Tennessee 38024. She moved from Jasper, Alabama to Dyersville, Tennessee, where her only son & his family live. Her husband passed away several years ago. Mrs. Guttery had the Parker material from someone in Knoxville, Tennessee, who did some research in the 1930's. She sent me her material, which I made copies from, and sent back to her. In the material, was a reference to our ancestor, William Parker, Arch-Deacon of Cornwall. I immediately looked up the Burke Peerage & Baronetage, for Parker, no luck. I, then searched "Landed Gentry," also by Sir Bernard Burke, and found the entire Parker line back to the 14th Century in Cornwall, also Katheran Buller, married James Parker, and her ancestor, Sir Richard Buller, married Margaret Tretherlfe (No. 15, on enclosed lineage) and her ancestors back to Henry de Bohun, Magna Charta Surety; this includes a Royal Lineage from Humphrey de Bohun, VIII., who married Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, daughter of Edward I., King of England.

As a result, several of us have become MAGNA CHARTA DAMES. Of course, this means all our Parker kin are eligible. Also, AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT.

I also think we may have kinship with the Cynthia Ann Parker, the white girl, kidnapped by the Comanche Indians, and the massacure of Parker's Fort, here in Texas. Those Parkers too, came from Granville Co., North Carolina, then moved to Bedford County, Tennessee, thence to Elbert County, Georgia, then finally to Illinois, thence to Texas and the massacure. We have not proved this line as yet. Perhaps you can help there in Bedford Co. for us. Will explain this in another letter.

I am enclosing a Magna Charta lineage, Florence Guttery's granddaughter's lineage. I'm also sending my lineage No. 1 through No. 5.

In looking through the Knoxville material, I came across a memo, listing Elijah Parker's children, with the notation that the Parker Farm is still in the family. Last October, 1974, I wrote the Postmaster at Shelbyville, Bedford Co. Tenn. He must have turned my letter over to the Bedford County Historical Society. They sent me a registered form to join, which I immediately did. Now you are the person I was hoping to get in touch with. There are so many things I want to ask you about. Do you have the Parker Family Bible, if there is one, and would it be possible for you to take it somewhere and xerox the records? Also the land grant to Abner Chappell, also, what grants or deeds Elijah Parker had. Also, anything else you might have pertaining to the Parker's. Did Elijah, Sr. leave a will?

I will begin to check for Parkers in Texas from Elijah, Jr. Incidentally, it might be a good idea for you to send the Parker data from the Bible and on the tombstones to the Bedford County Historical Society for publication in the Quarterly. This is so very important, so many of us are searching for this information. If you do not type, just send me the information and I will type it up for you gladly. Can you photograph all the stones in the Family Cemetery?

I am descended from Priscilla & Miles Chappell's eldest daughter, Lucy Chappell who married George Washington Johnston. Their daughters, Elizabeth and Permelia Johnston married brothers, Tapley Tolbert York and James York respectively. Elizabeth and T. T. York, also Permelia and James York lived in Tuscaloosa and Fayette Counties, Alabama, then immigrated to Rockdale, Milam County, Texas, where they died. My grandfather Frederick York, born in Fayette County, Alabama, married Columbia Lucille Green in Rockdale, and my mother, Goldie [illegible] and my father, Robert Emmett Higgins moved to Thorndale, Texas and were married there, then they moved to Dallas, where I was born. My father died several years ago, but mother and I live here in Dallas. I am an only child and was lonesome without other relatives near here.

It is such a thrilling experience to find more cousins and find everyone is so interested in the family genealogy. You must tell me all about the Mississippi re-union. We are so fortunate to have the right Parker lineage, have it written up in England and recognized in the Burke Peerage books. However, there is another Parker Family in England, but it has not been documented back as far as ours has.

Please tell me all about the family cemetery, and also all about your farm, do you still farm there? What crops do you raise, animals, etc., How much land is still in the family, in short all details you can think of to tell me. I am so very interested.

What do you know about the religion of the Parkers, Elijah, Sr., his family. We do know that Mary Harris's brother, Rev. Charles Harris was a Primative Baptist preacher, from Pittsylvania Co. Virginia. The Chappell Family seem to have been Methodist, which mother and I are also.

I am also wondering what your politics are. Mother and I are Conservative (used to be Democrats), but are mainly Wallace people for the last ten years or so. In this respect, our Alabama heritage remains strong. I know all our Parker kin are also. Florence Cattery is also.

I am wondering if you might have any information on the marriages of the Parker children (Elijah, Sr. and Mary Harris, Parker). Could you find out if Lucy Chappell and George Washinton Johnson/Johnston were married in Bedford County. If they were, then perhaps my Johnson/Johnston Family lived in Bedford Coun ty also. Have you ever checked the county marriage records, deeds, grants, wills, etc. in Shelbyville.

I started working on my genealogy in 1958. My Higgins line goes back to Eastham and Plymouth, Massachusetts, thence to Lynn, Connecticut, to Bath County, New York to Norwalk, Ohio, to Indianapolis, Indiana, and finally to Dallas. New England families are much easier to find, since no one burned their records, as Yankees did our Southern records. My mother's people all came from Virginia, the Chappell's, Parker [illegible] etc. I have been working on Parkers from mostly [illegible]

are you an active genealogist? Please tell me all about yourself. If you don't have a Copying machine near you, just send whatever you have to me, and I can make copies for 5¢ 5¢ per page. Be sure to insure all records sent in the mail.

I hope I have not scared you with this letter, all the questions I am so anxious to know, etc. But I am so full of questions. Write me soon.

Friends & relatives
call me Beth Ann

Sincerely,
Your Cousin,
Elizabeth Ann Higgins
Elizabeth Ann Higgins

On the Trail of Cynthia Ann Parker

By Jack Selden
Photographs by Randy Green

She began her nomadic existence in the year 1834 when she moved with her parents from Illinois to Texas. For the rest of her life (and even after her death) she would be a wanderer.

Today, at last, she rests beside her son. But her searching spirit lives on, and the story of her travels and travails are the stuff of legend. She has been the subject of countless articles, books, plays, even an opera. And half the residents of Texas and Oklahoma claim to be her kin.

The trail of Cynthia Ann Parker is dim and difficult to retrace. Yet, we can walk some of the same paths that she walked and perhaps learn something of this lost child.

One of the first and clearest points on that trail is at Fort Parker in Limestone County. Old Fort Parker was rebuilt in 1936 under the supervision of restoration architect Raiford Stripling. He built it according to carefully researched data as to size, shape, and configuration on the location of the original fort.

Today, you can climb the stockade walls and peer out of the portholes to the open ground around the fort. If you squint your eyes to eliminate any recent man-made objects, and if you listen only to the wind and the birds, you might imagine yourself as nine-year-old, blue-eyed, flaxen-haired Cynthia Ann Parker on May 19, 1836, when she looked out and saw a group of painted Indian warriors.

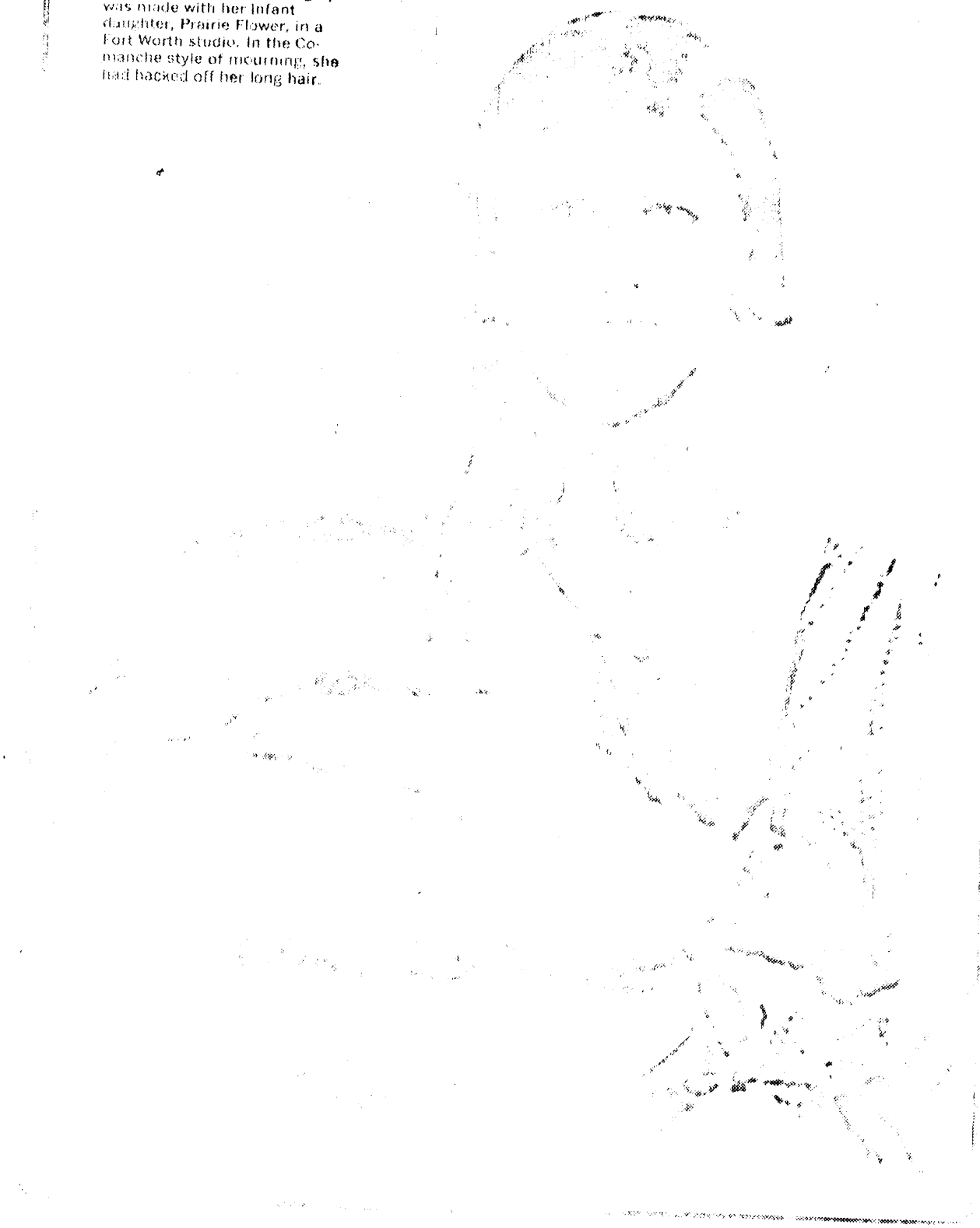
Watch as Uncle Benjamin Parker walks stiffly out to talk to the warriors who stare down at him from their horses. The only sound is the occasional snort of a horse or the call of a bird. Suddenly, the still air erupts with terrifying sound as Benjamin is impaled on the warriors' spears and the screaming, waving Indians race toward the open gate of the fort. Turn and see the fear on the faces of your father and mother.

Remember the terror of being roughly tied to an Indian pony, and of a crashing ride across the fields, the river, and out into open country, to begin your wanderings with a new family and a new culture. Once you were named Cynthia Ann, a member of the Parker family, lately of Illinois and Texas. Now you will be called Naduah of the Comanches. You will forget your first family and its language and customs. Though you think you will die, you will not. Instead, you will learn and grow strong. And you will raise a son, Quanah, who will one day make both families proud.

But, for the moment, as you be-

Jack Selden, mayor of Palestine, became interested in the Parker story when he married a Parker descendant, Gloria McCracken. He also authored "The Telling of the Tales," a narrative taken from Parker family letters and records.

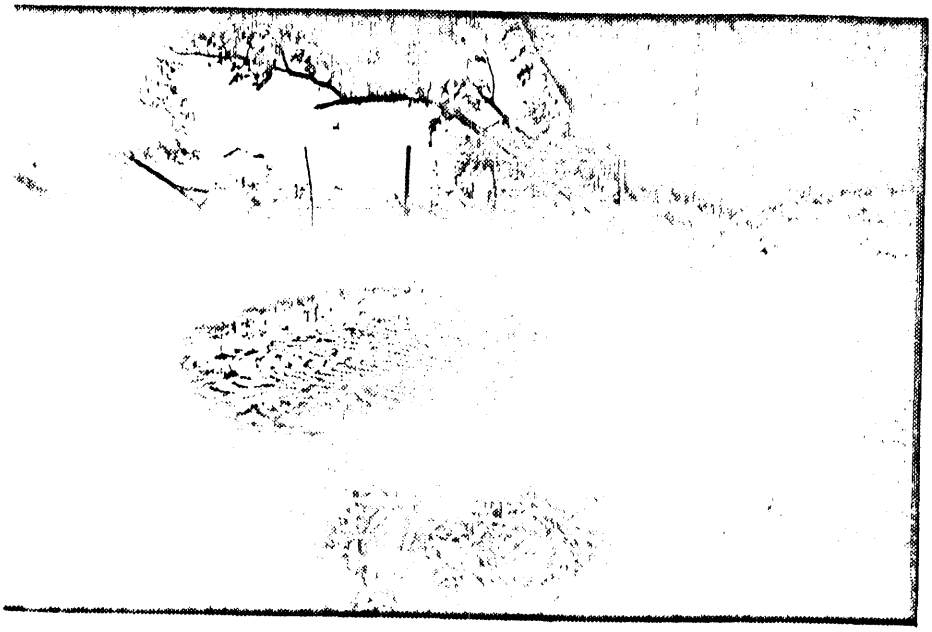
A few months after being reunited with her Parker relatives, Cynthia Ann's photograph was made with her infant daughter, Prairie Flower, in a Fort Worth studio. In the Comanche style of mourning, she had hacked off her long hair.



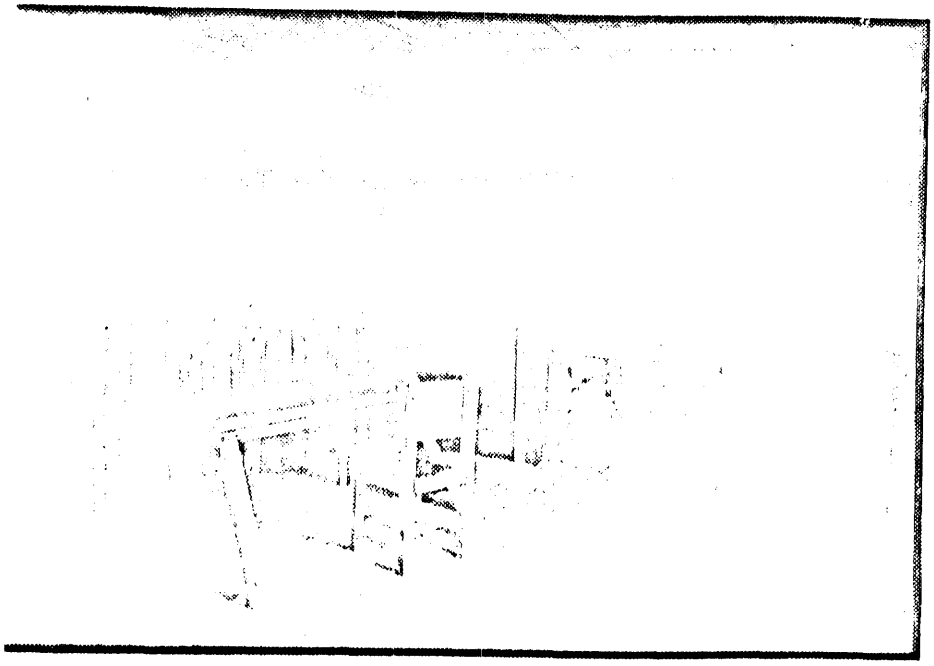
gin to retrace this woman's journey of a lifetime, stand in old Fort Parker and remember this child.

Cynthia Ann lived for most of her next 24 years with the most aloof and remote of all the wandering Comanche tribes, the Noconi. Their home territory was the Llano Estacado, the vast Staked Plains of Texas, New Mexico, and Oklahoma.

The deep river canyons that cut across the Staked Plains offered miles of tranquil camping for the Comanche tipis. The earth provided fruit, nuts, and shelter, and there were buffalo and antelope by the millions. It was a Comanche Garden of Eden.



When the Comanches attacked Parker's Fort, many of those inside fled through the spring gate and took refuge in the woods near this spring.



This replica of a typical cabin inside the fort shows the bare essentials the Parkers had in their frontier outpost.

Today the buffalo and most of the antelope are gone. But much of the land is the same at it has been for centuries. Spring rains still bring the flowers, and canyons still provide shelter against the wind. Each summer, one of the canyons, Palo Duro, is the setting for *Texas*, a musical drama that tells part of the Comanches' story.

Within the towering walls of that canyon, the child, Cynthia Ann, became the woman, Naduah. She married the tribal chieftain, Putak Nacona, and bore him three children. Isolated by the rugged geography of the region, Naduah and her Indian family must have felt forever secure in their paradise.

But by 1860 the Comanche paradise had begun to shrink. The steady pressure of white settlers and the incessant Comanche need for warfare had taken their toll. The wild game was diminishing, and the days of total Comanche domination of the plains had disappeared.

On December 18, 1860, part of Putak Nacona's band was camped along the Pease River in present-day Foard County, braced against a howling norther. A determined Captain Sul Ross led a team of Texas Rangers into the teeth of that storm and across the Comanche camp. Among the captives taken during the lightning raid was an unidentified white woman who spoke no English and who called herself Naduah. She

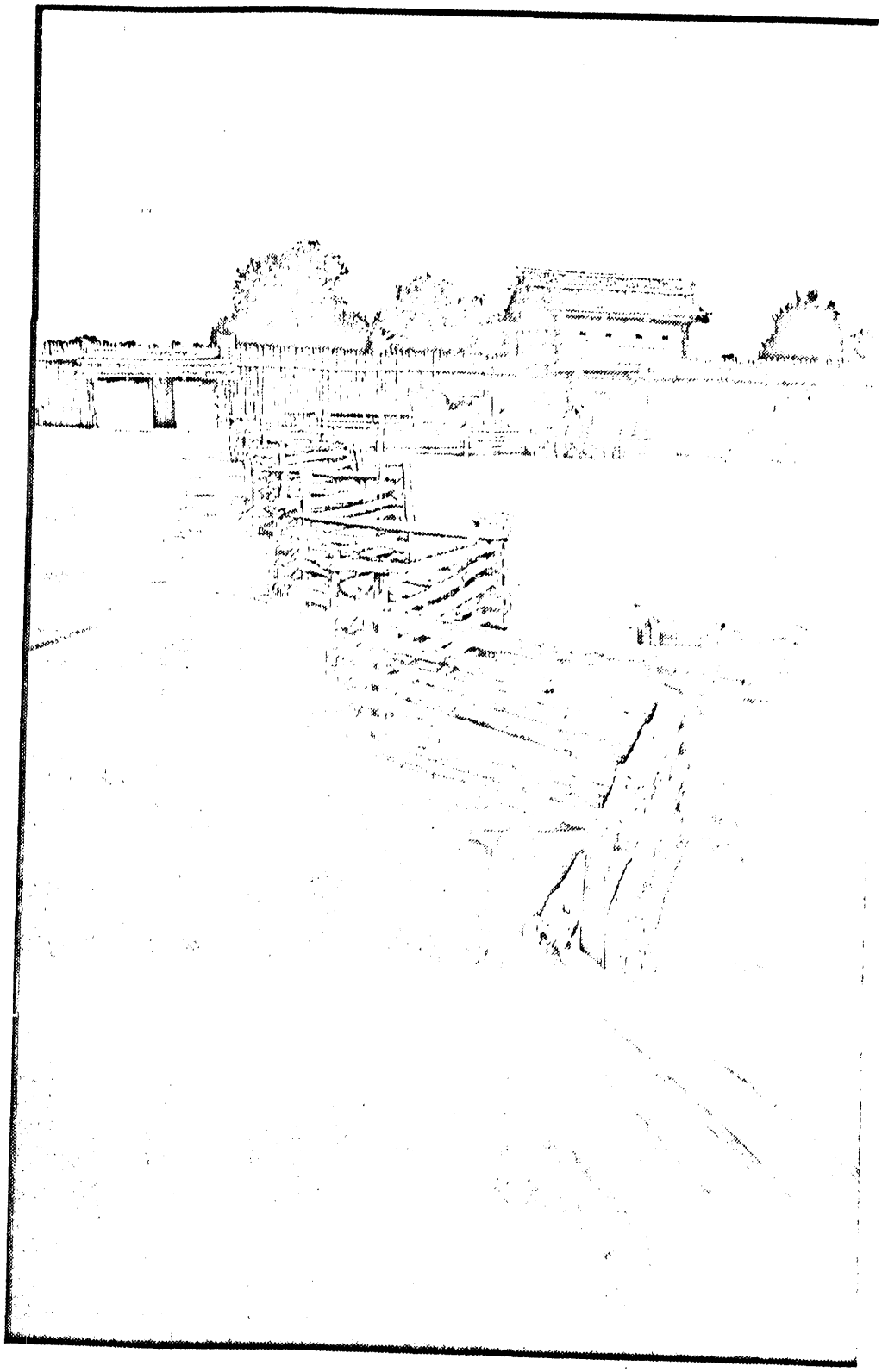
and her young daughter were escorted on a seven-day ride back to Camp Cooper on the Clear Fork of the Brazos River. There the frightened woman prepared herself for death at the hands of her captors.

In mid-January, the distinguished former State Senator Isaac Parker arrived at Camp Cooper to interview the white prisoner. When she heard this unknown man speak her childhood name, the blue-eyed Comanche woman lifted her head and pointed to herself saying, "Cynthia Ann, Cynthia Ann."

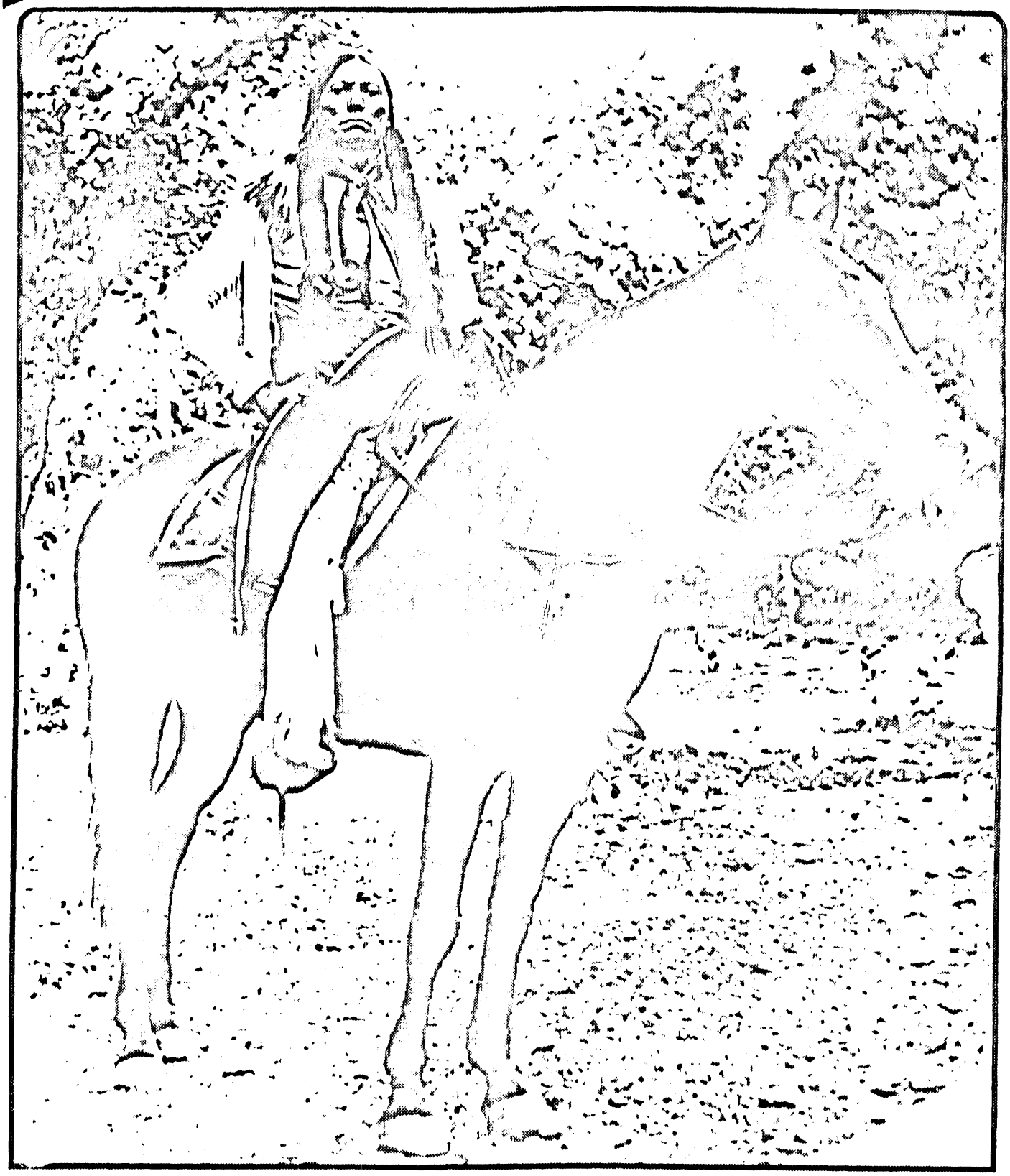
Camp Cooper exists today only as a few scattered stones marking the foundations of the post buildings that once stood near a bend of the river, a few miles upstream from Fort Griffin State Park. The encroaching mesquite has covered the once open land, and it is difficult today to imagine the bustle of army camp life. But here, for a few moments in 1861, Cynthia Ann Parker took her first steps from her Comanche pathways to the trail back to her white family.

From Camp Cooper, Cynthia Ann and her daughter, whom the Anglos called Prairie Flower, rode south across the Texas plains with this strange white-haired uncle, to a tiny, two-room log cabin in the community of Birdville near Fort Worth. There she was reintroduced to a culture she had entirely forgotten. For several months, she slept on the floor in preference to a bed and ate with her fingers. Slowly, she lost her fear of her newfound neighbors.

The Isaac Parker cabin to which she returned has been preserved and is now open to the public. It stands in the Log Cabin Village in a Fort Worth city park.



The setting sun highlights the zigzag [illegible] fence and the blockhouse inside Parker's Fort.

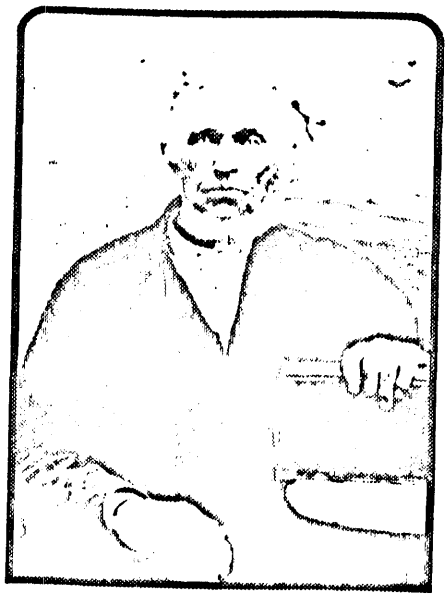


When this photograph was made in the 1880s, Quanah Parker was on the reservation at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. He probably posed on a cavalry horse, because the bridle, saddle, and blanket look like those the military used.

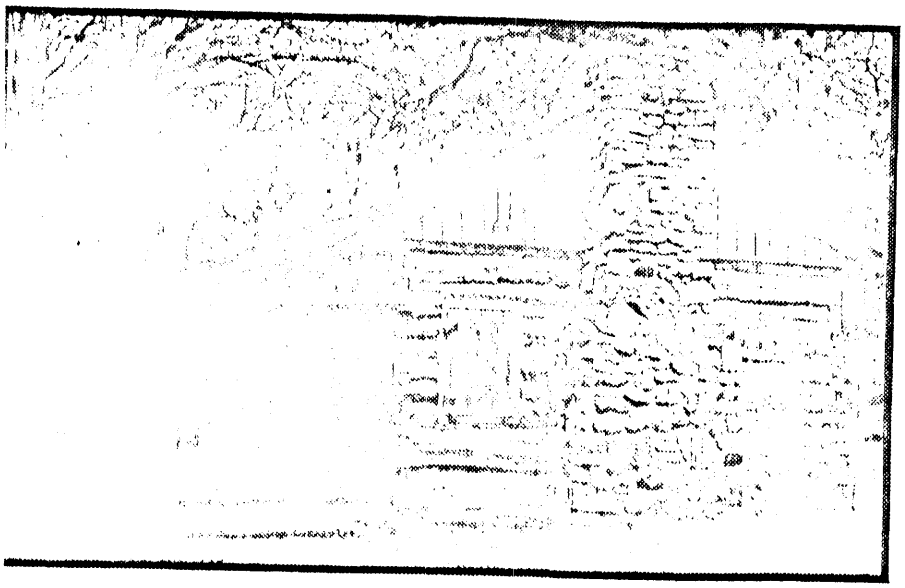
ynthia Ann stayed in the Isaac Parker cabin for only a few months. During this brief stay, she and her uncle visited a Fort Worth daguerrotype studio where the well-known photograph of her with her nursing child was taken. Before the end of 1861, Cynthia Ann resumed her wanderings, moving to a remote corner of Anderson County in East Texas. She left her uncle to join two other strangers, her brother and sister, Silas and Orlena, whom she had not seen since that day at Fort Parker.

Northeast Anderson County, only 100 miles southeast of Dallas, is one of those Texas areas that even today seems to retain much of its precivilization wildness. Though crossed by well-traveled roads and dotted with small houses, this part of Anderson County still has dim sandy paths that lead away from the asphalt to be lost in the quietness of tree-lined meadows, run- streams, wild grass, and wild flowers. Here Cynthia Ann lived her last decade, here in 1871 she died, and here in the sandy East Texas soil she was buried. Later, others would follow her into this small field, now called Foster Cemetery.

Today it is a wild and ghosty place, full of the sounds and memories of earlier times when a lonely woman struggled for understanding. Many years after her death, a stone pillar would be erected to mark her grave. In 1965, a State Historical Marker would also be placed there. But long before either marker, she would be gone—to Oklahoma—moved by an aging and loving son.



Isaac Parker, Cynthia Ann's uncle, was the first to identify the returned captive. His cabin (below), where Cynthia stayed after her return, is now in Log Cabin Village in Fort Worth.



Of Cynthia Ann's three children, only her eldest, Quanah, grew to adulthood. He was approximately 15 years old when his mother was recaptured by Sul Ross. Quanah developed rapidly within the Comanche hierarchy, and became chief of the Quahadi Comanches.

Refusing to sign any treaty with the United States, he continued, as late as 1874, to lead raids against settlements on the western Texas frontier. By then, his was the sole remaining band of warring Comanches.

Finally, in 1875, sensing inevitable annihilation, Quanah led his people to the white man's reservation. He immediately began his search for his lost mother. Never satisfied with the knowledge that she was not among her Indian family, Quanah, in 1910, succeeded in having Cynthia Ann's remains moved from the wilds of East Texas to a small cemetery near his home in Oklahoma. Later, after Quanah's death in 1911, she would be moved again, and today she and her son are buried beneath marble columns on the Fort Sill Army Base in Oklahoma.

The Indians say, "If you would know me, you must walk in my moccasins." So each year the relatives of Cynthia Ann Parker, red and white, come together, one year at Cache, Oklahoma, and one year at Fort Parker. At these meetings, the Parkers and their friends retrace the trail left by this legendary woman. For a few moments, they "walk in her moccasins."

If you follow the trail of Cynthia Ann Parker, you will realize that her path crosses only a small geographic section of the nation. Yet her story and the story of her family sweep across all of the American West and across all of our frontier heritage. Each year thousands of Americans discover that trail and help to renew it. Long after her trail should have vanished, it is marked again by new generations. It is a path of pride.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0712

A plaque hanging in Blisland Parish Church, Bodmin, Cornwall, England

"Wm. Parker D.D. Archdeacon
(Blisland Parish) Cornwall"

1. father of James Parker

2. father of Richard Parker (who came to Virginia)

3. father of Richard II Parker

4. father of Richard III Parker

5. father of Jonathon Parker

6. father of Elijah who married Mary Harris

7. father of Sallie Jane Parker
   b. 4-10-1981 in North Carolina
   d. 10-21-1883 buried Raus, Tennessee Parker Cemetary
   married - February 1817 in Bedford County, Tennessee
   to James McGee
   b. -1787 in Dublin, Ireland
   d. 4- -1860 Bedford County. buried Raus, Tn. Parker Cemetary

8. parents of William McGill
   b. 5-14-1820 Tennessee
   d. 7-20-1906 buried Shelbyville, Tennessee
   married - December 23, 1840
   to Mary Hannah Gardner
   b. 11- 1-1820 Tennessee
   d. 4-19-1893 buried Shelbyville, Tennessee

9. parents of Sarah Jane McGill
   b. 9- 2-1842 Tennessee
   d. 3-25-1906 buried Shelbyville, Tennessee
   married - December 12, 1860
   to Nathaniel Green Terry
   b. 9- 4-1841 Tennessee
   d. 10-15-1933 buried Shelbyville, Tennessee

10. parents of Tennessee Lenora Terry
    b. 9- 4-1841 Tennessee
    d. 2-17-1930 Mt. Enterprise, Texas
    married - November 7, 1893 Singleton, Tennessee
    to Dr. Albert Pickney Lacy
    b. 8- 3-1864 Fayetteville, Arkansas
    d. 12-13-1944 Mt. Enterprise, Texas

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

11. parents of Sarah Evelyn Lacy
b. 9-27-1906 Mt. Enterprise, Texas
d.
married - January 24, 1926 Dallas, Texas
to Irvin Esley Muirhead
b. 9-30-1904 Ennis, Texas
d. 1-10-1979 buried Mt. Enterprise, Texas

12. parents of Evelyn Ann Muirhead
b. 11-4-1930
d.
married - September 6, 1949 Greggton, Texas
to Ray Yarbrough
b. 12- 9-1929 DeKalb, Texas
d.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

A number of Georgia marriages compiled from several sources.

Littleton Y. of Columbia County - 1815 Will.

A study of James Y. R.W.S. who got land in Franklin County. His family, that of his son Groves - Groves' son Nathan b. 1810 in Franklin County who went to Rome, GA and then to Texas, where he died Comanche County, TX (Jones' list of land grants; Groves' will, which was a terrible disappointment considering he had 16 son! A family history written by a gr-gr-granson which is quite interesting though flawed.

A bale of records on my own Y family from GA, AlA, to TEXAS. Land grants, correspondence, pictures, tax records, etc. Plus three histories by some of the descendants.

KENTUCKY

Randolph Yarbro b. 1809 KY family court
A brief sketch of Benjamin B. Y of Logan County
A few other KY records - land, marriages

SOUTH CAROLINA

Obit of Beaufort Y. Y., M.D. a son of Gilson, gr-son of Moses of Craven Co

Joel Y. tombstone in "Scotch"Cemetery, north of Camden, S.C. (99 yrs old)

S.C. R.W. Records - Thos Griggs Y., William Y., Ambrose Y., Lewis Y., George Y. Owen Y. and Samuel Y.

William Y. of Abbeville: 1810, 1820, 1830 census. Old 96 A Abbeville Abstracts of Wills & Bonds. Beaufort, son of William, estate Box 110, Pack 3283; William D., minor son of William, Box 104, Pack 2555
I traced some of the sons and dau's to Crawford Co, GA where they married.

NORTH CAROLINA

1804 Map showing Walton Co, GA and Buncombe Co N.C. and Cherokee lands were all part of S.C., N.C., and Tenn at one time.

Story of old Tryon County - 11 mile strip between N.C. and S.C.

N.C. census from 1784-1787 Tax Rolls - Yarbrough's

Groom Index of N.C. marriage bonds in archives 1741-1868 - Yarbrough all sp.,

N.C. Muster Rolls of War of 1812-1814

N.C. Soldiers in R.W.

Pension list of 1835 - two Y's: Joel and John

Early records of Anson Co, N.C.

Moore County 1815 Tax list - one name, Elisha Yarbrough
Anson Co 1763 Tax list - Joel, Humphrey and Jonathon
Bute County Tax List 1771 - nine Yarbrough's
Marriages and Deaths publ. Raleigh Register 1826-1845
(Obits & Marriages publ. Carolina Watchman 1832-1890)

Other bits and pieces

"Inventory"

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

TENNESSEE

Gibson County Marriage 1833-1858
Davidson County " 1783-1847
Sumner County " 1787-1838
Maury County " 1808-1852
Williamson Co " 1804-1850
Stewart Co " 1838-1866
Davidson County Pioneers - 3 Y's named but no data

William Y and wife Jeannah Andrews m. in Lunenburg Co, VA now residents of Williamson Co, TN named in Mark Andrews' Will. (bk 3/211)

TEXAS

Biographical Sketches:

Thomas B. Y. b. 1741 VA, grandson of Gideon Y. of KY

John C. Y. b. 1781 in KY a son of Marion Y.

Wm. T. Byrd - married to Mary Elis. Yarbrough, my grandmother.

From State Archives - a photocopy of Texas deaths from 1903-1940 all Y"s

VIRGINIA

Alexandria Parish Register - Beddie
Rev War soldiers 1775-1783 - Grathmey
Virginia marriages 1735-1826 Y's
St. Peters Parish, New Kent County - "John, son of Thomas Yarborough born August ye 5th 1717" (I hope he is yours)
1800 Tax list Caroline County - 4 Y's
1801-1803 Tax payers Hanover County - Elisha Y., I think he went to N.C.
Abstracts of VA Land Grants 1695-1732 4pp Yarbrough all sp.
Births Bristol Parish Register 1720-1790 Chamberlayne
Randle Family of Surry & Sussex; William Y. m. widow Randall, he moved to and died Warren Co, N.C. See P.A 3/15

EDWARDS ARCHIVES RECORDS OF Y Family Research

A genealogist, now deceased, Andrea e[illegible] ds on Y families for people who had contacted [illegible]le, which looks to have been xeroxed many times. A lot of good material.

Frances Lockwood

The marriages you sent me have not been included in this list -- I haven't added them yet. Karen

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

Partial "inventory"

Marriages:

Alabama:

Two pages of miscellaneous counties: Clark; Madison; Ashville, St. Clair; Sumter; Randolph; Russell

Chambers Co.	1835-1839
Coosa	1841-1865
Greene	1824-1856
Marengo	1820-1860

Arkansas:

Only 7 - 1870 to 1972 - misc. counties

Georgia: (These do not include the ones you just sent me)

Clarke	1806-1820
Franklin	1827-1857
Hall	1824-1844
Jackson	1828-1851
Oglethorpe	1807-1823 (only two; one 1807; one 1823)
Georgia	2 pages of misc. counties - 1789 - 1900's

Illinois:

Clinton	1832-1855
Fayette	1823-1902

Indiana:

16 marriages from a history given me by a researcher. No counties identified.

Iowa:

9 marriages in Iowa City - the Zachariah & Hannah Stout Y line

Kentucky:

13 marriages, various counties, 1795 - 1896

Mississippi:

11 marriages - only three counties identified

Missouri:

Greene Co.	1843-1965	
Cole	1836	(1)
Lawrence	1851	(1)

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

North Carolina:

2 pages of Miscellaneous marriages - Counties unknown

Caswell	1782-1861	
Cumberland	1815-1854	
Davidson	1820-1938	(complete)
Franklin	1750-1927	
Granville	1808-1867	
Guilford	1775-1848	
Halifax	1760-1869	
Haywood	1828-1867	
Lincoln	1826-1841	
Mecklenburg	1797-1840	(only 2)
Montgomery	1788-1866	
Orange	1770-1867	
Person	1784-1880	
Randolph	1785-1859	
Rowan	1785-1851	
Rutherford	1814-1840	
Wake	1873-1869	
Warren	1789-1852	

Oregon:

2 marriages	1875-1892

South Carolina:

2 pages misc. marriages - sketchy information

Tennessee:

Benton Co	1842-1903	
Carter	1838-1841	(only 2)
Davidson	1817-1887	
Franklin	1844-1871	
Greene	1820-1862	
Henry	1839-1840	
Humphreys	1863-1871	
Knox	1857-1899	
Marshall	1843-1859	
Maury	1813-1833	
Montgomery	1813-1963	
Stewart	1831-1858	
Tipton	1826-1901	(complete) (+ m's performed by Y's-J.P.s)
Williamson	1808-1839	

3 pages of misc. marriages with sketchy info.

Texas:

Kaufman Co	1886-1934
Smith	1847-1945

3 pages misc.

Sketch of research materials in my files - Yarbrough

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

Books:

Yarborough, Marinead Nicholaus, 1984; (Indexed)
Yarbrough, Robert Price Yarbrough, 1921 (Ambrose line) (Not indexed)
Saints and Sinners, Hendricks, 1964. A history of the Jersey Settlement Church in Davidson (Rowan) County, NC from 1755 to 1964, taken from the church records. Hundreds of names - 36 page index
York County, VA Deeds, Orders, Wills, etc. No. 8 - parts I & II (1687-1691) Dorman, 1994: (Indexed)
York County, VA Deeds, Orders, Wills, Etc. No 10, 1694-1697, Dorman, 1979. (Indexed)
Webster County, Missouri Cemetery Inscriptions - Vols 1 through 4, 1982, Cunningham (indexed)
Signers of the Mayflower Compact, Haxtur. 1897-99 (repub. 1969) Lines of the Signers - not indexed beyond the 27 names of the signers (128 pages - fine print)
The Yarborough Family, "To the Memory of John Yarborough and James Madison Yarborough of Person Co., NC", pub about 1964. (I have a xerox copy and am missing approximately 6 pages - including the page with the author's name. This book was on file at the LDS Library in Salt Lake at one time but has disappeared. Not indexed - 45 pages of small print, mostly NC Y records.)
Yarbrough and Allied Families, Nelle Jenkins - all issues, pub 1960's (indexed)
Yarbrough Family Magazine, CS Yarborough, All volumes and issues. Vol 1 indexed by author, Vols 2 through 4 indexed by me)

* * * * * * * *

Some Miscellaneous files:

1. Yarbrough Family Groupsheets on file at LDS - Salt Lake City - approximately 65.

2. File of Y newspaper clippings - earliest one 1898 to present, miscellaneous assortment of states:

3. File of Virginia maps -- 1612 to present

4. Small file of Black Y's

5. English heraldry & correspondence with English researchers

6. A file cabinet full of correspondence from Y's from almost every state, including Hawaii and Alaska.

****

(My files are by subject (Wills, Deeds, Bible records, etc) and these files are separated into states - not as easy to list as yours)

Cemetery Records:

Ala: Goodwater Cem, Goodwater Ala:
Oscar Kelley b. d. (no dates on tombstone)
wife of Oscar
Kelley, Jerusha A. Yarbrough 17 Aug 1800 - 10 Aug 1890

Burial Records of Mobile Co Alabama for 1862:
August 20, 1862 - James Yarborough, male, 29 years of age, CSA soldier from GA

Ark: Pleasant Hill Cem (Hot Spring County:
Johnson Cemeter, Pulaski Co.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

GA: Mineral Springs Bapt. Church - Washington Co.
Georgia death notice of Silas Y (1838

A very few cemetery records from:
NC
SC
TN (All known in Tipton Co - I copied these and my husband took pictures of the tombstones)
TX
VA
IL

Bible Records: I have copies of the original bible records for:

Aaron Yarbrough - NC
Charles Yarbrough -NC
James K. Yarbrough-Mo
William H. Yarbrough-Tx

Have a couple of printed records

Richard Y - NC

Will try to "inventory" deed records next time

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
CLEBURNE, TX 76032-

Some feminine names found in old records and their nicknames. Many are spelled phonetically, some imaginatively, and others have gone out of style. There are crossover nicknames which leave a researcher in doubt as to their origin. Obvious contractions are not listed, such as Trudy for Gertrude.

Ann(e) or Nancy - Both used interchangeably in old records. Today, Nancy is a given name of its own.
Annette or Nettie. Also, for Antoinette
Alberta - Bert or Bertie
Bathsheba
Caledonia - Callie or Dona
Caroline - Carrie or Callie
Chaney - often mistaken for masculine
Cordelia - Corda, Cordy or Delia
Demaris - sometimes shortened to Mary
Delilah - Lila
Dorcus - sometimes transcribed as Darius
Drucilla - "Dilly"
Elizabeth - Beth or Betsy
Emaline - Emma
Eleanor - Nellie. Sometimes spelled Ellender
Eudica - Dica or Dicey
Frances - Fanny
Garlice
Gartha
Hannah - "Nannie" Sometimes spelled Hanner
Harriett - Hattie
Isla or Ila
Jemima - Mima
Jerusha/Rusha - mistaken for masculine
Lavina/Lavinia - "Viney"
Luticia - "Tish" or Tishy
Lucinda - Lucy
Lucretia - "Cressy"
Mary - both Molly and Polly
Martha - "Patsy" most common. Also, Mattie
Margaret - "Peggy"
Mildred - Millie, Milly, or "Midge"
Narcissa - "Lily"
Octavia - Octa or Octie
Obedience - "Biddie"
Ophelia - Opha
Ora
Naomi - Oma
Palina - "Lina"
Thereby
Permilia - Milly. Also, for Amelia and perhaps Mildred
Parthena - "Theney"
Rena/Ruina - for Rowena. Mistaken for masculine
Sinai - often spelled Sina in records. Yes, a feminine name at one time
Sobra
Saphronia - Fronie
Sarah - Sally
Tabitha - "Bitsey"
Virginia - "Jintsey"

"Lina" is most difficult to define as any name such as Engeline, Evaline, Caroline, and, Palina could easily be shortened to Lina.

Frances Lockwood

Frances,

Some I've run into in some of my other lines - era about 1830:

Amelia - Milly
Juanita - Nita & Nettie
Eleanor/Ellender - Ellen
Margaret - Maggie
Louella - Lula
Louisa - Lula

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

[illegible] - [illegible]

Jackson County, TX

Jack Yarbrough and Josephine Felton m. 8 Sep 1877 (Bk D/45)

Robert L. Yarberry and Ella Diddock m. 30 Nov 1897

J. T. Yarbrough performed marriage of:
C.E. Thomas and Mary Jane Garner

Coleman County, TX

John S. Yearbrough and Henrietta Knighton m. 3 July 1892

Joseph A. Yarbrough and Columbia Stinson m. 1st Jan 1881

Ada Yarbrough and Andrew G. Fowler m. 26 May 1895

Louvina Yarbrough and William R. Chastain m. 27 Oct 1870

Mrs. Columbia Yarbrough and Dr. T. G. McCain m. 6 Dec 1891

Source: Sent to Frances Lockwood, Comanche TX
by
Bessie T. Rowland, Rogers, AR

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442

1860 U.S. Census Blount County, Alabama

411-412	Yarbrough,	Nathan	age 44	b. S.C. (Blount Springs)
	"	Elizabeth	43	S.C.
	"	Mary	17	S.C.
	"	James	12	S.C.
	"	Nancy	9	S.C. 1851
	"	Catherine	6	S.C.
	"	Margaret	1	
413-413	Yarbrough,	Richard A.	20	S.C. m. within year
	"	Louisa	20	S.C.
414-414	Yarbrough,	William F.	24	S.C.
	"	Jane	32	Ala
	"	Sarah	4	Ala
	"	Mary	1	Ala
415-415	Yarbrough,	George A.	30	S.C. 1830
	"	Jane	28	S.C.
	"	Mary	10	S.C. 1850
	"	George	4	S.C.
	"	William	4	S.C.
	"	Martha	1	S.C. 1859
419-419	Yarberry,	Isaac	55	S.C.
	"	Mary	50	S.C.
	"	John F.	23	S.C.
420-420	Yarberry,	W.H.	33	S.C.
	"	Elizabeth (Eliza)	24	Ga
	"	Jane	5	Ga 1855
	"	Malissa	2	Ga 1857
500-500	Yarberry,	Isaac	59	S.C.
	"	Mary A. (Polly)	25	Ga
	"	James W	6	Ga 1854
	"	Moses A.	4	Ga 1856
	"	Mary (Elizabeth)	2	Ga 1858

** ** ** **

Isaac "Yarberry" in 1850 and 1870 Census of Blount County, Alabama, but marriage records show Yarbrough. Isaac Y. in household 500, moved to Texas in 1873 where he is listed as Isaac C. Yarbrough in 1880 census of Eastland County, Texas. He is my paternal great-grandfather, his daughter Mary age 2, b. Ga in household 500, my grandmother.

Mrs. Frances B. Lockwood
Comanche, Tx 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX

Blount County, Alabama Cemetery Census - YARBROUGH (1)

Roswell Creek Cemetery:

Nolan U. Yarbrough b. Mar 15, 1888 = d. May 29, 1925
Ethel Yarbrough b. June 10, 1895 =

Hayes Cemetery:

C. M. Yarbrough d. Nov. 15, 1886
Margaret Jane Yarbrough, Sept 19, 1886 = Nov. 22, 1901

Cleveland Cemetery:

Betty Yarbrough d. June 1885
Joseph Yarbrough b. May 2, 1886 = d. July 2, 1961
Merrill Yarbrough - (no dates)
* Nathan Yarbrough 1810-1880
Betsy - (no dates)
R. A. Yarbrough 1840-1885
Louisa Yarbrough 1841-1916
Nicie Ann Yarbrough d. Oct. 5, 1899
James C. Yarbrough Feb 1866 = Jan 1946
Sarah Ann Yarbrough b. Oct 26, 1879 = d. Jan 12, 1957

** ** **

*Nathan Yarbrough 1810-1880 was still living according to 1880 U.S. Census of Blount County, Alabama. Tombstone dates are often incorrect, especially, if installed several years after death occurred.

The 1880 census data is attached; see also the Blount County, Alabama marriages one of which is Nathan Yarbrough's son Richard A. Yarbrough 1840-1885 and Nancy Louisa Thomas in 1859.

(1) "Blount County, Alabama Cemetery Census" data sent to Mrs. Frances Lockwood, Comanche, Tx by Mrs. C. Y. Linder (Emma) Rt 4, Cherry Hill Farm, Oneonta, AL 35121 in Nov. 1977

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442

Blount County, Alabama Marriages - YARBROUGH

	Bk.	Pg.
Richard A. Yarbrough & Nancy Louisa Thomas 1 Nov. 1859 - David H. Thomas bondsman	D	242
William D. Yarbrough & Margaret Jane Neely 5 Nov. 1863 - David H. Thomas bondsman	D	286
John C. Thomas & Mary F. Yarbrough 12 Nov. 1865 - R. A. Yarbrough bondsman	D	422
Joseph P. Thomas & Minerva Ellen Yarbrough 17 Oct. 1857 - R. A. Gillespie bondsman	D	113
David H. Thomas & Elizabeth Yarbrough 18 Aug 1853 - Gabriel Hullings bondsman	D	446
John E. Yarbrough & Dina L. Teague 17 Feb. 1881	L	
James M. Yarbrough & Louvicy Tidwell 10 Feb. 1880	D	
Merged W. Russell & Nancy Ann Yarbrough 12 Feb. 1853	D	433 ?

MORGAN, RUSSELL & NANCY YARBROUGH
12 FEB 1853 BY JAMES CALVERT, MG.

THIS IS AN ERROR

CD/ 423

(2) Blount County, Alabama marriage records sent to Mrs. Frances Lockwood, Comanche, TX by Mrs. Bessie Rowland, 709 N. 6th, Rogers, Ark 72756 in 1974.

Mrs. Rowland and I descend from Isaac F. Yarbrough and wife Mary Ann Priest, who resided Blount County, Alabama in 1860 and listed as "Yarberry" in household 500-500.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood

Henry M. Yarbrough, b. ca 1785 N.C.
d. 1854 in Limestone County Alabama

Henry Yarbrough is found in the 1830 census of Limestone County, AL, pg. 27. In 1840 Census of that county, pg. 154, and again in the 1850 census. He died 1854 in Limestone County, AL.

The following court records, census records, etc., will provide a little of his background and family. He may have been a resident of Alabama as early as 1820, have not checked the record.

24 Sep 1822 - Henry Yarbrough appointed overseer of the poor in Capt. Wofford's beat

26 Feb 1829 - Henry Yarbrough and William P. Pool witnessed the will of George Rutledge

9 Jan 1832 - Henry Yarbrough got a deed from Thomas H. Malone and wife Eliza T. Malone (DB 4/173)

20 Oct 1838 - Henry Yarbrough appointed to appraise the estate of George F. Critz, deceased

17 Jul 1843 - Henry Yarbrough appointed as a commissioner to settle a land dispute

1 Jan 1844 - Henry Yarbrough asked release of guardianship of the following: Jane and Joseph Cox; Adam and Sara Cox; William Critz and Judith A. Critz

6 Jul 1852 - Henry M. Yarbrough of Limestone Co, AL got a deed from John H. Dysin of Wilkes County, GA (DB 9/40)

Henry M. Yarbrough died 1854, his wife was Mary Ann Briggs, she died 19 Oct 1870.

1850 Census of Limestone County, AL

Henry M.	Yarbrough	age 65	b. N.C.
Mary A.	"	49	VA
James A.	"	18	AL
David B.	"	15	AL
Albert G.	"	12	AL

Other known children:

Elizabeth Mary Yarbrough who married James Henry Malone, 22 Nov 1836 in Limestone County, AL

William H. Yarbrough who married Ann A. Jones 20 Nov 1856

There are two other Yarbrough marriages in Limestone County, AL, but no proof that they are Henry Yarbrough's children.

30 Dec 1854 - James Henry Malone appointed administrator of Henry Yarbrough, deceased. Securities: R. Hines, Nathaniel H. Malone, and James A. Yarbrough, and William H. Yarbrough, and William Hines. Bond was set at $200,000

1 Jan 1855 - James A. Yarbrough appointed guardian of Albert G. Yarbrough, infant son of Henry Yarbrough, deceased

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-

Henry Yarbrough of Limestone Co, AL

8 Jan 1855 - Mary A.B. Yarbrough, widow petitioned for dower. Division of slaves belonging to Henry Yarbrough estate: to, William H. Yarbrough, James A. Yarbrough, David B. Yarbrough, Albert Yarbrough, and one share to children of Mary Malone, now deceased.
House, watch, gun, saddle, and advances to James A. Yarbrough, and David B. Yarbrough

10 Sep 1855 - Jim Henry Malone petitioned to sell land amounting to 4709.50 ac as administrator of Henry M. Yarbrough

29 Jul 1857 - James Henry Malone made final settlement of the estate of Henry M. Yarbrough

28 Sep 1857 - William H. Yarbrough and James M. Sloss were securities for the estate of Mary A. Cannon

9 Jan 1858 - William H. Yarbrough (son of Henry) was executor of Charles Hudson will. In 1865 October term of probate it was noted that William H. Yarbrough was in Arkansas

12 Mar 1860 - James A. Yarbrough guardian of Albert G. Yarbrough filed his account for final settlement. (These two were brothers)

17 Nov 1870 - Mary A. B. Yarbrough's will proved. She devised to sons: James A. Yarbrough, Albert G. Yarbrough, David Berthin Yarbrough (WB 12/629)
David Berthin Yarbrough's wife was Mary Eliza Turner as shown in Chancery Book P, 1858 June Term.

+

Early Marriages Limestone County, AL

James Henry Malone & Elizabeth M. Yarbrough, 22 Nov 1836

John Yarbrough & Nancy Ann E. Cox, 5 May 1847 by H. Stanley JP

William H. Yarbrough & Ann A. Jones, 20 Nov 1856, at home of Hamilton Jones

Francis B. Calvin & Martha Yarbrough, 5 Jan 1843 by James C. Elliott JP

+

1860 Census of Limestone County, AL

12 -	William H. Yarbrough	m	age 43	b.	N.C.	physician
	Ann A. ( )	f	21		AL	(2nd wife?)
	Carlice M.	f	2		AL	
13 -	John R. Hoffman	m	29		AL	physician
	Frances C.	f	19		AL	
	James YARBROUGH	m	20		TN	overseer
71 -	John Yarbrough	m	29 ?		AL	carpenter (was 23 in 1850)
	Nancy Ann	f	28 ?		AL	(was 31 in 1850)
	William H.	m	11		AL	
	Sarah J. E.	f	9		AL	
	Mary E.	f	4		AL	
	Zaccariah B.	m	1		AL	

(Nancy Ann may have been a widow. See guardianship of Cox children by Henry Yarbrough and release dated Jan 1, 1844. In WB 1/229 dated 26 Jun 1848, final settlement of Perry Bartlett estate, a deed to John Yarbrough in right of his wife Nancy Ann)

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0727

Henry Yarbrough of Limestone Co, AL

1860 Census - cont'd

246 -	Albert C. Yarbrough	age 22	b. AL	farmer
250 -	Martha A.E. Yarbrough	58	VA	
	James A. "	27	AL	farmer

+

In 1850 Census of Limestone County, AL

Henry M. Yarbrough was	age 65	b. N.C.	(he was deceased in 1854)
Mary Ann Briggs Y.	49	VA	
James A. Y.	18	AL	
David Y.	15	AL	
Albert G. Y.	12	AL	

The wife and mother Mary Ann B. Yarbrough died 19 October 1870

+

NOTE: At the risk of being proven wrong, I speculate that John Yarbrough may be nephew of Henry M. Yarbrough, and grandson of Henry Yarbrough, Jr. of Franklin Co, N.C. - John is not named in Henry M. Yarbrough's estate settlement in Limestone Co, AL records.

Copied Aug 1983
Alabama Archives, Montgomery, AL
by

Frances M. Lockwood

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Jno. Yarborough and Sarah Lane married 6 Sep 1836 by William Simmons, JP. [2]

Note: John and Milly Lane, Nat of 1812 Pension #6457: One of their children, Sarah married James Yarbrough. Both Sarah and James Yarbrough were deceased according to Mary Milly Lane's testimony on date of 9 Aug 1878.

Silas N. Yarborough and Rhody Womack married 23 Dec 1844 by James L. Heyn [3]

Green P. Yarborough and Ellen A. Miller married 21 Apr 1841 by R. H. Wilson, Jr. [4]

Thomas H. Yarbrough and P. A. Gray married 30 May 1850 by Bartlett Owen, JP. [5]

1850 Alabama Census Benton (now Calhoun) County, Alabama

20th District, 308 Div. Date of Census 10 Jan 1851

595-600	Ambrose Norris	19	S.C.	farmer	
	Yarbrough, James	55	S.C.		
	" Elizabeth	60	S.C.		
	" Elizabeth	17	Ga		
600-605	Yarbrough, Walter	25	S.C.	310 Div	farmer
	" Harriott	27	S.C.		
	" F. J. f	4	Ala		
	" A. H. m	2	Ala		
623-628	Yarbrough, S. N.	22	Ga	farmer	
	" Rody	21	Ga		
	" Thos. B. s/12		Ala		
	Womack, Elizabeth	36	Tn		
	" J. F. m	10	Ala		
	" W. S. m	17	Tn	farmer	

1. Marriages 1834-1850 Benton County, Ala
2. Supra pg. 357
3. Supra pg. 358
4. Supra pg. 359
5. Supra pg. 360

HISTORY SHEET

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0725

Surname:

Given name:

Date of record:

Source:

Form 3

Wellington, Texas 79095
Rt 2, Box 109
21 March 1978

Mrs Frances Lockwood
PO Box 722
Comanche, Texas 76442

Dear Mrs Lockwood,

Thank you for writing and I shall be pleased to join ranks even though our families may join at an earlier date than either of us can document at this time.

I begin my family in Fairfield County South Carolina with the will of

John Yarborough, d. 1816 Fairfield Co Wills
Vol 1, Sec 7

Mentioned: wife
sons Thomas, Arthur and Jesse
Daughter Martha
Appointed Executors: son-in-law Ferguson

The youngest son of John: Jesse # (or W), b. 1795 in Fairfield Co was my progenitor. Jesse was married (Mary Ann ?) with 1 child in 1820 census. 1830 census finds him in Morgan Co., Ala and he moves in 1845 over to Lawrence Co., Ala. In the 1860 census they are in Sevier Co., Ark where his son, John Hilliard Y marr Welthy Lousiana Lippard, 2 Oct 1859 - these are my great grandparents. In 1870 they are in Scott (or Logan) Co., Ark and there my gt-grdparents, John Hilliard and family, leave the others and have settled in Erath County Texas by the 1880 count- near Morgan Mill - where they remained.

Children of Jesse and Mary Ann:
Elizabeth
Martha d. young
Nancy
John Hilliard - b. 26 JAN 1823-MORGAN CO. ALA.
Jesse W. Jr.
William Arthur d Civil War.

My data on this family is not complete but I believe I know pretty well where - when and if I can get my work done.

Lots of work yet to be done on the siblings of the 1st John. Anything earlier than the family in Fairfield County is strictly guess on my part at this time. I do not find where your Isaac branch and mine join but chances are good that they might. I will be glad to be or watch for any data that you are searching for and shall appreciate any help you have for me.

I would be most pleased to have the address and requirements of the Yarbrough Family Newsletter in Austin. I did not know of such, thank you again.

Sincerely,
Exa Cudd
Rt 2, Box 109
Wellington, Tx 79095

1830 - MORGAN CO AL

YARBOROUGH - ARTHUR
J. H.
ZACCARIAH

1850 — LAWRENCE
JESSE
EA 453 E DIST.

1830 LIMESTONE CO AL

YARBROUGH, HENRY.

1850 LIMESTON CO AL

YARB JOHN
HENRY M.
WM. H.
DAVID H.
DANIEL JACKS

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

IN 1850's JOHN Y'S WIFE WAS
MARY HAVIS dau OF
JOHN HAVIS — named in his
FAIRFIELD CO. S.C. WILL
HAVIS WIFE SUSANNAH
SON JESSE
JOHN JR
ELIZABETH
LYDIA.

JOHN Y. 1816 WILL FAIRFIELD SC

MY "WIFE" (NOT NAMED)
CHN: JESSE (WILLEY)
THOS
ARTHUR, (SR)
MARTHA — (FERGUSON)
JESSE HAVIS BRO IN LAW - EXEC.

1760 - Camden Dist -
1785 chester from Camden - Craven
1798 Fairfield from Camden -

1820 Morgan Co, AL

Jerry — Should be "Jessy" (Jesse) transcribed as Jerry
Peter
Thomas

(In 1820 - Jesse had one child in house
She was Elizabeth (Eliza) Jane c. 1819

Morgan Co ALA MARRIAGE BOOK A

MARTHA R. YARBROUGH & JOHN C. PILLAHAM - 5 MAY 1842 - (PA/10)
ARTHUR YARBROUGH to MOURNING ALLFORD 9 OCT 1845 (EXECUTED BY
CJAMES FERGUSON, SR.) (MARRIAGE)
ELIZA J. YARBROUGH & JAMES E. WOODALL 15 OCT 1840 JP: WM FERGUSON, SR
ON 14TH OCT 1840. (FRANCES LOCKWOOD'S LINE)

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Morgan County, Alabama - Marriages Book A

John C. Dillahay & Martha R. Yarbrough 30 May 1822 (A/15)

Arthur Yarbrough & Mourning Allford, 3 Oct 1827, executed by James Ferguson, JP

O.H.P. Yarbrough & Elizabeth H. Walker, 21 May 1844, by L. L. Watkins, JP (A/402) /O.H.P. Yarbrough a son of Grove Yarbrough and second wife Martha Langston/

James T. Medell & Eliza J. Yarbrough, 15 Oct 1840, by Dan Candlin, J.P. (A/383 [illegible])

Lauderdale County, Alabama - Marriages Vol I (One)

William L. Yarbrough & Elizabeth Bowman, 4 Jan 1825, by John Cox M.G. (1/125)

Joseph J. Bowman & Eliza Yarbrough, 15 Jan 1824 (1/15)

James Yarbrough & Elizabeth Yarbrough, 25 Jan 1838, by John Chin, JP (1/208)

J. M. Yarbrough & Agnes Reader, 2 Apr 1868, by W. C. [illegible] Edwards, M.G.

Limestone County, Alabama - Marriages Earliest Records

James Henry Malone & Elizabeth M. Yarbrough, 22 Nov 1838

Francis B. Calvin & Martha Yarbrough, 5 Jan 1843, by James C. Elliott, M.G.

John Yarbrough & Nancy Ann E. Cox, 5 May 1847, by H. Stanley, J.P.

William M. Yarbrough & Ann A. Jones, 20 Nov 1856, at the home of Hamilton Jones

Copied Aug 1983
Alabama Archives, Montgomery, Al
by
Frances M. Lockwood

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

William Yarbrough b. c 1800 in North Carolina

This Wm. Yarbrough is believed to have m. Cynthia Pace 31 Aug 1824 in Fayette County, Georgia. His children were all born Georgia, and from the year of birth for his youngest child, the family moved to Chambers County, Alabama about 1848.

1850 Census Chambers County, Alabama

1384 -	William Yarbrough	age 49	b. N.C.	(1800/01)
	Cynthia	47	N.C.	(1803
	John W.	23	Ga	(1827
	Frances M.	16	Ga	(1834
	Priscilla	14	Ga	(1836
	Rebecca	10	Ga	(1840
	Elizabeth	7	Ga	(1843
	Isabel	4	Ga	(1846
	William	25	Ga	(1825
	Levy	22	Ga	(1828
	Gilford	18	Ga	(1832

Other Yarbrough families living in Chambers County, Alabama in 1850:

615 -	John H. Yarbrough	29	Ga	
	Mary A.	33	Ga	to Ala about 1849
	(no children with name Green or Greenberry)			
618 -	Jane Yarbrough	42	Al	
	(two daughters)			
631 -	Jackson Yarbrough	30	Ga	
	Mary	38	Ga	to Ala about 1849
750 -	Wm Yarbrough	44	Ga	
	Rebecca (nee House)	38	Ga	to Ala about 1843
731 -	Jane Yarbrough	72	N.C.	
1277	Thomas Yarbrough	35	Ga	
	Martha A.	28	Ga	to Ala about 1839
1397	Franklin Yarbrough	25	Ga	
	Elizabeth	33	Ga	to Ala about 1837

Names of children in those families not given here, but age and place of birth shows about when they migrated from Georgia to Ala. NOTE but William has a son named Green. His age does not match with what you sent me. However, some of the ages found in Georgia census records leave something to be desired. People lose or gain a few years every decade which makes it hard to document their exact year of birth.

If you believe that families migrated together for mutual aid and protection, then over in Benton County (which became Calhoun County) where we find in Benton County Marriages 1834-1850 that your Green P. Yarbrough m. Ellen A. Miller on 31 Apr 1844 by [illegible] Allison, J.P. There were also marriages for the following:

John Yarbrough & Sarah Lane 2 Apr 1835
Silas A. Yarbrough & Rhody Womack 23 Dec 1841
Thos. H. Yarbrough & P.A. Irby 30 May 1850

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

William Yarbrough b. c 1800 in North Carolina

This Mr. Yarbrough is believed to have m. Cynthia Pace 22 Aug 1824 in Fayette County, Georgia. His children were all born Georgia, and from the year of birth for his youngest child, the family moved to Chambers County, Alabama about 1848.

1850 Census Chambers County, Alabama

1384 -	William Yarbrough	age 49	b. N.C.	(1800/01)
	Cynthia	47	N.C.	(1803
	John W.	23	Ga	(1827
	Frances A.	16	Ga	(1834
	Priscilla	14	Ga	(1836
	Rebecca	10	Ga	(1840
	Elizabeth	7	Ga	(1843
	Isabel	4	Ga	(1846
	William	26	Ga	(1825
	Levy	22	Ga	(1828
	Gilford	18	Ga	(1832

Other Yarbrough families living in Chambers County, Alabama in 1850:

615 -	John H. Yarbrough	29	Ga	to Ala about 1849
	Mary A.	35	Ga	
	(no children with name Green or Greenberry)			
618 -	Jane Yarbrough	42	Al	
	(two daughters)			
631 -	Jackson Yarbrough	36	Ga	to Ala about 1849
	Mary	38	Ga	
750 -	Wm Yarbrough	44	Ga	to Ala about 1843
	Rebecca (nee House)	38	Ga	
731 -	Jane Yarbrough	72	N.C.	
1277	Thomas Yarbrough	33	Ga	to Ala abt
	Martha A.	28	Al	
1397	Franklin Yarbrough	25	Ga	to Ala a
	Elizabeth	33	Ga	

Names of children in those families not given here, ... place of birth shows about when they migrated from Georgia to ... NOT but William has a son named Green. His age does not match with what you sent me. However, some of the ages found in Georgia census records leave something to be desired. People lose or gain a few years every decade which makes it hard to document their exact year of birth.

If you believe that families migrated together for mutual aid and protection, then over in Benton County (which became Calhoun County) where we find in Benton County Marriages 1834-1850 that your Green P. Yarbrough m. Ellen R. Miller on 21 Apr 1844 by R. H. Nelson, J.P. There were also marriages for the following:

John Yarbrough & Sarah Lane 2 Sep 1830
Silas H. Yarbrough & Rhody Womack 23 Dec 1844
Thos. H. Yarbrough & P.A. Erby 30 May 1850

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

ALABAMA WILLS - 1808-1870

Yarborough, Alfred	Sumter County 1851-1872	Will Bk 2/143
Yarbrough, David	Perry County 1821-1855	Will Bk A/129
Yarbrough, James M.	Coosa County 1834-1842	WaPM A/296 ✓ see
Yarbrough, Mary A. E.	Limestone County 1866-1872	Wills 12/629
Yarbrough, Manoah	St. Clair County 1831-1849	Deed Bk B/313 ✓ see

1. Index to Alabama Wills 1808-1870, compiled by Alabama Society D.A.R. 1950

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

MANOAH YARBROUGH (c.1770-1836)

Manoah Yarbrough was in 1830 Census of St. Clair County, Alabama, as was Littleton Yarbrough (1802 N.C.-1879 Ala) Manoah served in Creek Indian War 1836-37, and is presumed to have died in that war as evidenced by his tombstone record. No! He DID NOT. Manoah Yarbrough is found in a compiled list of volunteers who saw service in the Creek Indian War. (See attached)

(1.)

1830 ALABAMA CENSUS INDEX	County	Dist./Div.
Yarber, Mathias	Jackson County	T of 4T
Yarbro, William L.	Lauderdale County	not listed
Yarbrough, Henry M.	Limestone County	not listed
Yorborough, Samuel	Madison County	1st & 2nd
Yarborough, Alfred	Marengo County	Southern
" James	"	"
" Nathan	"	"
" William	"	"
Yarborough, Arthur (SR)	Morgan County	not listed
" J. [illegible] HILLIARD	"	"
" Zachariah	"	"
Yarborough, Littleton	St. Clair County	not listed
" Manoah	"	"

1. 1830 Alabama Census Index — Compiled by Ronald Vern Jackson and Gary Ronald Teeples. Pub. 1976

Accelerated Indexing Systems
3346 S. Orchard Drive
Bountiful, Utah 84010

Transcribed and rearranged from computer printout by

Mrs. Frances Lockwood

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Malissa House		Name	Littleton Jordan Yarbrough	
		Born		
Chambers Co, AL 16 Jun	1840	Married	16 Jan 1840 Chambers Co, AL	
		Died		
		Burial		
		Father		
		Mother		
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes In Coosa Co, AL for 1850-1860 Census. Ages from 1860 census for children born by 1860.

Date married & spouse

#	♂	♀	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
			George W.	1840/41	GA		
			Christopher Columbus	1843	GA		
			James	1847			
			Isaac	1849			
			Dud (Dudley?)	1850	AL		
			Franklin	1851	AL		
			Joseph	1852	AL		
			Wiley	1854	AL		
			Jordan	1857	AL		

Source By

Form 2

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

YARBROUGH FAMILY BURYING GROUND

St. Clair County, Alabama, about four miles east of Asheville near the Yarbrough home are these graves:

Sacred to the Memory of
NENOH YARBROUGH
Who died Sept. 27, 1836
Aged about 66 years

Sacred to the Memory of
MRS. MARY YARBROUGH
Who died July 24, 1840
Aged 61 yrs, 8 mo., 12 days

Across the highway are these graves:

MISS NANCY YARBROUGH - died Jan 22, 1840, Age 20, 6 mo., 3 days

WILEY YARBROUGH - died Sept. 5, 1871, about 27 years old

LUCY PITZ YARBROUGH - Jan. 24, 1837 - Dec. 5, 1922

JOHN YARBROUGH - July 3, 1818 - Dec. 22, 1888

LITTLETON YARBROUGH - July 27, 1802 - Oct. 1, 1879

NANCY ASHCRAFT wife of LITTLETON YARBROUGH died June 14, 1863

SALLIE COOPER wife of John YARBROUGH - Sept. 10, 1838 - May 20, 1883

LITTLE P. YARBROUGH, son of John & Sallie C. Yarbrough
Born Jan 3, 1870 - Died Sept. 12, 1876

MAMIE E., daughter of John & Sallie C. Yarbrough
Born June 28, 1877 - Died Sept. 18, 1878

PITZ YARBROUGH - born March 30, 1892 - died August 12, 1948

SMALL, daughter of Littleton & Nancy Yarbrough
Died Oct. 16, 1846, Age 8 mo. 3 days

OBADIAH DRURY, son of Littleton & Nancy Yarbrough
Died Oct. 17, 1846, Age 1 yr., 7 mos.

Elizabeth, wife of James M. Philips - June 27, 1828 - May 4, 1881

Mary M. (Philips) Vandegrift - Apr. 29, 1850 - Sept. 25, 1881

DUKE YARBROUGH - Dec. 26, 1887 - Sept. 11, 1952

E. M. Gilchrist - Apr. 23, 1864 - Apr. 11, 1885

F. V. Gilchrist - Born 1836 - Died Apr. 12, 1885

Mary J. Gilchrist - Born 1830 - Died Dec. 26, 1890

** ** ** **

Comment: It is apparent that the above Nenoah Yarbrough was in the Creek Indian War of 1836-1837, and who, was listed as a private in the 4th Alabama Mounted Volunteers.

See next page for census record of Littleton Yarbrough and wife Nancy for St. Clair County, Alabama in 1850.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

LITTLETON YARBROUGH, St. Clair County, Ala

Son of Manoah Yarbrough and wife Mary

1850 Census St. Clair County, Alabama (N.A. 432-14)

148-148	Yarbrough,	Littleton	age 49	b. N.C.	Farmer
	"	Nancy	43	S.C.	
	"	Mary	18	Ala	
	"	Wiley	16	Ala	Student
	"	Burk	14	Ala	
	"	Nancy	12	Ala	
	"	Margaret	10	Ala	
	"	Jane	7	Ala	
	"	John	2	Ala	

1850 Slave schedules, St. Clair County, Alabama (N.A. 432-24

Littleton Yarbrough had a total of 17 slaves....
Seven female slaves from age 2 to 50 years, and
Ten male slaves from age 1 to 36 years.

"Yarbrough Family Burying Ground" data sent to Mrs. Frances B. Lockwood, Comanche, Texas, by Mrs. Marie H. Rose, 4114 Skyline Drive, Anniston, AL 36201.

Alabama
1850 Census Index

by
Ronald Vern Jackson
Gary Ronald Teeples

Publ 1976
Accelerated Indexing Systems
3346 S. Orchard Drive
Bountiful Utah 84010

ALABAMA
1850 CENSUS
INDEX

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Note that if we see the "Taberacy's"
last name on Computer Sys the complete [illegible]
[illegible]

ST. Saint Clair

BENTON -
Calhoun
Carroll Chambers
Chambers Cherokee
Clarke Coffee
Cosse
Covington
Fayette
Greene
Jackson
Lawrence Limestone
Macon
Madison
Marengo St Clair
Perry
Tuscaloosa
Talladega

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

A Double De VANQUISH DECEASED FROM 1850 TO 1900
We have Surname records

INDEX

PAGE 241

[illegible], EZEKIEL M.	TOSA 040 TWP 20	YARBROUGH, S. W.	RENT 310 DISTRICT	YORK, ANDREW J.	TUSC 252 DISTRICT		
[illegible], IVY	SUMT 290 PAYNEVIL	YARBROUGH, AMBROS	FAYE 011 DIVISION	YORK, ANDREW J.	FAYE 004 DIVISION		
[illegible], JEREMIAH	RENT 383 THE 29TH	YARBROUGH, C. O.	MADI 352 DISTRICT	YORK, BUHUN	CLAY 214 NO TWP L		
[illegible], JESSE	RENT 172 THE 29TH	YARBROUGH, DAVID H.	LIME 038 DISTRICT	YORK, CALVIN H.	COFF 246 NO TWP L		
[illegible], JOHN	MORI 173 MOBILE	YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH	MARI 076 NO TWP L	YORK, ENOCH	DEKA 307 DISTRICT		
[illegible], JOHN D.	PINE 204 NO TWP L	YARBROUGH, FRANCES E.	GREE 307 NO TWP L	YORK, JABEZ	CLAY 221 NO TWP L		
[illegible], JOHN JR.	MORI 458 NO TWP L	YARBROUGH, FRANCIS	TALL 373 TALLADEG	YORK, JAMES	TALL 363 TALLADEG		
[illegible], JOHNSON L.	MARS 141 DISTICT	YARBROUGH, GEORGE W.	TALL 362 TALLADEG	YORK, JAMES M.	DEKA 307 DISTRICT		
[illegible], LUCINDA	DANG 327 BEAT #7	YARBROUGH, JAMES N.	MARI 076 NO TWP L	YORK, JOHN	RENT 246 DISTRICT		
[illegible], MADISON	PIKE 205 NO TWP L	YARBROUGH, JESSEE	LAMR 462 DISTRICT	YORK, JOHN	PINE 150 NO TWP L		
[illegible], MARY	PIKE 277 NO TWP L	YARBROUGH, JOHN	TALL 369 TALLADEG	YORK, JOHN	LIME 035 DISTRICT		
[illegible], MARY	JEFF 207 HAIRD DI	YARBROUGH, LITTLETON	COOS 036 COOSA DI	YORK, JOSEPH	LAUD 303 2 DIV FA		
[illegible], MARY M.	HARR 195 DIVISION	YARBROUGH, N. D.	MADI 354 DISTRICT	YORK, KELLY	HUNT 054 E. C. R		
[illegible], MARY	RENT 319 DISTRICT	YARBROUGH, NIMROD B.	COOS 035 COOSA DI	YORK, KESSIAH	COOS 028 COOSA DI		
[illegible], P. HUGH	AUTA 008 VERNON B	YARBROUGH, R.	CHOC 192 NO TWP L	YORK, MARION	CLAY 215 NO TWP L		
[illegible], WILEY	TALL 418 TALLADEG	YARBROUGH, REUBEN	COOS 061 COOSA DI	YORK, MARTIN	PIKE 151 NO TWP L		
[illegible], WILLIAM	AUTA 009 HESTER B	YARBROUGH, ROBERT	MARI 049 NO TWP L	YORK, N.	RENT 235 DISTRICT		
[illegible], WILLIAM	MORI 110 MOBILE	YARBROUGH, SAMUEL	MADI 344 DISTRICT	YORK, N.	RENT 239 DISTRICT		
[illegible], WILLIAM	SHEL 183 NO TWP L	YARBROUGH, STEPHEN	FAYE 010 DIVISION	YORK, NATHAN R.	CHAM 313 DISTRICT		
[illegible], WILLIAM C.	AUTA 052 CHESNUT	YARBROUGH, THOMAS A.	GREE 307 NO TWP L	YORK, REBECCA	LAUD 339 2 DIV FA		
[illegible], WILLIAM H.	MORI 392 MOBILE	YARBROUGH, THOMAS H.	COFF 244 NO TWP L	YORK, ROBERT	RAND 335 BEAT #6		
[illegible], WILLIAM H.	TALL 396 TALLADEG	YARBROUGH, WALTER	RENT 309 DISTRICT	YORK, THOMAS	LIME 034 DISTRICT		
[illegible], WILLIAM N.	PERR 278 MARION	YARBROUGH, WILEY	COOS 112 HATCHET	YORK, THOMAS	PIKE 218 NO TWP L		
[illegible], WILLIAM R.	LOWN 110 LOWNDES	YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	COOS 085 COOSA DI	YORK, THOMAS	LAUD 332 2 DIV FA		
[illegible], ANN	AUTA 033 BEAT NO.	YARBROUGH, WILLIS	FAYE 010 DIVISION	YORK, VINCEN	COOS 031 COOSA DI		
[illegible], H. H.	TALL 394 TALLADEG	YARBROUGH, Z.	LAMR 453 DISTRICT	YORK, WESLEY C.	FAYE 004 DIVISION		
[illegible], JOHN F.	MADI 367 2 REGIME	YARBROUY, JAMES	RENT 308 DISTRICT	YORK, WILLIAM F.	LIME 032 DISTRICT		
[illegible], MARY	SUTL 203 BEAT NO.	YARBOROUGH, GEORGE	SUMT 322 WASSAW D	YORK, WILLIAM	RENT 295 DISTRICT		
[illegible], MIDDLETON	MADI 367 2 REGIME	YARKEY, V. H.	MACO 213 DISTRICT	YORK, WILLIAM	MACO 201 DISTRICT		
[illegible], MOSES	MORI 205 BEAT NO.	YARMON, GEORGE	HENR 391 SOUTHERN	YORK, WILLIAM S.	COOS 029 COOSA DI		
[illegible], WILEY J.	CHAM 351 DISTRICT	YARN, EDWARD J.	MONT 163 DISTRICT	YORKE, RILEY	MARI 044 DISTRICT		
[illegible], WILLIAM	MORI 205 BEAT NO.	YARON, HARRIETT	AUTA 024 RUBOLEST	YOUTLLE, JOHN	MORI 332 MOBILE		
[illegible], [illegible]A.	MORI 392 MOBILE	YARRINGTON, ALFRED H.	PERR 286 MARION	YOULL, JAMES	MORI 385 MOBILE		
[illegible], [illegible]	MORI 364 MOBILE	YARRINGTON, JOHN D.	GREE 250 NO TWP L	YOUMAN, JOHN W.	MORI 428 MOBILE		
[illegible], A. J.	PINE 155 NO TWP L	YARTMTGH, LITTLETON	SS.. 148 DISTRICT	YOUNG, ABNER	LAWR 452 DISTRICT		
[illegible], MARY A.	HUSK 072 E. C. RI	YARTRIGHE, MARY	ST. 149 DISTRICT	YOUNG, ABY	MONT 098 DISTRICT		
[illegible], [illegible]	MADI 187 DISTICT	YATEMAN, JAMES	PICK 080 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, ALEXANDER	LAWR 461 DISTRICT		
[illegible], [illegible]	WICK 025 SOUTHERN	YATEMOTN, SAMUEL	PICK 080 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, ALEXANDER	TALL 410 TALLADEG		
[illegible], WILLIAM	MARS 249 SUBDIVIS	YATES, ALFRED	CHOC 188 NO TWP L	YOUNG, ALEXANDER	FAYE 003 DIVISION		
[illegible], JAMES	LEWN 162 PLANTERS	YATES, ALLEN	CHOC 182 NO TWP L	YOUNG, AMALISSY	MONR 240 NO TWP L		
[illegible], ALEXANDER	JEFF 175 FIVE MIL	YATES, AMENCA	PERR 367 MARION B	YOUNG, AMANDA J.	PERR 281 GEORGIA		
[illegible], JOHN	DUTL 250 LEVEN TW	YATES, ELIJAH	TALL 445 TALLADEG	YOUNG, ANDREW	RAND 337 BEAT #13		
[illegible], [illegible]	RENT 328 JACKSONV	YATES, ELIZABETH	HENR 453 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, ANDREW	RAND 336 BEAT #13		
[illegible], FRANCIS	JEFF 175 FIVE MIL	YATES, HENRY	PIKE 261 NO TWP L	YOUNG, ANDREW	FRAN 193 DISTRICT		
[illegible], [illegible] A.	JEFF 180 FIVE MIL	YATES, HENRY	WILC 391 NO TWP L	YOUNG, ANDREW J.	CHER 133 DISTRICT		
[illegible], [illegible]	HANC 323 NORTHERN	YATES, HORACE	COOS 014 COOSA DI	YOUNG, ANN	LAWR 463 DISTRICT		
[illegible], ANN	MORI 344 MOBILE	YATES, ISABELLAS	PERR 301 HAMBRUG	YOUNG, ARCHIBALD	RAPK 295 DIVISION		
[illegible], ARTHUR	MORI 430 MOBILE	YATES, JACKSON	HENR 404 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, ARTHER	FAYE 018 DIVISION		
[illegible], CORNELIA A.	MORI 293 MOBILE	YATES, JAMES	HENR 413 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, ASHLEY	RAND 334 BEAT #13		
[illegible], JANE	CHAM 342 DISTRICT	YATES, JAMES	HENR 457 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, B. W.	LOWN 109 LOWNDES		
[illegible], WATSON	TALL 391 TALLADEG	YATES, JAMES	DE K 390 DISTRICT	YOUNG, BAYLY	HANC 323 NORTHERN		
[illegible], [illegible]	MONT 138 MONTGOME	YATES, JAMES	COOS 106 HATCHET	YOUNG, BENJAMIN	MONR 054 NO TWP L		
[illegible], W.	MORI 362 MOBILE	YATES, JAMES	TPSA 111 TWP 24	YOUNG, BILYDRA	CHER 065 DISTRICT		
[illegible], WILLIAM S.	TUSC 185 DISTRICT	YATES, JAMES	MONT 082 DISTRICT	YOUNG, BIRD H.	TOSA 104 TWP 23		
[illegible], JAMES F.	SUMT 285 PAYNEVIL	YATES, JAMES	HENR 384 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, BOLEN	MONT 090 DISTRICT		
[illegible], RICHARD D.	MADI 370 HUNTSVIL	YATES, JAMES	JACK 125 DISTRICT	YOUNG, BURNARD	MONT 115 DISTRICT		
[illegible], WILLIAMSON	GREE 250 NO TWP L	YATES, JASEN	COOS 006 COOSA DI	YOUNG, CALLENDER	MADI 064 NO TWP L		
[illegible], H. P.	MACO 291 DISTRICT	YATES, JESSE	DALL 249 RIVER BE	YOUNG, CARSON	RAND 332 BEAT #13		
[illegible], JOHN	RUSS 057 NO TWP L	YATES, JOEL	CHER 127 DISTRICT	YOUNG, CHARLES	MORI 333 MOBILE		
[illegible], JOHN	RUSS 056 NO TWP L	YATES, JOHN	CHER 127 DISTRICT	YOUNG, CHARLES	MORI 351 MOBILE		
[illegible], JOHN	GREE 343 NO TWP L	YATES, JOHN	CONE 332 NO TWP L	YOUNG, CHARLES	MORI 434 MOBILE		
[illegible], JOHN H. JR.	LIME 031 DISTRICT	YATES, JOHN	HENR 411 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, CPHADM	JACK 095 DISTRICT		
[illegible], LEMUEL	RUSS 070 NO TWP L	YATES, JOSEPH J.	DE K 387 DISTRICT	YOUNG, DANIEL	MORI 393 MOBILE		
[illegible], MARY	PERR 279 MARION	YATES, JOSHUA	BIBB 003 W. C. RI	YOUNG, DANIEL	MORI 397 MOBILE		
[illegible], [illegible]	TALL 486 TALLADEG	YATES, MARIL *	TPSA 119 TWP 24	YOUNG, DANIEL	HANC 371 NORTHERN		
[illegible], ROBERT SEN.	GREE 248 NO TWP L	YATES, NANCY	COOS 104 HATCHET	YOUNG, DANIEL P.	MADI 463 HUNTSVIL		
[illegible], SYLVESTER	MACO 271 DISTRICT	YATES, NANCY B.	DE K 415 DISTRICT	YOUNG, DAVID	RENT 411 DISTRICT		
[illegible], THOMAS R.	SHEL 133 NO TWP L	YATES, SAMUEL	AUTA 054 CHESNUT	YOUNG, DAVID	RENT 352 THE 29TH		
[illegible], THOMAS G.	PIKE 144 NO TWP L	YATES, THOMAS	LAWR 447 DISTRICT	YOUNG, E.	LAWR 457 DISTRICT		
[illegible], WILEY	MONR 204 DIVISION	YATES, WILLIAM	CHER 133 DISTRICT	YOUNG, E. H.	HARD 104 DIVISION		
[illegible], ADOLPHUS J.	GREE 251 NO TWP L	YATES, WILLIAM L.	SUMT 263 LIVINGST	YOUNG, E.P.	RAND 333 BEDWORTH		
[illegible], FRANCIS	GREE 244 NO TWP L	YAUN, DERREL	DALE 215 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, EBENEZER	LAUD 293 DISTRICT		
[illegible], FRANCIS	GREE 245 NO TWP L	YAUN, ELI	DALE 215 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, EDWARD	MADS 245 WARDENTO		
[illegible], M. W.	RENT 176 THE 29TH	YAVON, JOSEPH	AUTA 061 KINGSTON	YOUNG, EDWARD	MADI 005 NO TWP L		
[illegible], WINFIELD	GREE 259 NO TWP L	YAWON, VICY	HENR 397 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, EDWARD	BALD 084 DIVISION		
[illegible], NICHOLAS	GREE 317 NO TWP L	YEAGAN, GEORGE	HENR 419 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, ELIJAH	LAUD 295 DISTRICT		
[illegible], ISHMAN A.	GREE 245 NO TWP L	YEAGER, BENJAMIN R.	BIBB 012 W. C. RI	YOUNG, ELIJAH	LAUD 354 DISTRICT		
[illegible], ROBERT JR. *	RENT 328 JACKSONV	YEAGER, EZEKIEL	BIBB 012 W. C. RI	YOUNG, ELISHA	MADI 021 NO TWP L		
[illegible], AMANDA	GREE 280 NO TWP L	YEAGER, GABRIEL P.	BIBB 008 W. C. RI	YOUNG, ELISOBETH	CHAM 343 DISTRICT		
[illegible], WILLIAM A.	TUSC 185 DISTRICT	YEAGER, GEORGE W.	BIBB 037 W. C. RI	YOUNG, ELIZA	BLOU 128 SUBDIVIS		
[illegible], WILLIAM H.	RENT 332 JACKSONV	YEAGER, IRA	MORG 239 DIVISION	YOUNG, ELIZABETH	BLOU 154 SUBDIVIS		
[illegible], [illegible]	MORI 296 MOBILE	YEAGER, JACKSON	BIBB 007 W. C. RI	YOUNG, ELIZABETH	BONY 350 THE 29TH		
[illegible], ALEXANDER	PINE 151 NO TWP L	YEAGER, JAMES M.	BIBB 012 W. C. RI	YOUNG, ELIZABETH	DEBB 337 REVERE F		
[illegible], THOMAS	DUTL 201 BEAT NO.	YEAGER, RUBEN M.	MORG 239 DIVISION	YOUNG, EMILY	DERB 324 BUREAU		
[illegible], JOSEPH	JACK 105 DISTRICT	YEAGN, ABIJAH	BIBB 003 W. C. RI	YOUNG, EMMA	MORI 333 MOBILE		
[illegible], CHRISTIAN	GREE 262 NO TWP L	YEALDING, RICHARD	MARS 196 DISTICT	YOUNG, EPHRAIM A.	BE 20 348 BEDWORTH		
[illegible], AUGUSTUS A.	GREE 287 NO TWP L	YEALOCK, GREEN	FRAN 178 DISTRICT	YOUNG, EWING	JACK 103 DISTRICT		
[illegible], TON	PICK 056 SOUTHERN	YEAMAN, WILLIAM	TALL 375 TALLADEG	YOUNG, EZEKIEL W.	GREE 301 NO TWP L		
[illegible], JOSEPH H.	SHEL 174 NO TWP L	YEANY, SIMON	DUTL 210 BEAT NO.	YOUNG, F.	PICK 075 SOUTHERN		
[illegible], J. W.	SAND 401 BEAT #15	YEARBY, WILLIAM J.	TUSC 232 DISTRICT	YOUNG, F. L.	MORI 347 MOBILE		
[illegible], SAMUEL	MORG 239 DIVISION	YEARGAN, A. J.	DE K 361 CIVIL DI	YOUNG, FRANCES	PICK 034 SOUTHERN		
[illegible], SAM	MONT 314 MOBILE	YEARGAN, ERVIN	DE K 329 CIVIL DI	YOUNG, FRANCIS	LIME 040 DISTRICT		
[illegible], JOHN	MONT 141 MONTGOME	YEARGAN, JASPER	DE K 332 CIVIL DI	YOUNG, FRANKLIN M.	CHER 104 DISTRICT		
[illegible], JANE	PICK 042 SOUTHERN	YEARGAN, JOHN B.	DE K 332 CIVIL DI	YOUNG, FREDERICK	MORI 324 MOBILE		
[illegible], HESPERUS	HENR 413 SOUTHERN	YEARS, JAMES	HENR 390 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, G. W. B.	CONE 331 NO TWP L		
[illegible], ANN M.	SUMT 285 PAYNEVIL	YEARWOOD, JOHN	LAWR 449 DISTRICT	YOUNG, G. Y.	MACO 242 DISTRICT		
[illegible], WINEY	JEFF 198 SALES DI	YEARWOOD, RACHEL	LAUD 334 2 DIV FA	YOUNG, G.B.	CHOC 164 NO TWP L		
[illegible], W. C.	MADI 346 DISTRICT	YEARWOOD, WILLIAM	LAWR 449 DISTRICT	YOUNG, GEORGE	COOS 103 HATCHET		
[illegible], WILLIAM	MARE 062 NO TWP L	YEATES, DARLING	TUSC 199 DISTRICT	YOUNG, GEORGE	DEBB 345 MARTHA W		
[illegible], ARSALEM	RAND 021 BEAT #2	YEATES, ROBERT W.	TUSC 152 DISTRICT	YOUNG, GEORGE C.	MORI 469 NO TWP L		
[illegible], BENJAMIN C.	CHAM 377 DISTRICT	YEATMAN, AGNES N.	MADI 472 HUNTSVIL	YOUNG, HANNER	JACK 081 DISTRICT		
[illegible], ELIZABETH	[illegible] MONTGOME	YEATMAN, AMANDA P.	TALL 423 TALLADEG	YOUNG, HARDYWAY	DALL 240 LEXINGTO		
[illegible], HENRY	[illegible] SOUTHERN	YEATMAN, JOHN	TALL 421 TALLADEG	YOUNG, HENRY	DALL 243 LEXINGTO		
[illegible], JAMES T.	[illegible] E. C. RI	YEATMAN, WILLIAM T.	RENT 404 DISTRICT	YOUNG, HENRY A.	COFF 296 NO TWP L		
[illegible], LEWIS	DE K 333 CIVIL DI	YEATS, AMANDA M.	GREE 259 NO TWP L	YOUNG, ISAAC	RAND 405 BEAT #14		
[illegible], PERRY D.	CHAM 373 DISTRICT	YEDORILL, ROBERT	PICK 045 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, IVEY T.	TOSA 079 TWP 23		
[illegible], THOMAS M.	CHAM 392 DISTRICT	YEEND, J.F.	MOBI 306 MOBILE	YOUNG, J.	MORI 403 MOBILE		
[illegible], WILLIAM C.	LIME 060 DISTRICT	YELDELL, J. B.	BUTL 183 BEAT NO.	YOUNG, J. A.	FRAN 192 DISTRICT		
[illegible], WILLIAM C.	CALD 093 DIVISION	YELDELL, J. M.	BUTL 186 BEAT NO.	YOUNG, JABIN	LAUD 296 DISTRICT		
[illegible], WILLIAM H. F.	FAYE 045 DIVISION	YELDELL, ROBERT	BUTL 223 BEAT NO.	YOUNG, JAMES J.	JEFF 218 GREENS D		
[illegible], S.	RENT 276 DISTRICT	YELDON, LUCRETIA	AUTA 057 CHESNUT	YOUNG, JAMES	MONR 019 NO TWP L		
[illegible], REBECCA	AUTL 258 GREENVIL	YELVERTON, KINNETH	DALE 167 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, JAMES	LAUD 361 DISTRICT		
[illegible], JAMES	TOSA 027 TWP 19	YENDALE, CHRIS	HENR 386 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, JAMES	LAUD 354 2 DIV FA		
[illegible], ALFRED J.	SUMT 291 PAYNEVIL	YERBY, ANAN AMOS	FAYE 033 DIVISION	YOUNG, JAMES	TOSA 105 TWP 23		
[illegible], ALLEN	COOS 024 COOSA DI	YERBY, ENOCH A.	TUSC 227 DISTRICT	YOUNG, JAMES	FRAN 152 DISTRICT		
[illegible], AMBROSE	SUMT 142 WOODS DI	YERBY, FRANCIS	FAYE 101 DIVISION	YOUNG, JAMES	RENT 338 THE 29TH		
[illegible], ELAINE T.	CHAM 317 DISTRICT	YERBY, HOGAN	FAYE 102 DIVISION	YOUNG, JAMES	RENT 361 THE 29TH		
[illegible], FRANKLIN	CHAM 365 DISTRICT	YERBY, JAMES	FAYE 032 DIVISION	YOUNG, JAMES	RENT 333 THE 29TH		
[illegible], HARDY	SUMT 139 WOODS DI	YERGER, JOHN	MADI 461 HUNTSVIL	YOUNG, JAMES	PIKE 241 NO TWP L		
[illegible], HELLEN M. JR	PERR 247 MARION	YERGER, JOHN C.	MADI 470 HUNTSVIL	YOUNG, JAMES	CHOC 171 NO TWP L		
[illegible], JACKSON	CHAM 310 DISTRICT	YERHALL, JOHN	MOBI 314 MOBILE	YOUNG, JAMES	CHAM 339 DISTRICT		
[illegible], JAMES	RENT 346 THE 29TH	YERMAN, ROSE	MORI 408 MOBILE	YOUNG, JAMES	HARR 233 DIVISION		
[illegible], JEPHTHA	CHAM 366 DISTRICT	YHOUNGBLOOD, G. W.	PICK 088 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, JAMES A.	CHOC 170 NO TWP L		
[illegible], JEPTHAH	CHAM 365 DISTRICT	YIELDING, FRANCES	BLOU 132 SUBDIVIS	YOUNG, JAMES A.	MARE 008 NO TWP L		
[illegible], JOHN	LIME 073 DISTRICT	YIELDING, JOHN	BLOU 130 SUBDIVIS	YOUNG, JAMES B.	COFF 290 NO TWP L		
[illegible], JOHN	JACK 094 DISTRICT	YOCUM, JAMES	FRAN 194 DISTRICT	YOUNG, JAMES B.	HARR 233 DIVISION		
[illegible], JOHN	TPSA 119 TWP 24	YOCUM, JESSE	FRAN 194 DISTRICT	YOUNG, JAMES B.	FAYE 030 DIVISION		
[illegible], JOHN H.	CHAM 297 DISTRICT	YOCUM, JOSHUA	FRAN 194 DISTRICT	YOUNG, JAMES B.	FAYE 031 DIVISION		
[illegible], JOSHUA	CHAM 310 DISTRICT	YOCUM, MATHIAS	FRAN 185 DISTRICT	YOUNG, JAMES C.	LAUD 259 DISTRICT		
[illegible], NATHAN P.	SUMT 308 BLACK BU	YOCUM, RICHARD	FRAN 186 DISTRICT	YOUNG, JAMES D.	LAWR 457 DISTRICT		
[illegible], R. S.	COVI 129 NO TWP L	YOCUM, WILLIAM	FRAN 194 DISTRICT	YOUNG, JAMES G.	MADI 006 BEAT 3		
[illegible], THOMAS	CHAM 356 DISTRICT	YOMER, ALEXANDER	TALL 436 TALLADEG	YOUNG, JAMES M.	DALL 225 CANADRA		
[illegible], WILLIAM	CHAM 364 DISTRICT	YON, BENJAMIN	DALE 192 SOUTHERN	YOUNG, JAMES R.	CHOC 159 NO TWP L		
[illegible], JAMES	RENT 356 THE 29TH	YONCLY, EDWARD	MOBI 426 MOBILE	YOUNG, JAMES R.	RENT 405 DISTRICT		
[illegible], JANE	CHAM 339 DISTRICT	YONELL, ELIZABETH	LIME 032 DISTRICT	YOUNG, JAMES W.	MARS 249 BLUFF RE		
[illegible], WINFIELD M.	MACO 208 DISTRICT	YOP, AUGUSTUS	RENT 340 THE 29TH	YOUNG, JANE	MARE 003 SUBDIVIS		
[illegible], HENRY M.	LIME 041 DISTRICT	YORBOROUGH, D. H. P.	MARS 225 SUBDIVIS	YOUNG, JANE	MONT 111 DISTRICT		
[illegible], WILLIAM H.	LIME 041 DISTRICT	YORE, BRADLEY	MILC 377 NO TWP L	YOUNG, JANE	MARE 063 NO TWP L		

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

1850 ALABAMA CENSUS (All Counties) ALA

			Twp./Div./District
Yarborough, James		Benton County	29th Dist.
Yarborough, James		"	308th Dist.
"	S. W.(N)	"	310th Dist.
"	Walter	"	309th Dist.
Yarborough, Plain T.(ELAM)		Chambers County	Dist.
"	Franklin	"	"
"	Jackson	"	"
Yarborough, Jane		"	"
"	Jeptha	"	"
"	Jepthah	"	"
"	John H.	"	"
"	Joshua	"	"
"	Thomas	"	"
"	William	"	"
Yarborough, R.		Choctaw County	not listed
Yarborough, Thomas H.		Coffee County	not listed
Yarborough, Allen		Coosa County	Coosa
Yarbrough, Littleton JORDAN		"	Coosa
"	Elmrod BILLINGTON	"	Coosa
"	Reuben	"	Coosa
"	Wiley	"	Hatchett
"	Willian	"	Coosa
Yarborough, R. G.		Covington County	not listed
Yarbrough, Ambrose		Fayette County	Division
"	Stephen	"	"
"	Willis	"	"
Yarbrough, Frances F.		Greene County	not listed
"	Thomas A.	"	not listed
Yarborough, John		Jackson County	Dist.
Yarbrough, Jesse (Wesley)		Lawrence County	Dist.
"	ZACCARIAH	"	453d Dist.
Yarborough, John		Limestone County	Dist.
Yarbro, Henry M.		"	"
"	William H.	"	"
Yarbrough, David H. (BERTHIN)		"	"
Yarbrough, Winfield M.		Macon County	Dist.
Yarbrough, C. C.		Madison County	not listed
"	Samuel	"	Dist.
Yarbrough, Elizabeth		Marengo County	not listed
"	James Newell	"	" "
"	Robert	"	" "

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

1850 Alabama Census Index, con'td.

Yarborough,	O. H. P.	Marshall County	Subd. Grove's son
Yarborough,	Hellen M. Jr.	Perry County	Marion
Yarbrough,	Littleton	St. Clair County	not listed
"	Mary (WIDOW OF MANGAN)	"	" "
Yarborough,	Alfred	Sumter County	Payneville
"	Ambrose	"	Woods Dist.
"	George	"	Wassaw Dist.
"	Harcy -- R.A.K.'s ANCESTOR	"	Woods Dist.
"	Nathan H.	"	Black Bu.
Yarborough,	John	Talladega County	Talladega
Yarborough,	Francis	"	"
	George W.	"	"
Yarbor ,	James D.	Tallapoosa County	Twp. 13 --

---

(1) 1850 Alabama Census Index, Compiled by Ronald Vern Jackson and Cary Ronald Peeples. Pub. 1976

Accelerated Indexing Systems
3648 S. Orchard Drive
Bountiful, Utah 84010

Comment: A number of these names were garbled in the computer. Examples: Yaber, Yarber, Yargerough, and even "Yartnigh" and "Yartright" for the Yarbrough's who lived in St. Clair County, Alabama.

One wonders how many more errors are in this data, which is why I transcribed and rearranged it.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

JOHN BRANSON YARBROUGH and son JOSEPH RANDOLPH YARBROUGH

In some Texas records these two men, father and son, are listed as Branson Yarbrough (Yarberry) and Randolph Yarbrough.

Attached is a photocopy of the "Branson Yarberry" Survey located in Comanche County, Texas. Also attached is a copy of Bounty & Donation Land Grants of Texas showing these men as Branson Yarbrough, and Randolph Yarbrough.

"In YFH 6/37 is listed Mrs. Leland S. Herod, 2700 - 33th St., Snyder, Texas 79549 as a Yarbrough descendant. She is from the John Branson Yarbrough line through his son Joseph Randolph's dau. Melissa Ann who m. Herod. This data was on a family index card in the Genealogy section of Stephenville Public Library, Stephenville, Texas.

Further proof that these two are father and son: (1)

Joseph Randolph Yarbrough* b. 01 July 1817 in Tennessee; his father was John Branson Yarbrough.

Joseph Randolph Yarbrough married Phoebe Clementine Crowford. Their Children:

Georgiana P.
Melissa Ann - - - (married Herod as above)
Mary Frances
Joseph L.
Lucinda
Scott M.
Isabella
John T.
Helen Lottie
Sam Houston
Jimmie

* Joseph Randolph Yarbrough received Texas Republic Bounty Certificate #434 on 8 June 1838 for his services to the Republic.

(According to Mrs. Herod, Jos. Randolph Y. died 1867 in Texas)

---

1. Citizens of the Republic of Texas, publ. 1977 by DRGS Dallas (Texas State Genealogical Society)

Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442 0722

YARBOROUGH

Compiled for :

Mrs. Lloyd Horne
308 Mayflower Drive
Apartment 8
Greensboro, N.C.

George W. Yarbrough
3310 Norman Bridge Road
Montgomery, Alabama.

Compiled by :

Leonardo Andrea
and
Miss Olive J. Andrea
4204 Devine Street
Columbia 25, S.C.

Feast Day of St. Simon and St. Jude 1960.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0720

YARBROUGH

This study on Yarbrough has been made from the data under that surname as shown in the South Carolina State Archives in Columbia, South Carolina. More study needs to be made from the various County Seats in South Carolina that show Yarbrough names. The Archives notes on the wills. More than half the people died intestate and without wills. These Estates are in the various county seats as Administrations, Equity or Division Deeds which were used when no will was made.

The surname of Yarbrough is found under many variant spellings in the records in the Archives and in the Counties. Some of these variants are shown as :

YARBROUGH	YARBOROUGH	YARBRO	YABER
YARBAR	YARBARY	YERBOR	YARBRY

and also other variant spellings are used.

In the County Seats filed with the wills are also often much valuable genealogical data that does not show in the will. These are receipts of the heirs, residences of the heirs, names of husbands. The land deeds in the County Seats are also a good source of genealogical data.

If other data is found, it will be added as extra pages.

Leonardo Andrea

Mr. & Mrs. R.F. Yarbrough
1327 Mt. Holly
El Dorado, Arkansas

This couple has joined the data on this surname after this paper was typed.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

ROYAL LAND GRANTS from THE CROWN

Land was granted by head right...100a for head of house and 50a additional for the wife and 50a additional for each child aged between 2 and 16.

Moses Yarborough...200a on a Branch of Turkey Creek in Granville Co...16 May 1772
Also shows in index as 15 May 1772
Moses Yarborough...100a on Rocky Branch in Granville County 19 Sept. 1770
Moses Yarborough...500a on Little River in Craven County 26 August 1774
Moses Yarborough...250a on Little River in Berkeley County 15 July 1768

Four Colonial Counties of Granville - Colleton - Berkeley - Craven and each began on Atlantic Ocean and ran across the state to the N.C. line. The west part of Edgefield was in Granville and east in Colleton...Newberry was Berkeley as well as Orangeburg...Fairfield was in Craven as was Union and Chester.

Memorial Tax Returns for Royal Land Grants...Can be photostated
Moses Yarborough...4 returns for 4 grants.

Land Grants after the Revolution...No head right in effect then.

Ambrose Yarbrough...500a Dason Creek Orangeburg County...2 Jan. 1797
Author Yarborough...65a on Wateree Creek in Fairfield County...4 May 1818
Arthur Yarborough with Jesse Mavis...414a Fairfield County...5 Feb. 1813
Asy Yarborough...500a in Georgetown Dist. 7 Dec. 1795...also as Asa.
Hiram Yarborough...219a on Enoree River Spartanburg County 3 Dec. 1845
Lewis Yarborough...200a in 96 District...21 Jan. 1785
Humphrey Yarborough...51a on Tyger River in Union County...3 Feb. 1817
Owen Yarborough...105a in Fairfield County Camden Dist...5 July 1799
Richard Yarborough...131a in Camden District...4 Jan. 1790
Richard Yarbrough...127a on Wateree Creek in Camden Dist...4 Sept. 1786
William Yarborough...448a on Calhoun Creek Abbeville County 96 Dist...4 Mar. 1805
William Yarborough...15a on Little River in Fairfield County...7 Dec. 1818
William Yarborough...200a in 96 District...21 Jan. 1785

Index to the Land Plats after the Revolution...number indicates how many.

Ambrose Yarborough 1
Arthur Yarborough 1
Humphrey Yarborough 1
Lewis Yarborough 1
Owen Yarborough 1
Richard Yarborough 2
William Yarborough 3

Compare with the land grants...Note 1 plat for Arthur is missing
Hiram...no plat
Asa...no plat

There is NO INDEX for the PLATS before the REVOLUTION.

Note that in 1790 AMBROSE was in Cheraw District...Note land grant in Orangeburg.

Moses Yarborough in Colonial Lands obtained additional land above head rights for INCREASE in Family and also in payment as a surveyor...Andrea.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

Revolution - Yarborough
South Carolina.

YARBOROUGH REVOLUTIONARY INDEX for SOUTH CAROLINA.

This is the official list of each name that is shown in the S.C. State Archives for the Revolution...Often several men with same first name are listed in one file...The name may show for

Service
Supplies furnished
merely as a witness to another claim

Most of the S.C. names are for service after 1779...Few show before then due to the fact that before then all were paid...After 1779 no money and claims were placed after the War was over...This is an INDEX to the claims placed after the Revolution.

Lewis Yarborough

Ambrose Yarbrough

Charles Yarbrough

George Yarbrough

Owen Yarbrough

Richard Yarbrough

Thomas Griggs Yarbrough

William Yarbrough

National Archives in Washington...S.C. Revolutionary Pensioners

Lewis Yarborough widow Elizabeth...No W-1120

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0732

Census - Yarbrough
South Carolina.

1790 Census for S.C.

Jno. Yarbrough 1-0-1...Chester Co. Camden Dist.

William Yarbrough 2-1-2 Fairfield County Camden Dist.

Richard Yarbrough 1-3-4 Fairfield County Camden Dist. (Richard)

Owen Yarbro 1-1-3 Fairfield County Camden Dist.

Thomas G. Yarbro 1-0-0 Fairfield County Camden Dist.

William Yarber 1-2-1 Fairfield County Camden Dist.

John Yarbrough 1-4-2 Fairfield County Camden Dist

Ambrose Yarber 1-2-2 Cheraw Dist. which included Darlington-Marlboro-Chesterfield

Explanation :
1st number = All males over 16 and includes husband, if any.
2nd number = All boys uder age of 16
3rd number includes all females and includes wife, if any.

The 1800 Census for South Carolina...Some counties not available
The number after a person is age group e.g. 16-26 aged between 15 and 26

CENSUS for Fairfield County in Camden Dist,,S.C.....For year 1800

OWEN YARBORO 26-45
1 female 26-45
2 females 10-16
1 male under 10
3 females under 10

GEORGE YARBORO 26-45
1 female 26-45
1 male 16-26
1 male under 10

RACHEL YARBORO over 45
1 female 16-26
4 males 10-16

JOHN YARBORO over 45
1 female over 45
2 males 16-26
2 females 16-26
1 male 1 female 10-16
2 males 1 female under 1

Union County in 96 Dist. S.C.....For year 1800

WILLIAM YERBOROUGH over 45
1 female over 45
1 female 16-26
1 male 1 female 10-16
1 male under 10

THOMAS YERBOROUGH 26-45
1 female 26-45
1 male 1 female 10-16
1 male 1 female under 16

Edgefield County for 1800 and 1810...None were listed unless on dim parts of the microfilm that could not be read.

You did not ask for any other county census for 1800 or 1810.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

South Carolina Census for 1810 in Fairfield County, S.C.

ARTHUR YARBOROUGH 26-45
1 female 16-26
1 male 3 females under 10

JOHN YARBOROUGH 16-26
1 female 16-26
1 female under 10

JOHN YARBOROUGH over 45
1 female over 45
1 male 1 female 16-26
1 male 10-16

ELISHA YARBOROUGH 26-45
1 female 16-26
1 female under 10

Union County 1810
JOHN YARBOROUGH 26-45
1 female 16-26
3 females under 10

GEORGE YARBOROUGH over 45
1 female over 45
1 male 16-26
2 females 10-16
1 male 1 female under 10

BENJAMIN YARBOROUGH over 45
1 female 26-45
2 males 16-26
1 male 10-16
2 males under 10
1 other male over 45.

JOHN YARBOROUGH over 45
1 female over 45
1 male 1 female 16-26
2 males under 10

The NORTH CAROLINA CENSUS for 1790.

SOUTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS

Stub entries to indents issued in payment of claims against South Carolina

Book W, #66 Issued 2 August 1785 to THOMAS GRIGGS YARBROUGH for sixty days duty done in the militia. 4 Lbs, 5 Shillings, 8½ Pence (1)

Book W, #65 Issued 2 August 1785 to WILLIAM YARBROUGH for duty done in the militia in 1781 and 1782. 11 Lbs, 10 Shillings. (2)

#3205 Issued 3 July 1786 to AMBROSE YARBOROUGH for duty done in Brandon's Regiment. 6 Lbs, 12 Shillings, 10¼ Pence.

***

The above William Yarbrough enlisted while residing in Abbeville District with his son LEWIS, and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. From 1781 to 1782 he was under Col. Taylor. He guarded the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. (3)

Lewis Yarborough d. 14 July 1831. Married Elizabeth Garrett, July 1792 After enlisting during 1779, while residing in Abbeville District, he served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. He was sent to guard the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. He moved to Georgia where he got land grants (see Georgia Land Lottery of 1827) and then moved to Tennessee. (4)

Ambrose Yarborough served three hundred seventeen days in the militia under Col Peter Horry during 1782. Before the fall of Charleston, he was under Col. Henderson. (5)

George Yarborough served one hundred twelve days in the militia during 1781 and 1782 under Cols. Taylor and Winn. (6)

Owen Yarborough served one hundred twenty eight days in the militia during 1781 and 1782. (7)

Samuel Yarbury (Yarbrough) served as a grenadier in the Second Regiment and was killed at Fort Moultrie on 28 June 1776. (8)

****

1 - A.S. Salley, Jr. Editor, Stub Entries to Indents Issued in Payment of Claims against South Carolina (Growing out of the Revolution) pg 203

2 - Ibid pg. 203

3-8 Bobby Gilmer Moss, Compiler, S.C. Roster of Patriots in the Revolution (Alphabetized - these under "Y")

Frances Lockwood
Comanche Tx 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

YARBOROUGH...CENSUS for NORTH CAROLINA in 1790
See explanation for numbers in the S.C. 1790 census.

Anson County N.C.
Humphrey Yarborough 1-1-1
James Yarborough 1-1-3
William Yarborough 1-0-0
Davis Yarborough 1-3-4
Humphrey Yarborough Sr. 3-2-5
Jonathan Yarborough 1-4-6
Richard Yarborough 4-0-2

Halifax County N.C.
Charles Borough Yarborough 2-3-1
John Yarborough 6-1-2
George Yarborough 1-5-3
Richard Yarborough 1-1-6
William Yarborough 1-0-0

Caswell County N.C....All numbers missing
John Yarbrough
Samuel Yarbrough
William Yarborugh

Chatham County N.C.
Elisha Yarbrough 1-0-2
Joseph Yarbrough 2-2-2
Nathan Yarbrough 1-0-1
Lewis Yarbrough 1-2-5

Rowan County N.C.
Alexander Yarbrough 4-0-2
Henry Yarbrough 1-0-2
Edward Yarbrough 1-1-2
Joab Yarbrough 1-2-4

Cumberland County N.C.
Joseph Yarborough 1-2-4

Moore County N.C.
Benjamin Yarborough 1-1-1

Franklin County N.C.
Henry Yarbrough 2-5-3
Micajah Yarbro 2-2-4

Warren County N.C.
William Yarbrough 2-2-3

Wake County N.C.
Meredith Yarbrough 1-2-2

Mecklenburg County, N.C.
Joshua Yarbrough 3-3-1

Montgomery County, N.C.
John Yarborough 2-2-4

North Carolina State Archives...Revolutionary Index.

Edward Yarbrough
John Yarbrough

Edd Yarborough
Edward Yarborough
James Yarborough
Jeptha Yarborough
Joseph Yarborough
Nathan Yarborough
Reuben Yarborough
Richard Yarborough
William Yarborough

the same man

David Yarborough
Excuse me it is
Yarorbough.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

George Yarborough
Will
sg. 4 March 1790
pr. August Court 1790
Halifax County, N.C.
Book 3 page 308

GEORGE YARBOROUGH Sr.

Names in his will

ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH...Wife and Ex. NEE NORWOOD

SAMUEL YARBOROUGH...Son

WINNEY JONES...Daughter who also shows as Winnifred.

TABITHA YARBOROUGH...Daughter

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH...Son

GEORGE YARBOROUGH Jr...Son

JAMES YARBOROUGH...Son

MOSES YARBOROUGH...Son

MARY LYALS...Daughter

ELIZABETH NORWOOD LYALS...Grand daughter

JAMES EASLEY...Ex.

JOHN SMITH...Ex.

Witnesses
Aaron Powell
Willis Norseworthy.

Comments by Andrea...See the will of Samuel Norwood sg. 25 Oct. 1795.

Listed under ELIZABETH NORWOOD.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0752

9

Elizabeth Yarborough
Listed with
Samuel Norwood
Will
sg. 25 Oct. 1795
pr. November Court 1795
Book 3 page 257
Halifax County, N.C.

SAMUEL NORWOOD

Names in his will :

MARY NORWOOD...Deceased wife

ELIZABETH YARBORO...Daughter m. [illegible] Yarborough Sr. App. Area Halifax Co.

TABITHA SMITH...Daughter

AMY SMITH...Daughter

MARY WILLIAMSON...Deceased daughter

GEORGE WILLIAMSON...Son in law

GEORGE WILLIAMSON Jr...Grand son

DAVID WILLIAMSON...Grand son

TABITHA WILLIAMSON BISHOP...Grand daughter

These three grandchildren are to share the portion of their deceased mother...Paying their father 20 Shillings.

LYDIA NORWOOD...Cousin "Cousin is that are often meant niece or nephew"..Andrea

RICHARD NORWOOD...Son and Ex.

URIAH SMITH...Son in law and Ex.

DAVID ARNOLD...Ex.

Witnesses
Starling Wood
Uriah Smith
David Arnold

Comments by Andrea...See will of George Yarborough in Halifax Co. N.C. sg. 4 Mar.1790

Other Halifax County N.C....YARBOROUGH

William Lowe in will sg. 12 Nov. 1814 leaves entire estate to NANCY YARBOROUGH

JAMES CONNER in his will sg. 17 Oct. 1800 leaves a legacy to PATSY YARBOROUGH and her children.....Patsy = Martha as you recall...This will was witnessed by WILLIAM YARBEY which is a form of Yarborough.

Elizabeth Conner in her will sg. 30 Jan. 1818 names her nephew as a legatee called JOHN YARBOROUGH the son of MARTHA CARTER by her first husband.

Check the 1790 Census for Halifax County, N.C...These are some notes I made several years ago while at work on Norwood and Connor...Andrea.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

(10)

Moses Yarborough
Colonial Will
sg. 2 Oct. 1772
Witnessed 3 Oct. 1772
pr. 26 Nov. 1772
Will Book 1771-74
Page 280
Charleston County, S.C.

MOSES YARBOROUGH

Of St. Mark's Parish in Craven County, S.C.

Names in his will

FRANCES YARBOROUGH...Wife

JILSON YARBOROUGH...Son by this wife

MY THREE CHILDREN by ANOTHER WIFE

ANN YARBOROUGH...Daughter

ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH...Daughter

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH...Son

Children by my wife Frances by her first husband

WILLIAM MOORE...Step son.

GEORGE MOORE...Step son.

The Moore children are to have 500a of land lying on Little River adjacent to the lands of John Box...Quinto Hall...John Manly... James Harvey....Comment by Andrea this seemed to be the lands owned by their father, Capt. Francis Moore deceased.

Witnesses
David D. Craddocks
Samuel Wharton
Frances Harvey
*James Mayson J.P.

Makes a provision to settle the land lines of my lands & between him and Benjamin Waring and Richard Waring.

*

James Mayson probated the will at which time the witnesses said the will was signed by Moses Yarborough on 2 Oct. 1772 and that he died soon after he signed it on the same day and in the confusion the witnesses did not sign until 3 Oct.

S.C. State Archives...Miscellany Book PP page 114...25 Jan. 1772
MOSES YARBOROUGH and his wife FRANCES YARBOROUGH were granted Guardianship over the minor children of FRANCIS MOORE deceased and his former widow Frances Yarborough.

Behetheland Foote Moore age 7
William Moore age 5
George Moore age 3

In the same book on page 506 dated 16 May 1773...Mrs. FRANCES YARBOROUGH was made Guardian of the four minor children of MOSES YARBOROUGH deceased

ELIAZABETH YARBOROUGH age 7
ANN YARBOROUGH age 6
WILLIAM YARBOROUGH age 4
GILSON YARBOROUGH age 14 months.

Comment by Andrea...Despite many genealogists, the first THREE CHILDREN of Moses Yarborough were not by his wife Frances Foote Moore Yarborough....It was too long before Frances the widow of Moses Yarborough was married to SAMUEL SAVAGE...Her will as FRANCES SAVAGE is on file.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Ann YarBorough
Will
sg. 23 July 1849
pr. 10 Aug. 1852

Book 3 Page 249
York County, S.C.

ANN YARBOROUGH NEE MONTGOMERY

Names in her will

MINERVA and no surname used...Daughter

EDMOND NICHOLAS...Son in law and Ex.

Witnesses
Ezekiel Fewell
Gilbert Shaw
James W. Fewell

REBECCA MONTGOMERY

Will sg. 8 Sept. 1810
pr. 3 Nov. 1810
Book A Page 300
York CoCnty, S.C.

Names in her will

LUCRISSEY and no surname used...Daughter

HILLARY MONTGOMERY...Son

BENJAMIN MONTGOMERY...Son

ANN YARBOROUGH...Daughter

JOHN WATSON...Ex. and no relationship stated.

WILLIAM STEWART...Ex. and relationship not listed.

Witnesses
Benjamin Montgomery
James Tate

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0782

Thomas Grigg Yarbrough

Will
sg. 15 Nov. 1799
pr. 9 Oct. 1800

Book 3 page 23
Fairfield County, S.C.

THOMAS GRIGG YARBROUGH...Also as GRIGGS

Names in his will

RACHEL YARBROUGH...Wife and to have all my estate.

Children...None are mentioned.

JOHN TURNER...Ex.

JESSE KIRKLAND...Ex.

Witnesses
Martha Turner
Elizabeth Turner

North Carolina Colonial data...Carteret County, N.C.

ELIZABETH YARBROUGH witnessed will of Thomas Lovick 4 April 1759

GRIGG YARBOROUGH witnessed will of George Read 26 May 1753
Thomas Lovick was executor.

Craven County...Adjacent to Carteret

GRIGG YARBOROUGH witnessed will of John Slocumb 17 Dec. 1759.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

20

Charles Yarborough
Will
sg. 26 March 1807
pr. 25 May 1807
Book 6 Page 206
Fairfield County, S.C.

CHARLES YARBOROUGH of Newberry County, S.C.

This will was recorded in Fairfield since he owned property also in Fairfield as well as in Newberry County, S.C.

Names in his will :

ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH...Wife

Children :

JOHN YARBOROUGH...Son and Ex.

MARY YARBOROUGH...Daughter

EDWARD YARBOROUGH...Son

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH...Son

X.X. YARBOROUGH...Child and not designated by sex...sic*

Witnesses
Henry Suber
Henry Swindler
Martin Suber.

*This is a WPA will copy and none of the WPA copies are ever entirely dependable when compared with the original wills on file in the County Court Houses.

XX YARBOROUGH is listed among "My five children John Mary Edward William and XX Yarborough"

I have often seen Xter listed for CHRISTOPHER...Andrea.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

22 61

Thomas Yarborough
Will
sg. 11 Aug. 1840
pr. 5 Jan 1852

Book 19 Page 324
Fairfield County, S.C.

THOMAS YARBOROUGH

Names in his will

JANE YARBOROUGH....Wife

JANE YARBOROUGH Jr....Daughter

ALMAN YARBOROUGH...Son

NANCY YARBOROUGH...Daughter

MARGARET YARBOROUGH...Daughter

MARY ANN YARBOROUGH...Daughter "My youngest child"

DANIEL B. KIRKLAND...Ex...Relationship not stated

Witnesses
Thomas A. Crumpton
James Benkhead
George Welch.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

George Yarborough Sr.

Will
sg. 4 March 1798
pr. Aug. Court 1798

Book 3 Page 307
Halifax County, N.C.

GEORGE YARBOROUGH Sr.

Names in his will

ELIZABETH YAREOROUGH...Wife and Ex.

Children

MARY LYALS...Daughtwr

ELIZABETH NORWOOD LYALS...Grand daughter

WINNEY JONES...Daughter

TABITHA YARBOROUGH...Daughter

SAMUEL YARBOROUGH...Son

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH...Son

GEORGE YARBOROUGH Jr...Son

MOSES YARBOROUCH...Son

JAMES YARBOROUGH...Son

Executor

JAMES PASLEY...Ex.

Witnesses

Aaron Powell

Willis Norseworthy

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Robert Lee
Will
ag. 9 Nov. 1765
pr. Date is missing
Book 1 Page 18
Anson County, N.C.

ROBERT LEE Sr.

Names in his will

SARAH LEE...Wife and Exc.

WILLIAM LEE...Son

JUDITH LEE...Daughter

RICHARD LEE...Son

JAMES LEE...Son

ROBERT LEE Jr...Son and Exc.

JOHN LEE...Son

MILLICENT LEE...Daughter who at the date deeds to NELLA LEE [illegible]

MARY VANDERBUCH...Daughter [illegible] Humphrey Sap. of Anson Co. N.C.

WITTRY LEE...Daughter

ELIZABETH LEE...Daughter

SARAH CRITTENDEN...Daughter

Also

JOHN LEE...Brother and Exc.

Witnesses
John Colson
Mary Colson
Samuel Cooper

BUYERS AT THE SALE WERE :

THOMAS PRESLAR
James Lee
Sampson Culpepper
Hill Lee
Walter Gibson
John Kale Gilbert
Elijah Clark
John Polk
Charles Redfield
Francis Smith
Sarah Lee
Henry Stokes
Noel Dickson
John Colson
Jesse Gilbert
John Smith
William Miller
William Arnett
John Smith Jr.
John Daughtery

THOMAS PRESLAR seems to have had as his second wife, the widow SARAH CRITTENDEN who was a daughter of the above Robert Lee.

There was much intermarriage among this set of LEE both in Anson and in Chester.

The first wife of THOMAS PRESLAR seems to have been a CULPEPPER...Also a

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Equity No. 97 Filed Fall Court 1850...Was continued
I merely jotted down names of heirs.

SAMUEL MOORE.....He was son of Robert MD

Heirs listed in Equity

MARY MOORE...Widow
Mary Moore Jr.
Andrew J. Moore
James W. Moore
Nancy wife of James W. Stockton
Samuel W. Moore
Deborah Ann Moore
Miram W. Moore
Robert T. Moore
Elizabeth wife of George W. Vanbeverly
Abrahem E. Moore
William Bridges was administrator.

Stated in his book stated

SAMUEL MOORE died 21 Aug. 1851
His widow
MARY MOORE moved to Lear County, Texas
and died there 29 March 1859
Daughters
Deborah Ann married Drayton Kelly
Mary Jane married Joel Wise
Stated names the children in Equity Suit

ABRAHAM MOORE...Son of Robert Moore SR

Mahoney County Census
All born in S.C.

1850 Census
ABRAHAM MOORE 56
Elizabeth Moore 50
Robert B. Moore 26
Hannah Moore 22
Ebenezer Moore 21
Caroline Moore 19
Harriet Moore 15
Esther Moore 13 or Boston Female
Elvira Moore 11
Sarah Moore 9

1860 Census
ABRAHAM MOORE 64
Elizabeth Moore 60
Robert B. Moore 33
Easton E. Moore 23 Female
Elvira R. Moore 21
Sarah L. Moore 19

Note some of the children had died
or married and moved out between
1850 and 1860

It is known that there was a Rev. ABRAHAM MOORE, a Presbyterian minister
in Easton Creek...Was he an older son of this Abrahem or the Abrahem
son of Samuel above...One of the daughters of Abrahem Moore married a Cook.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

ARKANSAS

CAPITAL, LITTLE ROCK - TERRITORY 1819 - STATE 1836 - (25TH)

The Indians had free reign in Arkansas until after the United States completed negotiations with the French for the Louisiana Purchase in 1803. Off and on during the previous two hundred sixty two years several French explorers had come to the region with their parties in search of whatever loot they could find. They came today and were gone tomorrow.

With the land in the ownership of the United States it was immediately thrown open for settlement at attractive low prices. The new opportunities beckoned thousands of earlier settlers of the mid-east and south-east sections. The first comers were mainly of English, Irish and Scottish stock. Many moved into the new section from nearby Kentucky and Tennessee.

What is now Arkansas became part of the Missouri Territory in 1812. In 1819, when Missouri applied for statehood, Congress created the Arkansas Territory and included that is now Oklahoma. On 15 June 1836 Arkansas became the twenty-fifth state in the union.

When the Panic of 1837 drained most of the settlers in the older southern and eastern states many of them set out for the newly created state on the west to make a new start in life. Thirty years later the rich lands between the Arkansas and the White Rivers attracted large groups of South European emigrants. Many came direct from Poland to establish themselves in Pulaski County. Italians were attracted to the northwest section of the state where they engaged in fruit raising.

Lawrence County, in the northeast corner of the state, and Arkansas County, in the southeast corner, were settled before most of the other counties in the state.

The Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Health Department, State Health Building, Little Rock, Arkansas, has birth and death records from 1914 and marriage records from 1917. Clerks of counties where license was obtained also have marriage records. The Clerks of Circuit Courts also have records of wills, deeds, divorces, and war service. Naturalization records are on file in the District Courts at Little Rock, Helena, Batesville, Fort Smith, and Texarkana.

State Land Office, State Capitol Bldg., has original plats of U.S. Government surveys of Arkansas and original entries by Township and Range.

Genealogists' Check List of the Historical Records Survey, ARKANSAS

Federal Courts (start 1819). Inventory of County Archives, Baxter, Benton, Carroll, Cleburne, Cleveland, Cross, Faulkner, Hot Springs, Izard, Jackson, Madison, Monroe, Montgomery, Polk, Saline, Scott, Searcy. Guide to Vital Statistic Records, Church Archives. Inventory of the Church Archives of Arkansas. Church of Christ Scientists. Directory of Church and Religious Organizations. Check List of Arkansas Imprints, 1821-1876. Union list of Arkansas newspapers, 1819-1942, a partial inventory of Arkansas newspaper files available in offices of publishers, libraries and private collection. Depository of unpublished material, University of Arkansas Library, Fayetteville, Ark.

VALUABLE PRINTED SOURCES

Shinn, Josiah H. PIONEERS AND MAKERS OF ARKANSAS. (1967) Reprint Genealogical Publishing Co. Baltimore, Maryland.

Thomas, David Y. PH.D. ARKANSAS AND ITS PEOPLE, A HISTORY 1541-1930, 4 Volumes, The American Historical Society, Inc. (1930) New York.

Hallum, John; BIOGRAPHICAL AND PICTORIAL HISTORY OF ARKANSAS (1887) Weed, Parsons and Company Printers, Albany, New York.

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, SOCIETIES (Publications)

Arkansas Genealogical Society, Conway, Arkansas, publication THE ARKANSAS FAMILY HISTORIAN.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Washington County Historical Society, Fayetteville, Arkansas, publication FLASH-BACK.

Benton County Historical Society, Rogers, Arkansas, publication THE BENTON CO. PIONEER.

Washington County Library, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Pine Bluff and Jefferson County Library, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Arkansas History Commission, Little Rock, Arkansas.

CENSUS RECORDS AND MORTALITY SCHEDULES

Indexes to the 1830 and 1840 Census are available in printed form (B), for the state of Arkansas. Other printed census records of Arkansas counties are: (see page IX list of abbreviations)

Arkansas: 1823 sheriff's list
Benton: 1870(G)
Hempstead: 1850(B), 1860 (G)
Hot Springs: 1830, 1840(G), 1850(B)
Jefferson: 1850(B)
Madison: 1850, 1860, 1870(B)
Perry: 1850(G)
Polk: 1850(G)
Pope: 1850, 1860(B)
Prairie: 1850(G)
Sevier: 1830, 1840(G), 1860(B)
White: 1850(B)
Yell: 1850(B)

Capitola Glazner and McLane, Bobbie J. 1[illegible] and 1870 MORTALITY SCHEDULES [illegible] ARKANSAS. (Two Books) An alphabeti[illegible] listing of the persons reported by famili[illegible] as they were enumerated during the taki[illegible] of the 1850 and 1870 census of Arkans[illegible] listing "All Deaths occurring in the fa[illegible] ily within the past 12 months."

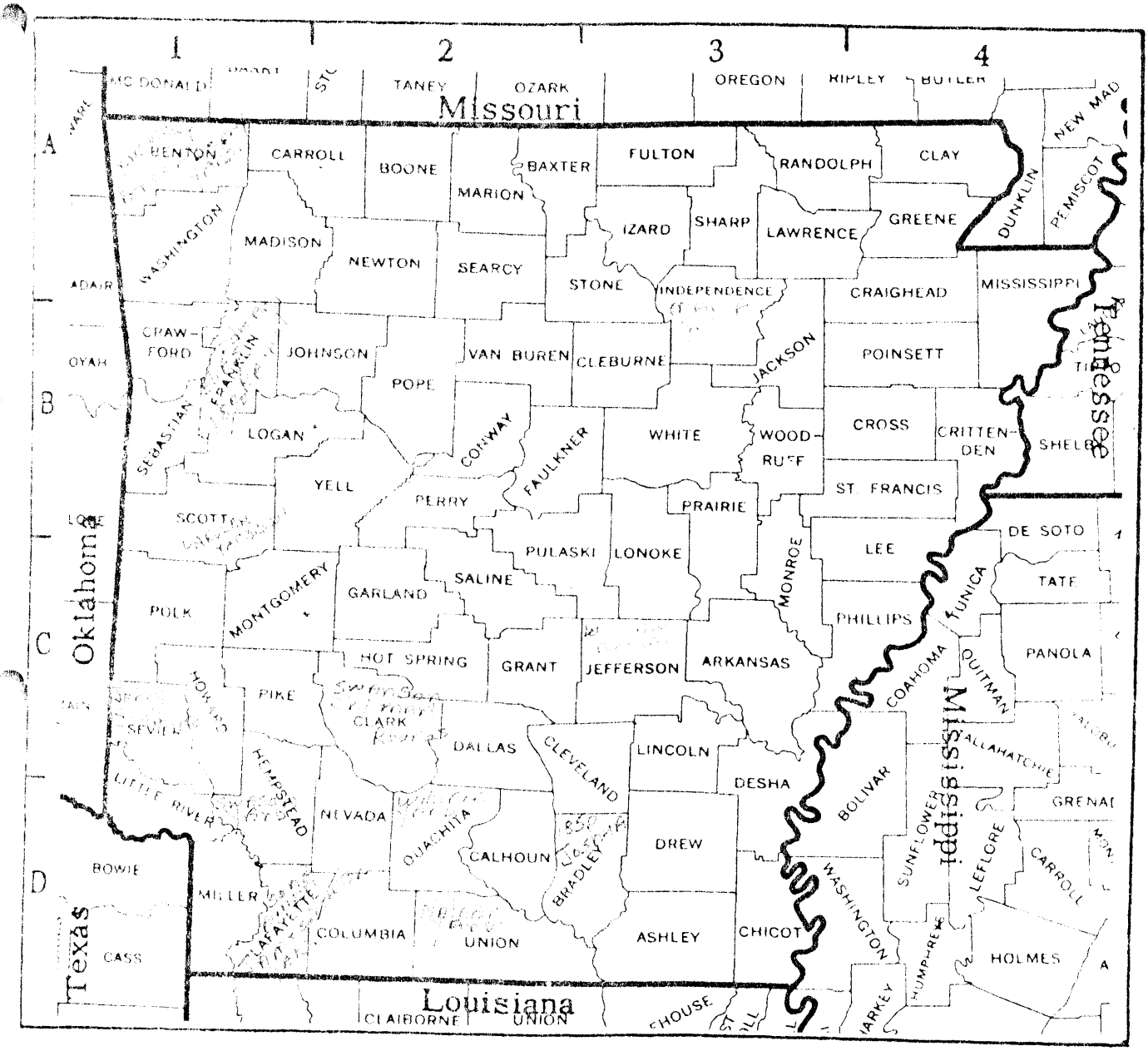
ARKANSAS COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Arkansas	C3	1813	23	1830-80	Original county . .	Stuttgart 72106 & De Witt 72042
(Co Clk has pro rec from 1809, m rec from 1838; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1803, War ser discharge from 1917)						
* Ashley	D3	1848	24	1850-80	Chicot, Union, Drew	Hamburg 71646
* Baxter	A2	1873	10	1880	Fulton, Izard, Marion & Searcy	Mountain Home 72653
* Benton	A1	1836	36	1840-80	Washington	Bentonville 72712
(Co Clk has m from 1861, pro from 1859; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Boone	A2	1869	16	1870-80	Carrol, Madison	Harrison 72601
(Co Clk has m & pro from 1869; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Bradley	D3	1840	14	1850-80	Union	Warren 71671
(Co Clk has m & pro rec; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Calhoun	D2	1850	6	1860-80	Dallas, Ouachita	Hampton 71744
(Co Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Carroll	A1	1833	11	1840-80	Izard . . .	Berryville 72616 & Eureka Springs 72632
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1870; Clk Cir Ct has div from 1870 & Ind rec)						
Chicot	D3	1823	19	1830-80	Arkansas	Lake Village 71653
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1839; Clk Cir Ct has civ ct rec from 1824)						
Clark	C2	1818	21	1830-80	Arkansas	Arkadelphia 71923
(Co Clk has m from 1821, pro from 1800; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Clay	A4	1873	21	1880	Randolph, Green .	Corning 72422 & Pigott 72454
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1881; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec)						
Cleburne	B3	1883	9		White, Van Buren,	
(Co Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1883)					Independence	Heber Springs 72543
Cleveland	C2	1873	7	1880	Dallas, Bradley, Jefferson, Lincoln	Rison 71655
(Changed from Dorsey 5 March 1885) (Co Clk has m from 1873, div from 1889, pro from 1875, civ ct & Ind from 1873)						
* Columbia	D2	1852	26	1860-80	Lafayette, Hempstead, Ouachita .	Magnolia 71753
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1853; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Conway	B2	1825	15	1830-80	Pulaski	Morrilton 72110
(Co Clk has inc m rec from 1851, pro rec from 1846; Clk Cir Ct has div rec from 1842, civ ct rec from 1865, deed rec from 1825, will rec from 1861)						
* Craighead	A4	1859	47	1860-80	Mississippi, Greene, Poinsett	Jonesboro 72401 & Lake City 72437
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1878; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Crawford	B1	1820	21	1830-80	Pulaski	Van Buren 72956
(Co Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & crim ct rec 1883 for eastern dist of co only)						

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

County Map For The State Of ARKANSAS



Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Crittenden	B4	1825	48	1830-80	Phillips	Marion 72364
(Co Clk has m & pro rec; Clk Cir Ct has civ ct rec; Chancery Clk has div rec)						
• Cross	B4	1826	20	1870-80	Crittenden, Poinsett, St. Francis . .	Wynne 72396
(Co Clk has m & pro rec; Clk Cir Ct has div, Ind & civ ct rec)						
• Dallas	C2	1845	11	1850-80	Clark, Bradley	Fordyce 71742
(Clk Cir Ct has div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Desha	C3	1838	21	1840-80	Arkansas, Chicot	Arkansas City 71630
(Co Clk has m & pro rec)						
Dorsey (see Cleveland)						
Drew	D3	1846	15	1850-80	Arkansas, Bradley	Monticello 71665
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1850; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec)						

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Faulkner	B2	1873	24	1880	Pulaski, Conway	Conway 72032
(Co Clk has m, pro, co ct rec from 1873)						
Franklin	B1	1837	10	1840-80	Crawford	Charleston 72933 and Ozark 72949
(Co Clk has m from 1901, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1891)						
Fulton	A3	1842	7	1850-80	Izard	Salem 72576
Garland	C2	1873	47	1880	Montgomery, Hot Springs, Saline	Hot Springs N. P. 71901
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1880)						
Grant	C2	1869	8	1870-80	Jefferson, Hot Springs, Saline	Sheridan 72150
(Co Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1877)						
* Greene	A4	1833	25	1840-80	Lawrence	Paragould 72450
(Co Clk has m from 1876, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Hempstead	D1	1818	20	1830-80	Arkansas	Hope 71801
Hot Springs	C2	1829	22	1830-80	Clark	Malvern 72104
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1845; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec)						
Howard	C1	1873	11	1880	Pike, Hempstead, Polk, Sevier	Nashville 71852
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1873; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Independence	A3	1820	20	1830-80	Lawrence, Arkansas	Batesville 72501
(Co Clk has m rec from 1820 & pro rec from 1839; Clk Cir Ct has div, and civ ct rec)						
* Izard	A3	1825	7	1830-80	Independence, Fulton	Melbourne 72556
(Line between Izard & Sharp changed 9 Mar 1877) (Co Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, Ind & wills from 1889)						
* Jackson	B3	1829	23	1830-80	Woodruff	Newport 72112
(Co Clk has m from 1846, pro from 1845; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1845)						
* Jefferson	C3	1829	81	1830-80	Arkansas, Pulaski	Pine Bluff 71601
(Co Clk has m, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1830; Clk Cir Ct has div)						
* Johnson	B2	1833	12	1840-80	Pope	Clarksville 72830
(Co Clk has m rec from 1855, div & civ ct rec from 1865, pro rec from 1844, deed books from 1836, and will rec from 1841)						
Lafayette	D1	1827	11	1830-80	Hempstead	Lewisville 71845
(Co Clk has m from 1848, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1827)						
* Lawrence	A3	1815	17	1830-80	New Madrid, Mo.	Powhatan 72458
(Co Clk has m & pro rec)						Walnut Ridge (L) 72476
Lee	C4	1873	21	1880	Phillips, Monroe, Crittenden, St. Francis	Marianna 72360
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1873)						
Lincoln	C3	1871	14	1880	Arkansas, Bradley, Desha, Drew, Jefferson	Star City 71667
(Co Clk has m, pro, & Ind rec from 1871, tax rec)						
Little River	D1	1867	9	1870-80	Hempstead	Ashdown 71822
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1898; Clk Cir Ct has div & Ind rec)						
* Logan	B1	1871	16	1880	Pope, Franklin, Johnson, Scott, Yell	Booneville 72927 & Paris (L) 72855
(Co Clk at Paris has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1877; CH burned Oct 1877) (Co Clk at Booneville has m, pro & Ind rec from 1901; Clk Cir Ct has civ ct rec)						
* Lonoke	B3	1873	25	1880	Pulaski, Prairie	Lonoke 72086
(Co Clk has m, pro & Ind rec)						
Lovely		1827		Abolished 1828		
Madison	A1	1836	9	1840-80	Washington	Huntsville 72740
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1901)						
* Marion	A2	1836	6	1840-80	Izard	Yellville 72687
(Co Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1890)						
* Miller	D1	1820	32	1880	Abolished 1836 & ret to Arkansas Re-established 1874	Texarkana 75501
(Co Clk has m, & pro rec from 1875; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec)						
* Mississippi	A4	1833	70	1840-80	Crittenden	Blytheville 72315 & Osceola 72370
(Co Clk has m from 1850, pro from 1865; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct rec from 1866, Ind rec from 1865)						
Monroe	C3	1829	17	1830-80	Phillips, Arkansas	Clarendon 72029
(Co Clk has m rec from 1851 and pro rec from 1830; Clk Cir Ct has div rec from 1851, civ ct rec from 1830)						
Montgomery	C1	1842	5	1850-80	Hot Springs	Mount Ida 71957
(Co Clk has m from 1854, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Nevada	D2	1871	11	1880	Hempstead, Columbia, Ouachita	Prescott 71857
(Co Clk has m, pro, civ ct, Ind rec from 1871, rec of headstones all cemeteries Nevada Co; Clk Cir Ct has div rec)						
* Newton	A2	1842	6	1850-80	Carroll	Jasper 72641
(Co Clk has m from 1844, div from 1890, pro from 1945, civ ct from 1945 & Ind rec from 1870)						
* Ouachita	D2	1842	32	1850-80	Union	Camden 71701
(Co Clk has m & pro rec; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Perry	B2	1840	5	1850-80	Conway	Perryville 72126
(Co Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1882)						
Phillips	C4	1820	44	1830-80	Arkansas, Hempstead	Helena 72342
(Co Clk has m rec from 1831, div; pro rec from 1850, & Ind rec)						

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Pike	C1	1833	8	1840-80	Clark, Hempstead	Murfreesboro 71958
(Co Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct, Ind & wills & discharges from 1895)						
Poinsett	B4	1838	31	1840-80	Greene, St. Francis	Harrisburg 72432
(Co Clk has m from 1878, pro rec; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Polk	C1	1844	12	1850-80	Sevier	Mena 71953
(Co Clk has m from 1887, pro from 1889 & co ct rec from 1873; Clk Cir Ct has div from 1907, crim ct rec from 1873, & deed rec from 1882)						
* Pope	B2	1829	21	1830-80	Crawford	Russellville 72801
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1830)						
Prairie	B3	1846	11	1850-80	Pulaski	Des Arc 72040 & De Valls Bluff 72041
(Co Clk at De Valls Bluff has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1885) (Co Clk at Des Arc has m, pro rec from 1854, div, civ ct & Ind rec) (To 1885 all rec kept at Des Arc; since then only rec of Northern Dist at Des Arc and Southern Dist at De Valls Bluff)						
Pulaski	C3	1818	243	1830-80	Arkansas	Little Rock 72201
(Co Clk has m rec from 1838, pro rec from 1840, will rec from 1820, civ ct rec from 1846 & early tax & assessment books from 1828; Cir Clk has deed rec from 1820)						
* Randolph	A3	1835	13	1840-80	Lawrence	Pocahontas 72455
(Co Clk has m from 1836, div from 1841, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1836)						
* St. Francis	B4	1827	33	1830-80	Phillips	Forrest City 72207
(Co Clk has m from 1875, pro from 1910; Clk Cir Ct has div rec)						
* Saline	C2	1835	29	1840-80	Pulaski, Hempstead	Benton 72015
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1836, Ind from 1871)						
* Scott	B1	1833	7	1840-80	Pulaski, Crawford, Pope	Waldron 72958
(Co Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1882, deeds & mortgages from 1882 & tax rec from 1832)						
Searcy	A2	1838	8	1840-80	Marion	Marshall 72650
(Co Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1881, deed rec from 1866)						
* Sebastian	B1	1851	67	1860-80	Scott, Polk, Crawford	Fort Smith 72901 Greenwood 72936
(Co Clk has m rec from 1873, pro from 1884; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec at Greenwood; Greenwood gives m & pro dates as above. Fort Smith gives m as 1865 & pro rec as 1866)						
* Sevier	C1	1828	10	1830-80	Hempstead, Miller	De Queen 71832
(Co Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1839)						
Sharp	A3	1868	6	1870-80	Lawrence	Evening Shade 72532 & Hardy 72542
(line between Sharp & Izard changed 1877)						
Stone	A3	1873	6	1880	Izard, Independence, Searcy, Van Buren	Mountain View 72560
(Co Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec 1873)						
* Union	D2	1829	50	1830-80	Hempstead, Clark	El Dorado 71730
(Co Clk has m rec from 1864, also co ct rec)						
Van Buren	B2	1833	7	1840-80	Independence, Conway, Izard	Clinton 72031
(Co Clk has m from 1859, div from 1874, pro from 1860, civ ct & Ind rec from 1959)						
* Washington	A1	1828	56	1830-80	Crawford	Fayetteville 72701
(Co Clk has m, & pro from 1845; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct rec & Ind rec) (CH burned during CW, rec saved)						
* White	B3	1835	33	1840-80	Pulaski, Jackson	Searcy 72143
Woodruff	B3	1862	14	1870-80	Jackson, St. Francis	Augusta 72006
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1865)						
* Yell	B2	1840	12	1850-80	Pope, Scott	Danville 72833 & Dardanelle (I) 72834

* - At least one county history has been published about this county.

CALIFORNIA

CAPITAL, SACRAMENTO - STATE 1850 - (31ST)

Various expeditions from Mexico, Spain, Russia and England visited California from 1530 to 1792. The first permanent settlement was made in 1769 by Spaniards on San Diego Bay. Spanish and Mexican settlers began to develop the area along the coast. An American sailing vessel first reached the coast in 1796. In 1839 a Swiss, John Augustus Sutter, established the "Kingdom of New Helvetia" in the Sacramento River Valley. Americans began to arrive overland in significant numbers in 1841. Spain controlled until 1822 when Mexico came into possession and held power until 1846. In 1848 it ceded California to the United States. The fever that struck all sections of the United States and every country of Europe with the finding of gold at Sutter's Mill brought people to California from all parts of the world.

2 Sept. 1978

Exa Yarbrough Cudd sent me your name as we are searching our Yarbrough family, but made no connection with theirs.

My husband's great grandfather was Eli Yarbrough who lived in Arkansas at the time of his death. His sons were Marion, Andrew, James McPherson, Robert Marshall Austin; daughters - Clementine, Addie and Martha -- by a second wife had two children, Annie and Garland. James McPherson lived in Texas for a time as did R. Marshall and Andrew. Andrew died in Texas at age about 16.

Would there be any connection between your Yarbroughs and ours? Would appreciate a note about this at your earliest convenience.

Sincerely,

(Mrs. Al Yarbrough)
1855 S. Kent Street
Visalia, CA 93277

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

GEORGIA COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Appling	D3	1818	13	1820-80	Creek Indian Lands	Baxley 31513
(Rec begin 1879; some 1859; Co Ord has b, m, d & bur rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec)						
Atkinson	E3	1917	6		Coffee, Clinch	Pearson 31642
(Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1919; Co Ord has b & d rec from 1929, m rec from 1919)						
Bacon	D3	1914	8		Appling, Pearce, Ware	Alma 31510
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct rec & deeds from 1915; Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec from 1915)						
Baker	E1	1825	5	1830-80	Early	Newton 31770
* Baldwin	C2	1803	34	1820-80	Creek Indian Lands	Milledgeville 31061
(Co Ord has b, m, d & bur rec; Co Clk has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1861)						
Banks	A2	1858	6	1860-80	Franklin, Habersham	Homer 30547
(Co Ord has b & m rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1859)						
Barrow	B2	1914	14		Jackson, Walton, Guinett	Winder 30680
(Co Ord has b, m, d & bur rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1915)						
* Bartow	A1	1861	28	1870-80	Changed from Cass 1861	Cartersville 30120
(Co Ord has b, m & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1862, civ ct rec from 1869, Ind rec from 1837, also service discharges)						
Ben Hill	D2	1906	14		Irwin, Wilcox	Fitzgerald 31750
(Co Ord has b rec, div, civ ct, Ind rec from 1907)						
Berrien	E2	1856	12	1860-80	Lowndes, Coffee, Irwin	Nashville 31639
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1856; Co Ord has b & d rec from 1919, m & pro rec from 1856)						
Bibb	C2	1822	141	1830-80	Jones, Monroe, Twiggs, Houston	Macon 31201
(Co Ord has m & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1823)						
* Bleckley	C2	1912	10		Pulaski	Cochran 31014
(Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec)						
Brantley	E3	1920	6		Charlton, Pierce, Wayne	Nahunta 31553
(Clk Sup Ct has b, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1921)						
* Brooks	E2	1858	15	1860-80	Lowndes, Thomas	Quitman 31643
* Bryan	D4	1793	6	1820-80	Effingham, Liberty	Pembroke 31321
(Co Ord has b rec from 1920, m & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div from 1900, civ ct & Ind rec from 1793)						
Bulloch	C4	1796	24	1820-80	Franklin	Statesboro 30458
(Co Ord has b & m rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct rec from 1891, Ind rec from 1876)						
* Burke	C3	1777	21	1820-80	St. George Parish	Waynesboro 30830
(Co Ord has b, m, d, bur & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1850)						
* Butts	B2	1825	9	1830-80	Henry, Monroe	Jackson 30233
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1825)						
Calhoun	D1	1854	7	1860-80	Baker & Early	Morgan 31766
(Co Ord has b, m, d, bur rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec) (Early rec lost; first m rec begin 1880)						
* Camden	E4	1777	10	1820-80	St. Mary, St. Thomas	Woodbine 31569
(Fire 1870, only one book lost-Will rec "B" between years 1828-1860 - all others intact & legible); (Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec; Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec)						
Campbell	B1	1828		1830-80	Carroll, Coweta - Merged Fulton 1926 & 1932	
Candler	C3	1914	7		Bulloch, Emanuel, Tattnall	Metter 30439
(Co Ord has b rec from 1919, m rec from 1915 & d rec from 1927, pro rec from 1915; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1914)						
* Carroll	B1	1826	36	1830-80	Indian Lands	Carrollton 30117
(Co Ord has b from 1919, m from 1827, d from 1919 & pro rec from 1827; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1827)						
Cass		1832		1840-50	Changed to Bartow 1861	
* Catoosa	A1	1853	21	1860-80	Walker, Whitfield	Ringgold 30736
(Clk Sup Ct has civ ct rec from 1853; div rec from 1853; Co Ord has m & pro rec from 1853)						
* Charlton	E3	1854	5	1860-80	Camden, Ware	Folkston 31537
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1854, lists of qualified & non-qualified voters of the county from 1860)						
* Chatham	D4	1777	188	1820-80	St. Phillip, Christ Church Parish	Savannah 31402
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div rec, civ ct & Ind rec from 1785)						
* Chattahoochee	C1	1854	13	1960-80	Muscogee, Marion	Cusseta 31805
Chattooga	A1	1838	20	1840-80	Floyd, Walker	Summerville 30747
(Clk Cts has div rec from early 1900's & civ ct rec; Ord office has b, m, d, bur & pro rec)						
* Cherokee	A2	1831	23	1840-80	Cherokee Lands, Habersham, Hall	Canton 30114
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct rec & deeds from 1833; Co Ord has b, m, d, bur & pro rec; deeds comp except bk Q; Wills bks A & B lost)						

Battey, A History of Rome & Floyd County, Georgia

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 75442—0722



ONE OF ROME'S EARLY MAYORS AND HIS WIFE.

Nathan Yarbrough was mayor of Rome in 1852; some say he was the first mayor. At any rate, he wasn't satisfied, so after the war he was made sheriff. He was a short, red-headed man, and a terror to lawbreakers. He moved to Texas and eventually died there. His wife is shown by his side.

her friends in honor of her sixteenth birthday anniversary at the home of her sister, Mrs. Barnett Rice. Honeysuckles and roses were used in an artistic effect as decorations. Music and games were the diversions of the evening and at a late hour an ice course was served. The many beautiful presents received denoted the popularity of the young hostess.

Rev. Mr. Stuart will preach at the Methodist Church Sunday morning at 11 o'clock and his subject is "Mother, Home and Heaven." Special music will be an enjoyable feature also. The members of both the Baptist churches as well as the Methodist are most cordially invited.

Mrs. Jabe Hendricks is the guest for a fortnight of her sister, Mrs. Seab Evans.

Mrs. W. G. Scoggin and Mrs. John W. Salmon were guests of Mrs. Seab Terry Saturday.

Mrs. George Shouse and sons, Willie and Tom, were guests of relatives near Trion Sunday.

Cave Spring.

(Tribune-Herald, Apr. 28, 1921)

The passing of the old Carroll homestead, which was completely destroyed by fire a few days ago, removes another link in the chain which bound the Cave Spring of the present to that other Cave Spring of ante-bellum days. In the olden days this splendid southern home was a noted center of social life and gaiety, sheltering dozens of guests in its large high ceiling rooms, with that hospitality known so well to the Old South.

During the past few years, since Mrs. John Hill, nee Miss Ann Carroll, took up her permanent residence in Atlanta, the place has had other occupants, but it was still owned by the family until last year, when it was purchased by Hearn Academy. At the time of the fire it was occupied by Rev. Mr. Harris and the family of a student minister.

The many friends of Harold Williams will be very sorry to learn that he has not been improving satisfactorily during the past few days. Mr. Williams has been critically ill with pneumonia.

The teachers of the Georgia School for the Deaf enjoyed a little outing at Woodstock Lake Tuesday afternoon.

Mrs. James Perry entertained a few friends at a bridge party Wednesday afternoon at her beautiful home, "Sunshine."

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Clarke	B2	1801	45	1820-80	Jackson, Green	Athens 30601
(Clk Sup Ct has div, deeds & civ ct rec from 1801; Co Ord has m & pro rec from 1801)						
Clay	D1	1854	5	1860-80	Early, Randolph	Ft. Gaines 31751
(Clk Sup Ct has div & Ind rec)						
Clayton	B2	1858	46	1860-80	Fayette, Henry	Jonesboro 30236
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div from 1946, civ ct rec from 1964 & Ind rec from 1859)						
* Clinch	E3	1850	7	1850-80	Ware, Lowndes	Homerville 31634
(Co Ord has b from 1919, m from 1867, d from 1919 & pro from 1867; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1867, Ind rec from 1868, voters reg list from 1890; all rec burned 1862. Previously burned 1856. Most of deeds rerecorded since 1868)						
* Cobb	B1	1832	114	1840-80	Cherokee	Marietta 30060
(Fire 1864; rec lost previously)						
* Coffee	D3	1854	22	1860-80	Clinch, Irwin, Ware, Telfair	Douglas 31533
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct, Ind & Sup Ct rec from 1854)						
* Colquitt	E2	1856	34	1860-80	Lowndes, Thomas	Moultrie 31768
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec; fire 1881 rec lost)						
* Columbia	B3	1790	14	1820-80	Richmond	Appling 30802
Cook	E2	1918	12		Berrien	Adel 31620
(Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1919; Co Ord has b, m, d from 1918)						
* Coweta	B1	1826	29	1830-80	Indian Lands	Newnan 30263
(Co Ord has b rec from 1919, m from 1828, d from 1919 & pro rec from 1828; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1828)						
* Crawford	C2	1822	6	1830-80	Houston, Marion, Talbot, Macon	Knoxville 31050
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1850)						
* Crisp	D2	1905	18		Dooly	Cordele 31015
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1905)						
Dade	A1	1837	9	1840-80	Walker	Trenton 30752
Dawson	A2	1857	4	1860-80	Lumpkin, Gilmer	Dawsonville 30534
(Co Ord has b, m, d, bur & pro rec from 1858; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1858)						
* Decatur	E1	1823	25	1830-80	Early	Bainbridge 31717
(Co Ord has m from 1923, pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct, Ind & crim ct rec from 1823)						
* DeKalb	B2	1822	257	1830-80	Fayette, Gwinett, Newton, Henry	Decatur 30030
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1842; Co Ord has m & pro rec from 1842; CH burned 1842 & 1916)						
* Dodge	D3	1870	16	1880	Montgomery, Pulaski, Telfair	Eastman 31023
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Dooly	D2	1821	11	1830-80	Indian Lands	Vienna 31092
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1846, deed rec from 1850; Co Ord has b, m, d, bur & pro rec; fire dest early rec few m left 1848)						
* Dougherty	D2	1852	76	1860-80	Baker	Albany 31702
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1856)						
Douglas	B1	1870	17	1880	Carroll, Campbell	Douglasville 30134
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1870)						
Early	E1	1818	13	1820-80	Creek Indian Lands	Blakely 31723
(Many rec lost; first m bk 1854)						
Echols	E3	1858	2	1860-80	Clinch, Lowndes	Statenville 31648
(Most rec burned 1897) (Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Effingham	C4	1777	10	1820-80	St. Mathews, St. Phillips	Springfield 31329
(Co Ord has b & d rec from 1927, m & pro rec from 1790; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1777; some rec lost CW and fire 1890)						
* Elbert	B3	1790	18	1820-80	Wilkes	Elberton 30635
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1790)						
Emanuel	C3	1812	18	1820-80	Montgomery, Bulloch	Swainsboro 30401
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct rec, Ind rec from 1812)						
Evans	D4	1914	7		Bulloch, Tattnall	Claxton 30417
(Clk Cts has b, m, d, bur, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1915)						
Fannin	A2	1854	14	1860-80	Gilmer, Union	Blue Ridge 30513
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1854)						
Fayette	B2	1821	8	1830-80	Indian Lands, Henry	Fayetteville 30214
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Floyd	A1	1832	69	1840-80	Cherokee, Chattooga, Palding	Rome 30161
(Co Ord has m & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1383)						
Forsyth	A2	1832	12	1840-80	Cherokee, Lumpkin	Cumming 30130
* Franklin	A2	1784	13	1830-80	Cherokee Lands	Carnesville 30521
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1900, Ind rec from 1860) (some rec prior to 1850 in Ga. Archives)						
* Fulton	B1	1853	556	1860-80	DeKalb, Campbell	Atlanta 30303
(Co Ord has m & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1854)						
* Gilmer	A2	1832	9	1840-80	Cherokee	Ellijay 30540
(Co Ord has b, m, d & bur rec; Clk Sup Ct has div from 1927, pro & civ ct from 1900 & Ind rec from 1833)						

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Glascock	B3	1857	3	1860-80	Warren, Jefferson	Gibson 30810
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Glynn	E4	1777	42	1820-80	St. David, St. Patrick	Brunswick 31520
(Co Ord has m rec from 1845, administrators, guardianship & pro rec from 1792; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1792; deeds 1824-1829 burned, all rec to 1818 damaged)						
* Gordon	A1	1850	19	1850-80	Cass, Floyd	Calhoun 30701
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1864; Co Ord has b, m, d, bur & pro rec; rec destroyed 1864)						
Grady	F2	1905	18		Decatur, Thomas	Cairo 31728
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec)						
* Greene	B3	1786	11	1820-80	Washington, Oglethorpe, Wilkes	Greensboro 30642
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1786; Co Ord has m & pro rec)						
* Gwinnett	B2	1818	44	1820-80	Cherokee Lands, Jackson	Lawrenceville 30245
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec; CH burned 1871, few rec saved)						
* Habersham	A2	1818	18	1820-80	Cherokee Lands, Franklin	Clarkesville 30523
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1819)						
* Hall	A2	1818	50	1820-80	Cherokee Lands, Jackson, Franklin	Gainesville 30501
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1819; Co Ord has m & pro rec; tornado leveled CH 1936, many rec lost, deeds saved)						
* Hancock	B3	1793	10	1820-80	Greene, Washington	Sparta 31087
(Co Ord has b & d rec from 1927, m rec from 1805; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1879, pro rec from 1793 & civ ct rec from 1794)						
Haralson	B1	1856	15	1860-80	Carroll, Polk	Buchanan 30113
(Co Ord has b, m, d, bur & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Harris	C1	1827	11	1830-80	Muscogee, Troup	Hamilton 31811
(Co Ord has m rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1828)						
* Hart	A3	1853	15	1860-80	Elbert, Franklin	Hartwell 30643
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec; Co Ord has b, m, d, bur & pro rec)						
* Heard	B1	1830	5	1840-80	Carroll, Coweta, Troup	Franklin 30217
(Co Ord has b & d rec from 1927 and m & pro rec from 1894; fire 1894)						
Henry	B2	1821	18	1830-80	Indian Lands, Walton	McDonough 30253
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1971)						
Houston	C2	1821	59	1830-80	Indian Lands	Perry 31069
(Co Ord has b, m & d rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1822)						
* Irwin	D2	1818	9	1820-80	Indian Lands, Coffee, Telfair	Ocilla 31774
(Co Ord has b & m rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1900)						
* Jackson	B2	1796	18	1820-80	Franklin	Jefferson 30549
(Clk Sup Ct has b & d rec from 1927, m, div & pro rec from 1800, civ ct & Ind rec from 1796)						
* Jasper	B2	1812	6	1820-80	Baldwin (changed from Randolph 1812)	Monticello 31064
(Clk Sup Ct has div rec, civ ct, Ind & Sup Ct minutes from 1808) (Jasper Co was formed as Randolph Co in 1808 & name changed to Jasper 1812, rec go back to 1808)						
Jeff Davis	D2	1905	9		Appling, Coffee	Hazlehurst 31539
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1905)						
* Jefferson	C3	1796	17	1820-80	Burke, Warren	Louisville 30434
(Rec not complete; deeds 1797-1802; 1865)						
Jenkins	C3	1905	9		Bullock, Burke, Emanuel, Screven	Millen 30442
(Co Ord has m & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1905)						
Johnson	C3	1858	8	1860-80	Emanuel, Laurens, Washington	Wrightsville 31096
* Jones	C2	1807	8	1820-80	Baldwin, Bibb, Putnam	Gray 31032
Kinchafoonee		1853			Stewart, changed to Webster 1856	
* Lamar	C2	1920	10		Monroe, Pike	Barnesville 30204
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Lanier	E3	1919	5		Berrien, Lowndes, Clinch	Lakeland 31635
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1921; Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec from 1921)						
* Laurens	C3	1807	32	1820-80	Montgomery, Washington, Wilkinson	Dublin 31021
(Co Ord has m rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1907)						
Lee	D2	1826	6	1830-80	Indian Lands	Leesburg 31763
(Clk Sup Ct has m, div & civ ct rec) (all rec lost in CH fire 1858)						
Liberty	D4	1777	14	1820-80	St. Andrew, St. James, St. Johns	Hinesville 31313
(Early rec lost; first m rec 1859)						
* Lincoln	B3	1796	6	1820-80	Wilkes	Lincolnton 30817
(Co Ord has b from 1920, m from 1800, d from 1900, pro from 1796; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1795)						
Long	D4	1920	4		Liberty	Ludowici 31316
(Co Ord has b, m, d, bur & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct, Ind, adoptions & Sup Ct crim rec from 1920)						

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Lowndes	E2	1825	49	1830-80	Irwin	Valdosta 31601
(Co Ord has m & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & ind rec from 1858)						
* Lumpkin	A2	1832	7	1840-80	Cherokee, Habersham, Hall	Dahlonega 30533
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec; Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec)						
* Macon	C2	1837	13	1840-80	Houston, Marion	Oglethorpe 31068
(CH burned 1857; all rec lost)						
Madison	B3	1811	14	1820-80	Clarke, Elbert, Franklin, Jackson, Oglethorpe	Danielsville 30633
(Co Ord has b, m, d, bur & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & ind rec)						
* Marion	C1	1827	5	1830-80	Lee, Muscogee, Stewart	Buena Vista 31803
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & ind rec; CH fire 1845; all rec lost)						
* McDuffie	B3	1870	13	1880	Columbia, Warren	Thomson 30824
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec from 1872; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1872, civ ct rec, ind rec from 1870)						
McIntosh	D4	1793	6	1820-80	Liberty	Darien 31305
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct, pro & ind rec; many rec lost during CW; CH fire 1931)						
Meriwether	C1	1827	20	1830-80	Troup	Greenville 30222
(Co Ord has b rec from 1927, m rec from 1828, d rec from 1929, pro from 1828; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & ind rec from 1828)						
Miller	E1	1856	7	1860-80	Baker, Early	Colquitt 31737
(CH fire 1873; all rec lost)						
Milton	B1	1857		1860-80	Cobb, Cherokee, Forsyth Merged Fulton 1911	
* Mitchell	E2	1857	20	1860-80	Baker	Camilla 31730
(Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1857 & civ ct rec from 1947; minutes kept of civ ct rec from 1947 to present not before; CH fire 1869; Sup Ct rec and some others saved; address correspondence to Clk Sup Ct together with money order in advance & stamped, addressed envelope, or no attention will be given)						
* Monroe	C2	1821	10	1830-80	Indian Lands	Forsyth 31029
(Co Ord has m & pro rec from 1824; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & ind rec from 1821)						
Montgomery	D3	1793	6	1820-80	Washington, Laurens, Tattnall, Telfair	Mt. Vernon 30445
(Co Ord has b & d rec from 1918, m rec from 1807 & pro rec from 1793; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec, ind rec from 1793)						
Morgan	B2	1807	10	1820-80	Baldwin, Jasper	Madison 30650
(Pro Judge has m rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & ind rec from 1807)						
Murray	A1	1832	10	1840-80	Cherokee	Chatsworth 30705
(Co Ord has b & d rec from 1924, m rec from 1842, pro rec from 1890; Clk Sup Ct has civ ct rec from 1834)						
Muscogee	C1	1826	159	1830-80	Creek Lands, Harris, Lee, Marion	Columbus 31902
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & ind rec from 1838)						
Newton	B2	1821	21	1830-80	Henry, Jasper, Morgan, Walton	Covington 30209
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & ind rec from 1822, service rec from 1917)						
Oconee	B2	1875	6	1880	Clarke	Watkinsville 30677
(Co Ord has b, m & d rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & ind rec from 1875)						
Oglethorpe	B3	1793	8	1820-80	Clarke, Green, Wilkes	Lexington 30648
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & ind rec from 1794) (CH fire 1841)						
* Paulding	B1	1832	13	1840-80	Cherokee Lands, Carroll, Cobb	Dallas 30132
(m rec from 1852; wills 1865; deeds from 1848)						
Peach	C2	1924	14		Houston, Macon	Fort Valley 31030
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & ind rec from 1925)						
* Pickens	A2	1853	9	1860-80	Cherokee, Gilmer	Jasper 30143
(Co Ord has pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct, ind & crim ct rec from 1854)						
Pierce	E3	1857	7	1860-80	Appling, Ware	Blackshear 31516
(Co Ord has b rec from 1926, m rec from 1875, d rec from 1924; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1875; CH fire 1874)						
* Pike	C2	1822	7	1830-80	Monroe	Zebulon 30295
(Clk Sup Ct has civ ct & ind rec from 1823)						
Polk	B1	1851	28	1860-80	Paulding	Cedartown 30125
(Co Ord has b, m & d rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & ind rec from 1852)						
* Pulaski	D2	1808	8	1820-80	Laurens, Wilkinson	Hawkinsville 31036
(Clk Sup Ct has civ ct rec from 1850 & deeds from 1810; Co Ord has m, div & pro rec from 1810, ? rec from 1935, d rec from 1920)						
Putnam	B2	1807	8	1820-80	Baldwin	Eatonton 31024
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1807; Co Ord has b, m, d, bur & pro rec)						
Quitman	D1	1858	2	1860-80	Randolph, Stewart	Georgetown 31754
(rec apparently lost; first in 1919)						
* Rabun	A2	1819	7	1830-80	Cherokee Lands, Habersham	Clayton 30525
(Co Ord has m & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & ind rec)						
Randolph		1807			(changed to Jasper 1812)	

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Randolph	D1	1828	11	1830-80	Baker, Lee	Cuthbert 31740
(Co Ord has m & pro rec from 1835; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1835)						
Richmond	B3	1777	136	1820-80	St. Paul Parish	Augusta 30902
Rockdale	B2	1870	11	1880	Henry, Newton	Conyers 30207
* Schley	D2	1857	3	1860-80	Marion, Sumter	Ellaville 31806
(Co Ord has b, d & bur rec from 1927, m rec from 1858 & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1857)						
* Screven	C4	1793	15	1820-80	Burke, Effingham	Sylvania 30467
(Co Ord has b & d rec from 1927, m & pro from 1817; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1900, Ind rec from 1790)						
Seminole	E1	1920	7		Decatur, Early	Donalsonville 31745
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1921)						
Spalding	B2	1851	35	1860-80	Fayette, Henry, Pike	Griffin 30223
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1852)						
Stephens	A2	1905	18		Franklin, Habersham	Toccoa 30577
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Stewart	D1	1830	7	1840-80	Randolph	Lumpkin 31815
(Co Ord has b, d & bur rec from 1927, m rec from 1828; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro, Ind & civ ct rec from 1830)						
Sumter	D2	1831	25	1840-80	Lee	Americus 31709
(Clk Sup Ct has div rec, civ ct & Ind rec from 1831)						
Talbot	C1	1827	7	1830-80	Crawford, Harris, Marion, Macon, Muscogee	Talbotton 31827
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Taliaferro	B3	1825	3	1830-80	Green, Hancock, Oglethorpe, Warren, Wilkes	Crawfordville 30631
(Co Ord has b rec from 1927, m & pro rec from 1826, d rec from 1920, Ind grants from 1750, church rec from 1802; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec 1826)						
Tattnall	D3	1801	16	1820-80	Montgomery, Liberty	Reidsville 30453
(Co Ord has b, m & d rec; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1880, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Taylor	C2	1852	8	1860-80	Marion, Talbot	Butler 31006
(Co Ord has b, m, d, bur & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1852)						
* Telfair	D3	1807	12	1820-80	Wilkinson, Appling	McRae
Terrell	D2	1856	13	1860-80	Lee, Randolph	Dawson 31742
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1856)						
* Thomas	E2	1825	34	1830-80	Baker, Decatur, Irwin, Lowndes	Thomasville 31792
(Co Ord has b rec prior to 1920, pro rec from 1825; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1826)						
* Tift	D2	1905	23		Berrien, Irwin, Worth	Tifton 31794
(Co Ord has m rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1905)						
Toombs	D3	1905	17		Emanuel, Tattnall, Montgomery	Lyons 30436
(Co Ord has b, m, d, bur & pro rec from 1905; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1905)						
Towns	A2	1856	5	1860-80	Rabun, Union	Hiawassee 30546
(Clk Sup Ct has div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1890)						
Treutlen	C3	1917	6		Emanuel, Montgomery	Soperton 30457
(Co Ord has b, m & d rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1919)						
* Troup	C1	1826	47	1830-80	Indian Lands	LaGrange 30240
(Co Ord has b rec from 1918, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div & Ind rec from 1827, civ ct rec)						
* Turner	D2	1905	8		Dooly, Irwin, Wilcox, Worth	Ashburn 31714
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1906; Co Ord has b, m, d, bur & pro rec)						
Twiggs	C2	1809	8	1830-80	Wilkinson	Jeffersonville 31044
* Union	A2	1832	7	1840-80	Cherokee Lands, Lumpkin	Blairsville 30512
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Upson	C2	1824	24	1830-80	Crawford, Pike	Thomaston 30286
(Co Ord has m from 1825 & pro rec from 1920; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct, Ind & inferior ct rec from 1825, newspaper files from 1870)						
* Walker	A1	1833	45	1840-80	Murray	LaFayette 30728
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1883; CH fire 1883)						
Walton	B2	1818	20	1820-80	Cherokee Lands	Monroe 30655
(Co Ord has b, m & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1819)						
* Ware	E3	1824	34	1830-80	Appling	Waycross 31501
(rec burned 1854)						
√* Warren	B3	1793	7	1820-80	Columbia, Richmond, Wilkes	Warrenton 30828
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
√* Washington	C3	1784	19	1820-80	Indian Lands	Sandersville 31082
(Co Ord has b & m rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1865)						
* Wayne	D4	1803	18	1820-80	Indian Lands, Appling, Glynn, Camden	Jesup 31545
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Webster	D1	1856	3	1860-80	Changed from Kinchafoonee 1856	Preston 31824
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1903; Co Ord has b, m, d & bur rec)						
Wheeler	D3	1912	5		Montgomery	Alamo 30411
(Co Ord has b rec from 1927, m rec from 1913, bur rec & pro rec from 1913; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1913)						
White	A2	1857	7	1860-80	Habersham	Cleveland 30528
(Co Ord has b, m, d, bur & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1858, discharges & meetings rec)						
* Whitfield	A1	1851	42	1860-80	Murray, Walker	Dayton 30720
(Co Ord has b & d rec from 1927, m & pro rec from 1852; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from ca 1852)						
* Wilcox	D2	1857	8	1860-80	Dooly, Irwin, Pulaski	Abbeville 31001
(Co Ord has b, m, d & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1919, Ind from 1868)						
* Wilkes	B3	1777	11	1820-80	Washington	Washington 30673
(Co Ord has b, d & pro rec, m rec from 1792; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec) (no rec lost or destroyed)						
* Wilkinson	C2	1803	9	1820-80	Creek Cession	Irwinton 31042
(Ct burned in 1852 & 1924, however property rec were not burned in 1924; Clk Sup Ct has some div rec & property rec from 1852)						
* Worth	D2	1852	17	1860-80	Dooly, Irwin	Sylvester 31791
(Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						

* - At least one county history has been published about this county.

HAWAII

CAPITAL, HONOLULU - TERRITORY 1900 - STATE 1959 - (50TH)

Hawaii, 2,100 miles west-southwest of San Francisco, is a 390-mile chain of islets and eight main islands - Hawaii, Kahoolawe, Maui, Lanai, Molokai, Oahu, Kauai, and Niihau. It was discovered in 1778 by Captain James Cook, who named it the Sandwich Islands. It was ruled by native monarchs until 1893, thereafter as a republic until 1898, when it ceded itself to the U.S.

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, SOCIETIES (Publications)

**Hawaii Genealogical Library, Church College of Hawaii, Laie, Oahu, Hawaii 96762.
Library of Hawaii, King and Punchbowl Sts., Honolulu, Hawaii 96813.

HAWAII COUNTIES

County	Map Index	County Seat
Hawaii	G6	Hilo
Honolulu	C3	Honolulu
Kalawao	D1	Kalaupapa
Kauai	A1	Lihue
Maui	E5	Wailuku

VALUABLE PRINTED SOURCES

Siddall, John William. MEN OF HAWAII. Published by Honolulu Star Bulletin, Territory of Hawai (1917).

Judd, Henry P. MEN AND WOMEN OF HAWAII. Published by Honolulu Business Consultants, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii (1954).

Emerson, Oliver Pomeroy. PIONEER DAYS IN HAWAII. Published by Doubleday, Doran and Co., Garden City, New York (1928).

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, SOCIETIES (Publications)

**Hawaii Branch Genealogical Library, Church College of Hawaii, Laie, Oahu, Hawaii 96762.
Library of Hawaii, King and Punchbowl Sts., Honolulu, Hawaii 96813.
Hawaiian Historical Society, P.O. Box 2596, Honolulu, Hawaii 96803. Publication THE HAWAIIAN JOURNAL OF HISTORY (1967).

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

Gone to Georgia - Jackson & Gwinnett Counties and their neighbors in the Western Migration. Compiled by William C. Stewart 1985
N.G.S. Publication.

Micajah and William Bennett left wills in Jackson County. Frances Bennett married in Jackson County, Sept. 12, 1825, Rev. Thomas J. Langley, a Baptist preacher. She was born in Georgia in 1808. Among others enumerated in Georgia in [illegible] Alnsten, Edmond and Nancy of Walton County; Jerry and William of Newton [illegible] Green, Henry, Israel and Joel of Hall County; and Reuben of Wilkes [illegible].

.47. Aaron Fillman [illegible]

[illegible], an Aaron Fillghman purchased land on Barbers Creek in Jackson [illegible] 761 was enumerated there in 1820. The family also was found in that year in M[illegible] County (William) and other counties, and previously was found in Virginia and [illegible] Carolinas.

.48. Edward Adams 521101-20810-18

James Adams obtained Jackson headright land in 1805. In the [illegible] Absalom, Edward and Johnathan. Edward, clerk of the Superior [illegible] 1851, married Elizabeth (Betsy), daughter of James Taylor (see [illegible] County, Va., Jan. 27, 1789. Also in Henry County, Absalom Adams married [illegible] Hampton, July 24, 1783. In 1785, an Absalom Adams was living near [illegible] Pittsylvania County, Va., one of a number of the family there, [illegible] times. In the first (1767) tithe list of Pittsylvania County, Alex. [illegible] and Robert Adams were listed, and in 1782 the names of [illegible] James, John and Nathan are found; some of the family were later in Henry [illegible] came from Pittsylvania. An Allen Adams married Susannah Bo[illegible] enumerated in 1820 in Jackson County in addition to Edward, above, [illegible] (who married Lavina Stovall, July 15, 1810 in Jackson County), William [illegible] Wells (No. 416), Nathaniel (No. 115), Thomas (No. 298), Susannah (S[illegible] (No. 820) John (No. 896), and Jesse Adams (No. 958). Allen was in [illegible] Absalom, John and Thomas R.? Adams left wills in Jackson [illegible] Jonathan (No. 310) were enumerated 1820 in Gwinnett County; William, [illegible] and Reuben in Walton County; Hezekiah D., John, Nancy and William [illegible] entered in Hall County and another of the same name in Habersham [illegible] Hopewell in Washington County; and James, Jesse B., Martin, Rebecca [illegible] Thomas, Stephen L. and William in Gilbert County. James Adams, [illegible] was born in Albemarle County, Va., Oct. 10, 1783, son of James [illegible] [illegible] and died in Hall County, Ga., in 1855, he married [illegible] [illegible] Gwinnett County in 1814. Their children were William, Samuel, [illegible] and Thomas. [illegible] Martin Adams married Polly Askins Nov. 17, 1807 in [illegible] Va., [illegible] from Henry and Pittsylvania Counties.

.49. Seth [illegible] [illegible]

.50. Joseph Osborn [illegible]

[illegible] Joseph, is found on the tithing rolls in Georgia and Hall [illegible] Osborn (also Joseph Osborn) was living in Cherokee District, So. [illegible] 9 Jackson Counties, Georgia, in 1834, having been resident in [illegible] County, Ga., by 1824, others enumerated in Georgia included Joseph, [illegible] (who left Williams Co., Ohio) and Jesse of Hall County; Solomon of Walton [illegible] Joseph of Habersham County, and families in several Hall counties. [illegible] Joseph Osborn were in Beaver's district in Jackson County, and [illegible] County. Peter, Thomas and Jerry were in Morgan County in 1820.

[illegible]

[illegible] Revolutionary soldier, in Morgan County in 1827, [illegible] granted 640 acres, Jan. 1827. (See pension papers, Lewis Harborough, S.C., [illegible] 1833. [illegible] Parker's Chapel was associated with the Methodist [illegible] from 1806.

.51. Atkinson Culpepper [illegible]

Wade of Culpepper was [illegible] Revolutionary land bounty [illegible] of Jackson County in a deed Jan. 17, 1795 when the land was sold to [illegible] Culpepper. John Culpepper and John Hogan were granted headright land [illegible] in Jackson County in 1806. Joseph Culpepper, in Jackson County by 1807, [illegible] Peter. Also enumerated in Jackson in 1820 were Samuel (No. 389), Nancy (No. [illegible]) or

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

In the Library: [illegible] Yarborough, the Jury.

From these published news-paper items we learn that Clement Yarborough was a resident of St. Georges Parish, Georgia in 1771. He was tried as a Jury in Dillies County in 1777. From the long list of names published in the Georgia Gazette in 1771, Clement Yarborough was not alone in his sentiments!

Burke County created from St. George Parish in 1777, and in Burke County records we find Thomas Yarborough, who was paid in 1782, 30 lb. 17 shillings, 6 pence for hire of a wagon and team to the Quartermaster's Department. Thomas Yarbrough also served as a J.P. in Burke County in 1779, and in 1801 served as administrator of Thomas Yarborough's estate.

In Lake Lotawny, Burke County, Georgia we find: [illegible] of Thomas Yarborough 1803; Jeremiah Yarborough 1803;

Clement Yarborough may have been related to the Yarborroughs of Old St. George Parish, since they were quite prominent.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

[illegible] Yarbrough Family Bible

[illegible] two sons by his first marriage with [illegible]. After her death he married [illegible] and raised fifteen children. Six daughters and nine sons: making seventeen children. Names as follows Viz Riley - and James [illegible] by first marriage. Nancy. Silas. Lewis. Elizabeth. Catharine. Lovina. William B. John. Sally. Jasper. Mary. and George [illegible] C.H.P. & Lacy & Pinckney Groves and Martha Yarbrough from Spartanburg Dist S.C. before the birth of their first child and settled on Little River in Franklin County Georgia where they lived and are buried. The land on which they raised this large family was part of a County of land allowed to James Yarbrough Father of Groves for revolutionary services - him having served seven year in the revolutionary wars for Independence -

Family Record of [illegible] Yarbrough.
[illegible] Yarbrough & Lucy [illegible] was married [illegible] April 18th [illegible]
the first born [illegible] John June 12, [illegible]

[illegible] Yarbrough	born	October 28	1810	
Lewis Groves "	"	March 21	1832	
Martha L "	"	Oct 5		1838
Mary Elizabeth "	"	Novr 18		1840
Harriett Pauline "	"	May 18	1847	
William Livingston "	"	July 5	1849 —	
Jenny Lay "	"	July 16	1851	
John Clifford "	"	March 10	1853	
George Lewton "	"	March 15	1854	
Lewis Groves "	[illegible] in the battle of [illegible]			

July 21st 1861 [illegible] July 2

Bible record
Published in Yarbrough Family Magazine, Vol. 3, #1 October 1979, page 8.

Jasper Yarbrough m. Clarissa Adams ___ 30 Nov 1851 in Franklin Co, Ga
Pinkney Yarbrough m. Elvey Small _____ 1819 in Pulaski Co, Ga
Silas Yarbrough m. Mary Pritchett ____ 17 Jan 1833 in Jasper Co, Ga
O.H.P. Yarbrough m. Elizabeth Walker 21 May 1844 in Morgan Co, Ala
O.H.P. Yarbrough resided Marshall Co,
Ga 22d Subd. in 1850 Census (Georgia County Marriages)

See Nathan Yarbrough 1810-1899 under Texas

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

Revised

JAMES YARBROUGH[1]

James Yarbrough, father of Groves, died 1805 in Franklin County, Georgia. Groves Yarbrough and Dd Payne were administrators of the estate. James Yarbrough received a land grant in Washington and Franklin counties in 1784. He served as a Private in the Battle of Minute Men for the defense of Georgia on June 3, 1777. At the time of enlistment, he was not an inhabitant of the state.

Known children: John Yarbrough b.
Charles Yarbrough
dau. [illegible] married Jess Denton
Groves Yarbrough m.1 Miss Chamblin
m.2 Martha Langston
dau. [illegible] married Anderson Berry
Susannah, married Geo. Williamson of Oglethorpe
Jeremiah Yarbrough
George Yarbrough
Mary, married Mr. Patrick

** **

Franklin County, Georgia Deed Book B/173: "Survey made for James Yarbrough on 17 September 1784 was sold for arrears in taxes by Jas. H. Whitney on 6 January 1794 to Thomas Harwood, of Calvert County, Maryland." (The heirs must have recovered the land, a further search of the deed records would prove this.) SEE GA. ROSTER OF THE REVOLUTION — ATTACHED

Franklin County, Georgia Deed Book AAA/94: On 7 October 1807, Anderson Berry of Baldwin County, Georgia in consideration of $100.00 paid by George Williamson of Oglethorpe County, Georgia conveyed 267 acres in Franklin County located on Broad River adjacent of Henry Hall. Grantor recites that the tract comprises "all my part or interest I hold as a legatee of the estate of James Yarbrough, deceased." Witnesses: Jesse (x) Bailie; William Barton.

Ordinary Court Minutes Book 1807-1814 lists: 11 3/81 Groves Yarbrough, James Yarbrough, and Jas. Yarbroth.

---

1. Family Records p78, 30 Mar 1966, publ- Danielsville, Ga

2. FTH Vol 8/1 pg 6, "R. & M. Yarbrough Bible."

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

CHARLES M. LOCKWOOD
MARCHE, [illegible] 30642 [illegible] 22

2 Pair trace chains & haimes	
16 Geese	$3-00
4 Sheep	8-00
1 Lock Chain	6-00
1 Foot Adz	1-00
1 old Bell	-75
1 Butter Pot	-25
	-50
	$21-50

Francis Calloway)
Epps Chatham)

On motion. It is ordered that two orphan children, named Samuel Lord and Sally Lord - in the care of John Dorsey be bound unto John Dorsey, on his giving with 3 good freehold securities, in the sum of one thousand dollars to treat them well, and give them a good English education, so as to read and write with the common rules of Arithmetic, to put them to school immediately, that one can be obtained in the settlement, and when they arrive at the mature age, to give them forty dollars each and one new suit of cloaths, eahh with their old clothes - or when they marry, and in the mean time find them with sufficient food & clothes - and raise them decently and in credit, and on his compliance that the clerk issue the necessary indentures & then that said John Dorsey return them to said Joseph Yates-

Ordered that the application as shewn to the court for Letters of Administration pr. Payne on the estate of Yarbrough, stand good for next term.

Ordinary Court, Franklin County, Georgia

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Dear Sirs, This letter is not intended to be a complaint against any person or business. I am writing to inquire about the status of my account with [illegible] Co. I have been trying to reach someone by phone for several weeks but have had no success. I would appreciate it if you could look into this matter and let me know what is going on. Thank you for your time and attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

[illegible]

Marriages

PAULINE GRAY
KINGSTON, OKLA.

OPHELIA KESSLER

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

OGLETHORPE COUNTY, GEORGIA

from Georgia Genealogist

John Yarborough to Nancy Raven 2-14-1807

Saley Yarbrough to Jesse Bowden 10-30-1808

1821 Land Lotting of GA — Oglethorpe Co., GA

	Militia District	Land Lot #	Section	County
John Yarborough	(Rosser)	190	6	Houston
Haley "	(Cockrell)	146	10	Dooly

1805 Georgia Land Lotting — Oglethorpe Co.

	Lot #	Range or Blank	County
~~Ambrose Yarborough~~	109		
Betsy & Sally (orphans)	91	B	Oglethorpe
James Yarborough	79	3	11

1820 Georgia Land Lotting by Lucas

Grantee: Oglethorpe Co.

Joshua Yarborough — Myriaka militia Dist. Land Lot 5

Section 6 County & Drawn

FRANKLIN
COUNTY PROBATE
GEORGIA

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

BK 1848-1864
Pg 141
FRANKLIN Co, GA.
1857

Groves Yarbrough's Will,

State of Georgia } November the 13th 1852
Franklin County } In the name of God, Amen
I Groves Yarbrough of the State and County aforesaid being sick in body, but of strong and disposing mind and memory do this will and testament as follows,

1st It is my will that my Soul and Body Return to God who gave it,

2nd It is my will that out of my property all my just debts be paid,

3rd It is my will that after my debts are paid, my beloved wife Martha Jane Yarbrough have all my property to dispose of as she chooses,

4th I hereby appoint James L Gillispie my Executor to carry out the provisions of this my Will, — In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date above written

Signed, Sealed in presence of
David H Payne
Meiton W Gillispie
James L L Carson

Groves his Yarbrough mark

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, OK 76442-0[illegible]

THOMAS YARBOROUGH of Burke County, Georgia

(Burke County created 1777 was formerly St. George Parish, Ga.)

26 Aug 1782, Savannah, Ga. - The United States debtor to THOMAS[1] YARBOROUGH for hire of a wagon and team for the Quartermaster Dep't. for carrying forage etc. for the use of the Army under the command of Gen'l. Wayne. Paid (Yarborough) 20 Pounds, 17 Shillings, 8 Pence. Auditors Journal.

1779 - Thomas Yarborough was a J.P. in Burke County, Ga.[2]

30 Nov 1801 - Thomas Yarborough administrator of the estate of[3] FLAM YARBOROUGH. This was a published advertisement in Georgia Gazette newspaper, applying for administration.

8 Mar 1802 - Thomas Yarborough administrator of Flam Yarborough[4] applied for leave to sell 219 acres located in Burke County owned by deceased.

* *

1803 Georgia Land Lottery, Burke County
Orphan's of Thomas Yarbrough - 1 draw
Jerusha Yarborough - 2 draws

1805 Georgia Land Registrants, Clarke County
Thomas Yarborough
✓Burwell Yarbrough — BURL - BURRELL? DESC. OF GRANDFATHER?
Willian Yarbrough

---

1. Annals of Georgia by Caroline Price Wilson, pg. 109. Reprint 1969
2. Burke Co, Ga, Deed Bk JJ, Folio 212 (was a witness)
3. Georgia Genealogical Magazine #6, pg. 317
4. Supra, pg. 319

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0723

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Yarbrough's Lineage of the Revolution

Certificates of service during the American Revolution on file at the Secretary of State's Archives in the Capitol.

James Yarborough - Certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., February 5, 1784. Petitioner prays 287½ acres in Washington County. Second certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., September 5, 1784. Petitioner prays 287½ acres in Washington County. (2)

James Yarborough - Certificate of Samuel Jack, Col., Apr 30, 1784. Warrant 1000. Second certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., Sept. 6, 1784. Petitioner prays 287½ acres in Washington County. (3)

Littleton Yarborough - Certificate as a refugee soldier, James Jackson, Lt. Col., March 30, 1784. Petitioner prays bounty in Washington County. (4)

Thomas Yarborough - Certificate as a refugee soldier, Isaac Samuel, Col., April 7, 1784. Petitioner prays bounty in Washington County. (5)

William Yarborough - Certificate of E. Clarke, Col., June 24, 1784. Petitioner prays bounty in Franklin County. Second certificate as a refugee soldier, Elijah Clarke, Col., November 10, 1784. Warrant 1000. (6)

William Yarborough - Certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., September 8, 1784. Petitioner prays bounty in Franklin County. (7)

William Yarborough - Certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., January 1785. (8)

***

Bounty Surveys: Locents last compiled 1911, William A. Locents

James Yarborough 287½ acres in Washington County bounded N. by vacant, E. by Whitehill, S. by Rutherford, Lot 861. Warrant 1000, June 10, 1784. (9)

James Yarborough 287½ acres in Franklin County bounded E. by Hardy Wells, other sides vacant, cut by Broad River and Big Kettle Creek. Lot 888. Warrant 737, Sept 17, 1784. (10)

Thomas Yarbrough - 287½ acres in Washington County bounded E. & S. vacant, W. by William Few, S. by Buffalo Creek. Survey 888, June 25, 1784. (11)

***

Soldiers, Widows of Revolutionary War in Cherokee Land Lottery:

Rachael Yarbrough, District 5, Section 3, Moffett's District, in Muscogee County. (12)

***

Revolutionary Soldiers from 1827 Lottery lists:

Lewis Yarbrough, 1827 lottery, Morgan County

William Yarbrough, 1827 lottery, Morgan County (13)

***

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, OK 7644[illegible]

Georgia Land Lottery of 1827 - Yarbrough

Contrary to an erroneus opinion held by many genealogist's all of Georgia's six land lotteries were NOT held for the purpose of granting land to Revolutionary veterans. The 1805, 1807, and 1821 Land Lotteries did not even mention military veterans. Only the 1820, 1827 and 1832 lotteries gave any special consideration to veterans of wars.

R.S. or "Rev. Sol." are shown after the name of the Revolutionary veterans, and that notation is all that is shown in the grant to that person. "Sol." also means soldier but the Surveyor General Department does not have information to tell in which war the soldier served.

Persons who registered to draw in their county of residence had only to take an ORAL oath as to their eligibility. Thus, the Georgia Surveyor General Department has no applications or other written records as to what the registrant said about himself, his family, birthplace, age or his military service.

Laurens County				
James M. Yarbrough	- Deans District	#235,	32nd Sec 1	4 May 1827
Benjamin Yarbrough R.S.	- Deans	#43	4th Sec 4	
Margaret Yarbrough				
Fayette County				
Jeptha Yarbrough	- West's	#225	26th Sec 1	18 May 1827
Reuben Yarbrough	- West's	#102	1st Sec 2	17 Apr 1827
John Yarbrough	- West's	# 27	12th Sec 1	21 Apr 1827
Jackson County				
Amon Yarbrough	- Duncan's	#104	11th Sec 3	18 May 1827
Amon Yarbrough	- Bowen's	#138	26th Sec 1	20 Mar 1827
Warren County				
Elam T. Yarbrough	- Downs	# 89	4th Sec 5	15 May 1827
Nimrod B. Yarbrough Jr	- Downs	#208	2nd Sec 2	14 May 1827
Clarke County				
John Yarbrough	- Dickins	#247	4th Sec 3	23 May 1827
Telfair County				
Benjamin Yarbrough	- Wilkinson's	#255	18th Sec 2	12 Apr 1827
Crawford County				
Nimrod B. Yarbrough	- Rhodes'	#151	4th Sec 2	10 Apr 1827

****

Entitled to One Draw: Bachelor, 18 yrs or more, 3 yr. resident of Georgia, a U.S. Citizen ... Soldier, Indian War, a resident of Georgia since service ... Widow, a 3 yr resident of Georgia ... Family of minor orphans, father dead and mother living, a 3 yr resident of Georgia ... Family of one or two minor orphans, parents dead, 3 yr. residency ... Invalid or indigent soldier or officer in Revolutionary Army who had been a fortunate drawer in a previous lottery.

Entitled to Two Draws: Invalid or indigent officer or solier of Revolution or War of 1812 ... Married man with wife, and/or minor son under 18 and/or an unmarried dau, a 3 yr. resident of Georgia, U.S. citizen ... Widow, husband killed in Revolution, Indian or War of 1812, a 3 yr. resident of Georgia ... Family of 3 or more minor orphans, parents dead, 3 yr. residency in Georgia... Minor orphan, father killed in Revolution, Indian or War of 1812, 3 yr. resident of Georgia

To page 2

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

Georgia Land Lottery, cont'd

Dates of the six Georgia Land lotteries: 1783 was the first Act; 1784 was the Second Act which created Franklin and Washington Countys; 1785 - all land free to Revolutionary War soldiers; The third lottery was 1820; the Fifth, in 1827; the Sixth in 1832 was known as the Cherokee Land Lottery.

1805 Georgia Land Grants - not a lottery

Reuben Yarbrough (Yager)	# 23	Franklin County
James Yarbrough	# 40	Hancock County
James Yarbrough	# 41	Hancock County
Jerusha, widow of Thomas Yarbrough	#4	Burke County
John Yarbrough	#22	Effingham County
John Yarbrough	# 39	Hancock County
Littleton Yarbrough	# 21	Columbia County
Lucy Yarbrough	# 42	Hancock County
Moses Yarbrough	# 97	Warren County
Nimrod Yarbrough	# 13	Columbia County
Samuel Yarbrough	# 98	Warren County
Thos. Yarbrough, orphans of	# 1	Burke County
Gideon Yarbrough	# 27	Franklin County
Jeptha Yarbrough	# 26	Franklin County
Ambrose Yarbrough	#109	Washington County
Betsy & Sally Yarbrough, orphans	#91	Oglethorpe
Burwell Yarbrough	# 8	Clarke County
James Yarbrough	# 79	Oglethorpe County
James Yarbrough, Jr.	# 33	Hancock County
Joseph Yarbrough	#110	Washington County
Sally Yarbrough (see Betsy)	# 1	Oglethorpe County
Thomas Yarbrough	# 7	Clarke County
William Yarbrough	# 9	Clarke County
William Yarbrough	# 66	Montgomery County

******

1832 Cherokee Land Lottery, Georgia

John Yarber	#163	10th Dist 1st Sec	Cherokee
Pinkney Yarber's orphans	#107	6th Dist 3rd Sec	Smith's, Houston
John Yarber	# 83	6th Dist 3rd Sec	Moriss', Crawford
Westley Yarbraw's orphans	#125	14th Dist 3rd Sec	Groce's, Bibb
Isaac Yarbrough	#217	26th Dist 2nd Sec	Dyer's, Habersham
J. Yarbrough's 3 orphans	#155	14th Dist 2nd Sec	Brock's, Habersham
James Yarbrough	# 16	18th Dist 1st Sec	Gray's, Henry
Rachael Yarbrough R.S. widow		5th Dist 3rd Sec	Moffett's. Muscogee

For 1820 Land Lottery see attached published list published by Surveyor General Office of Georgia. (Attached)

For 1784 list see Georgia's Roster of the Revolution, and LeConte List which was compiled in 1911. (Carbon copy of material attached)

To page 3

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-3722

The following is a list of Georgia land grants, some of which are for service in the Revolution, but some are grants which do not appear on other lists.

Grantee	Grant Located	Grant Book	Page	Acres	Date
James Yarbroth	Franklin County	EEE	152	287½	1784
James Yarborough	Washington	LLL	116	287½	1786
James Yarbrough	Wilkes	HHH	216	200	1785
John Yarbrough	Clarke	Y-5	257	2 3/10	1852
Littleton Yarbrough	Richmond	PPP	608	300	1788
Littleton Yarbrough	Richmond	UUU	208	150	1790
Littleton Yarbrough	Washington	EEEEE	854	187½	1804
Manoah Yarbrough	St. George	I	354	100	1771
M. M. Yarbrough	Liberty	A-B	731	65	1801
Thomas Yarbrough	Burke	DDDDD	200	50	1801
Thomas Yarbrough	Burke	DDD	224	100	1784
Thomas Yarbrough	Burke	DDD	225	100	1784
Thomas Yarbrough	Burke	QQQ	699	150	1788
Thomas Yarbrough	Burke	QQQ	700	300	1788
Thomas Yarbrough	Washington	III	706	287½	1786
William Yarbrough	Wilkes	GGG	310	200	1785

******

Additional data from 1827 Georgia Land Lottery

Benjamin Yarbrough a resident of Laurens County in 1827 drew #43 in 4th District, Section 4. He was a Revolutionary Soldier - his draw was granted 1 July 1843 in Coweta County, GA.

Lewis Yarbrough a resident of Morgan County in 1827, got lot #80 in 6th District, which was granted 20 October 1827 in Troup County, GA. He died 14 July 1831. Lewis Yarbrough married Elizabeth Garrett, July 1792. While residing Abbeville District, S.C., he enlisted during 1779 and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. He was sent to guard the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. Moved to Georgia and Tennessee.

William Yarbrough, who was Lewis' father, enlisted with his son and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. From 1781 to 1782, he was under Col. Taylor, and was a frontier guard... was in the battles of Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs.

(Source: S.C. Roster of Patriots in the American Revolution, compiled by Bobby Gilmer Moss. Publ. 1983 Genealogical Publ. Co, Baltimore

Frances Lockwood
Conanche TX 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Early Georgia Marriages[4]

Yarbrough, James & Miss Mary F. Burgess	12 Feb 1838	Columbia
Yarbrough, Ann M.* & Benjamin Watkins	9 Oct 1844	Columbia

---

1. 37,000 Early Georgia Marriages, Joseph T. Haddox & Mary Carter, Compilers. 1975
2. Early Georgia Marriage Roundup, by Joseph T. Haddox 1975
   PO Box 157
   Irwinton, GA 31042
3. 40,000 Early Georgia Marriages, Joseph T. Haddox & Mary Carter, Compilers. 1976
4. Some Georgia County Records, Vol. 1, by Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr. 1977

The above publications are in the collection at Texas State Library Archives, Genealogy Department, Austin, Texas. All have indexes, and to have given page numbers would have made the footnotes longer than the list of marriages.

Frances M. Lockwood
Comanche, Texas 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

SOME GEORGIA RECORDS

(These records show Yarborough's as residents in Georgia counties at a certain time period)

Columbia County, Ga - Deed from Little Yarbrough to Thomas Terry; for the sum of L10 granted 150 acres in Richmond County, Georgia located on Spirit Creek. (Deed Book C 1795-1801, pg. 48)

Apparently the above "Little" is Littleton Yarbrough of Columbia County, Ga, who m. Elizabeth Beal 29 Apr 1788 in Richmond Co, Ga.

-0-

Franklin County, Ga - 20 Oct 1807, Nath. Williams and wife Hannah (both by mark) deed to Samuel Boling; for $700 granted 350 acres on both sides of Leatherwood Creek adjacent to the land of Nathaniel Wade, James Andrews, and JAMES Yarbrough. Witness, Thos. Hollingsworth JP

-0-

Hancock County, Ga - John Yarbrough of Greene Co, Georgia to daughter Rebecca Muse, one negro woman, negro girl, negro boy. Witnesses: Elijah Horn; John Heath and Hester(x) Heath, John Ragan JP. (Deeds 1793-1795, Hancock County, Georgia)
Rebecca, to dau by his other wife, Sarah, w Second husband
John Y. married Nancy Allen (West)(Ravens) The Allen's and Yarbrough's moved from N.C. to Greene Co, Ga, and then to Pike Co, Ga. (See Jos. Habersham Chapter D.A.R. records Vol II, pg. 531) John Y. & Nancy Raven m. 14 Feb 1807 in Oglethorpe Co, Ga. (see; Early Ga. Marriages)

-0-

Burke County, Ga - Thomas Yarborough was a J.P. in what was St. George Parish in 1799. (Bk JJ, Folio 212)

BURKE CO - T.Y. APPLIED FOR ADMN OF ESTATE OF ELAM Y. DECD NOV 30, 1801 SUPRA, PG 84.

-0-

Georgia State Census Reports ...
1838 - R. S. Yarborey was in Newton County, Georgia
1845 - John W. Yarboruher was in Warren County, Georgia

-0-

Rebecca Clarke b. 30 Dec 1787 in South Carolina, married about 1812, WILLIAM YARBOROUGH in Georgia. (Family Puzzlers, #75, publ. 3 Apr 1969)

MAR 8, 1802, T.Y. ADMR OF ELAM Y. APPLIED FOR LV TO SELL 219 AO IN SAID CO OWNED BY DECD.

CAD IN GEO GAZETTE NAS. - GA GEN MAG. #6 (1962) pg 317.

ELAM Y. OF WAKE CO NC - M. JANE A. CANHAM 20 AUG 1819 - NC M BONDS

THESE, PROBABLY RELATED TO ELAM Y. OF WAKE CO, M. 8 FEB 1817 - WINNIFRED DAVIS

THOMAS, T MARY G. DAVIS - 25 AUG 1812

ELAM Y. & SON THOS Y. SON OF ELAM?

EARLY GA M.

YARD, ELIZ = WILLOUGHBY MASON - CAMDEN CO GA
FEB 22, 1840.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name **Rev. Amon Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From: See reverse

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth				NC?	
Chr'nd					
Mar.			Anson	NC ?	
Death	by 1845				
Burial					

Places of Residence: to Ala ca 1832

Occupation: Minister — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. May use separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Humphrey Y — Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Lee

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Elizabeth Allen

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	05 Jul 1787			NC ?	
Chr'nd					
Death	Post 1850			AL?	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Darling Allen — Mother's Maiden Name: Judith Nance

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
1	Rev. James Newell	Birth	10 Dec 1811				2nd M?
	Full Name of Spouse: Sarah Boykin	Mar.	21 Apr 1847		Marengo	Al	
		Death	06 Aug 1888			TX	
		Burial		Evergreen Cemetery - Gustine,		TX	
2	Sarah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: John W. Smith (?)	Mar.				NC ?	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Lucy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: John M. Lanier	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Martha	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Hugh B. Allen (?)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Nancy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Thomas Barber (?)	Mar.	25 Nov 1834		Marengo	Al	
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Henry Barbour (?)	Mar.	17 Aug 1836		Marengo	AL	
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Frances	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Robert Axum	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Nancy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Joseph Culpepper	Mar.	10 Aug. 1843				
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Judith	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: John L. Allen (?)	Mar.	04 Apr 1847		Marengo	AL	
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Emaline E.	Birth	1830				N.C.?
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.	17 Dec 1856		Marengo	AL	
		Death					

1820 Census of NC - Anson County:
Amon Yarbrough
2 m 0-10
1 m 10-15
1 m 26-44
3 f 0-10
2 f 10-15
1 f 26-44
1 slave
3 in household in commerce

Book U, p 307 - 8 Feb 1821, Deed records of Anson Co., NC
Division of Estate of Darling Allen:
Wm Yarbrough - 74¼ acres (Wm marry a dau of Darling Allen?)
Amon Yarbrough & Wife Elizabeth - 75¼ acres

Book V p 22, 15 Jan 1823 - Anson Co. Deed Records
Amon Y of Anson Co to George Caraker of Anson Co.
100 acres - a part of the Humphrey Y grant

Book X, p 143 - 26 Aug 1826 - Anson County NC
Amon Yarbrough sells to Robertson Pistol - 8 acres

Nelle Jenkins stated in 1966 that a note from G. W. Yarbrough of Alabama said that the Ammon Y of Marengo County, Al is the same as Almond Y of Fairfield District SC and Georgia.

--
Deed Book N, p 11, Marengo County, Ala - gives the heirs of Amon Yarbrough as follows: Elizabeth Yarbrough, Lucy Y. wife of John M. Lanier, Sarah Smith & John W. Smith, Hugh B. Allen and Martha Allen, James N. Yarbrough and Sarah Yarbrough, Thomas Barber, Henry Barber, and Mary Barber, Robert Axum and Frances Axum, Joseph Culpepper and Nancy Culpepper, Judith Yarbrough and Emaline Yarbrough. Indenture dated 2 Nov 1845

History of Rocky River Church by Brooks says "About 1832 Amon Yarbrough, wife Elizabeth, son James and daughter Sarah Smith went to Alabama and never returned." (See 4 YFM 74)

Marriages of Marengo Co Alabama:

James Y	Sarah Axion	21 Nov 1833	Bk 1, p 286	Cainan Pistole, JP
Nancy Y	Thomas Barber	25 Nov 1834	1 319	Washington Barber, Sec.
Mary Y	Henry Barbour	17 Aug 1836	2 10	Enoch D. Moore - Sec.
Laura Yo	Wade Elkins	02 Feb 1841	2 65	C. Pistole, JP
Nicy Yo	Joseph Culpepper	10 Aug 1843	2 124	J. W. Yarborough - Bondsman
Judith Y	John L. Allen	04 Apr 1847	2 258	G. B. Walker, Bondsman
James N. Yo	Sarah Boykin	22 Apr 1847	2 259	Robert Axum - Bondsman

---
Is the James Y in m records the same person? FL says James N & Sarah on 1850 Census he- 38 yrs, she 28 yrs; next door Wm Axion; next door Elizabeth, age 68, widow of Rev. Amon with dau Emaline E. Y age 20; & Emaline E. m. W. W. Gilmore 17 Dec 1856 in Marengo Co.

James N - pvt in Cherokee War 1836-37 in 2nd Ala Mtd Vol. in Carmack (Boston's) Co which was organized in Lauderdale Co., Al. Listed as Newell Yarber in some records; J. N. Yarberry in others. Resided in Marengo Co Al when he & Jesse Boykin witnessd a deed 12 Mar 1835 from Wm Pace to Nathan Y for land in tnp 16, range 1 west (Bk D P 174) (A Wm Pace m. Sarah Yo 7 Apr 1830, Marengo Co, Bk 1, p 217)

Nelle Jenkins makes statement that Sarah Yerby, dau of Ammon m. Edward Younghouse in Fayette Co. AL. It gives no verification & I have none in the files.

Y = Yarbrough Yo = Yarborough

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Elizabeth Allen		Name	Amon Yarbrough, Rev.	
Anson Co, N.C. 5	Jul 1787	Born		Anson Co, N.C.
		Married		
Ala		Died		Ala
		Burial		
		Father		
		Mother		
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes YFM Vol 4 /74
See reverse side of this page

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
	m	James Yarbrough				COMANCHE CO TX
					m.	MACON CO AL
	f	Sarah Boykin				COMANCHE CO TX

Source

By

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Cobb County, Georgia records

1851 Tax Digest - listed slaves owned and acreage owned. (2)
James Yarbrough of 961st Big Shanty District had 7 slaves, 80 acres

List of World War I veterans from Cobb County named as an officer, Albert Avery Yarbrough (3)

Gravestone Inscriptions, Citizens Cemetery, Marietta, Georgia (4)

Emily Yarbrough, wife of Rev. Basil Lavery (Lowery)
March 14, 1815 - December 3, 1905

Rev. Bazel Lowery
b. Franklin County, Ga January 12, 1812
d. Atlanta, Georgia April 13, 1894

Nancy Yarbrough, wife of William Owen, 1808-1876 (5)
George S. Owen, January 28, 1849 - May 5, 1924
Sallie K., wife of George S. Owen, died June 22, 2009

Rev. George Wesley Yarbrough, A.M. D.D.
For 65 years a Methodist itinerant preacher 1838-1922 (6)

Mrs. Mary Boyce
Wife of Rev. George W. Yarbrough, D.D. of the N. Georgia Conference M. E. Church South
b. Marietta, Georgia September 12, 1843
d. Winder, Georgia January 24, 1915

Old Cemetery on Vinings Mountain, Vinings, Georgia (7)

John L. Yarborough - Aug 20 1889=Aug 3 1934

Lottie Lee Yarborough - Aug 13, 1892=Jan 10, 1926

Samuel S. Yarborough - April 14, 1845=February 22, 1916

Ella Pace Yarbrough - January 18, 1855=January 10, 1918

---

(1) The First 100 Years, A Short History of Cobb County, Ga., by Sarah Blackwell Gober Temple. 1935, W.W. Brown Publ. Atlanta
(2) Supra pg. 535
(3) pg. 564
(4) pg. 632
(5) pg. 640
(6) pg. 655
(7) pg. 662

The above Geo. W. Yarbrough, Methodist Preacher married to Mrs. Mary (Boyce) Morris, had seven sons and one daughter. Rev. Geo. W. Yarbrough a son of Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough and wife Amanda Lane, was b. 10 March 1838 in Georgia. (See Joseph Habersham D.A.R. Chapter records I sent you.)

Frances Lockwood

SOME GEORGIA RECORDS

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

Hancock County, Ga - 27 December 1797, Benjamin Hutchinson and William Hutchinson as joint grantors to JAMES YARBROUGH, JR. for 30 Lb sterling deeded 120 acres on east side of Oconee River adjoining William Biram, Thurman, and said Hutchinsons. Recorded 18 Jul 1798 Deed Bk C/87. (1)

+

Hancock County, Ga - 24 December 1789, Maxey Moncrief and wife Elizabeth of Wilkes County, sold to Nathan Gann of Greene County for 100 Lb., 200 acres in Greene County (later Hancock) at the head of Twelve Mile Beaverdam adjoining WM. YARBRAY And Hart Champion. (2)

+

Greene County, Ga - 16 January 1794, JAMES Y. YARBERRY "paid for crying at estate sale of Joseph Smith."

+

Jasper County, Ga Miscellaneous Estate records. Yearly return: 1 January 1810, JOSEPH YARBROUGH

---

1. Ga. Gen. Qtly. 3/4 pg. 523
2. " " "

Hancock County, Ga - 27 December 1797, Benjamin Hutchinson and William Hutchinson as joint grantors to JAMES YARBROUGH, JR. for 30 Lb sterling donated 180 acres on east side of Oconee River adjoining William Dixon, Thomas, and said Hutchinsons. Recorded 13 Jul 1798 Book DD 6/37. (1)

+

Hancock County, Ga - 24 December 1789, Mazey Monoroe and wife Elizabeth of Wilkes County, sold to Nathan Gann of Greene County for 100 Lbs. 200 acres in Greene County (later Hancock) at the head of Trenty Mile Observation adjoining W. YARBROUGH and Hart Chanplon. (2)

+

Greene County, Ga - 31 January 1794, JAMES Y. YARBROUGH "paid for copying at courthouse suite of Joseph Smith."

+

Jasper County, Ga Miscellaneous State records. Yearly return: 1 January 1810, 10 Pvt YARBOUGH

---

1. Ga. Gen. Dtly. 3/4 pg. 382
2. " " "

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Nimrod Billington Yarbrough, Sr.

This Information Obtained From: Records of P. B. Creek-More, Paula Millhollon Marcia Stone & James Cooper-Hill; (1981-83) Church records of Macedonia Primative Baptist Church, Chambers County, Ala.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation ____ Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Manoah #1? Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane (?)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1785				
Chr'nd					
Death	Post 1850	Probably bur Yarbrough Cemetery-Chambers Co,			
Burial		Abandoned 1979 and markers destroyed			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Nimrod Billington Jr	Birth	14 Jul 1803				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Sep 1826		Crawford	Ga	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Elam T.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Rebecca (?)	Death	after 10 Aug 1885				
		Burial					
3	John Henry	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Useby	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Thornton House	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Not proven--

PRINTED BY LEISURE WOOD
CORSICANA, TX 75110

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Rebecca Louse		Name	Flam T. or G? Yarbrough	
GA	1810/17	Born	1806/7	GA
Troup Co, GA 25 January	1835	Married	25 Jan 1835 Troup Co, GA	
		Died		
		Burial		
		Father		
		Mother		
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes: Was in 1850 Census of Chambers Co, AL Flam G. age 44, wife Rebecca age 33 in 1850, age for children from same census. Household #750 - Flam G. Yarbros

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
	f	Frances M.	1837	GA		
		Angeline	1838	GA		
		Isaac J.	1842	GA		
		Sarah A.	1843	AL		
		Caleb	1845	AL		
		Ursula	1849	AL		

Source: By

Form 2

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

GEORGIA WILLS 1733-1860 An Index Compiled by Ted O. Brooke
Publ. Pilgrim Press, Atlanta 1976

Name	Date	Location	Record	Ref.
Yarborough, Henry	1858	Bartow County	Will A	164
***Yarborough, Joshua	1844	Campbell County	Will A	44 abst. ✓
Yarbrough, Elizabeth	1824	Columbia County	Will W	98
*Yarbrough, Groves	1857	Franklin County	1848-1867	141 ✓
Yarbrough, James	1840	Harris County	Will A	48
Yarbrough, John	1822	Columbia Co.	Loose Wills	
Yarbrough, John W.	1822	Columbia Co.	Will W	22
**Yarbrough, Littleton	1815	Columbia Co.	Will H	319
Yarbrough, Thomas	1840	Henry County	Will A	66
Yarbrough, William	1849	Columbia Co.	Will X	191
Yarbrough, Wm. P.	1847	Columbia Co.	Will X	160

****

Note: Colonial Wills, Special Collections
University of Georgia Library
Athens, Georgia 30601

Wilkinson County Wills
County Probate Court
Irvinton, Georgia 31042

All other Colonial and County Wills:
Georgia Dept of Archives & History
Microfilm Library
330 Capitol Avenue
Atlanta, Georgia 30334

) Give name, county, date, book, and page number. DO NOT send payment, they will send bill and form for signature.

Of the above listed wills -

* Groves Yarbrough Will enclosed. He resided Franklin Co, Ga

** Abstract of Littleton Yarbrough's Will mailed you several months ago. His family resided Columbia Co, Ga.

*** ABSTRACT OF THIS NAMING AMONG OTHERS A SON "ISAIAH" DECD. OF GREENBERRY Y

GREENBERRY

Frances B. Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

1850 GEORGIA CENSUS INDEX (All Counties) GA Twp/Div/Dist

(Published by Accelerated Indexing Systems, Bountiful, UT)

	Yargorough, Anon (AMON)	Carroll County	11th Div.
*	Yarbrough, Isaac + MARY	Cherokee County	15th Dist.
**	Yarbrough, James T.	" "	15th Dist.
?	Yarborough, Jesse	" "	15th Dist.
	Yarborough, John	Clarke County	Athens
	" William	" "	Vincent's
	" Wyatt	" "	Georgia
	Yarbrough, Ambrus (AMBROSE)	Cobb County	Powdersprings
	" Lewis	" "	Roswell
	" John	" "	20th Dist.
	Yarboro, Catherine	Columbia County	not listed
	" Nancy	" "	not listed
	Yarbrough, Richard	Crawford County	20th Div.
	Yarborough, William	De Kalb County	Atlanta
	Yarborough, Darous	Decatur County	22nd Dist.
	Yarborough, B. G.	Dooly County	24th Dist.
	" James W.	" "	24th Dist.
	Yarborow, James	" "	24th Dist.
	Yarbough, Elizabeth	Fayette County	29th Dist.
	Yarbrough, Nancy	" "	29th Dist.
	Yarbough, Nathan son of Groves Y.	Floyd County	30th Div.
	Yarbough, John " "	" "	30th Div.
	Yaber, John Y.	Franklin County	32nd Dist.
	Yarber, Grove } 2 Hookes for Hopkins	" "	32nd Dist.
	Yarber, Grove }	" "	32nd Dist.
	Yarber, Thomas H.	" "	32nd Dist.
	Yarbury, Pinckney	Gilmer County	33rd Subd.
	Yarbury, William	" "	33rd Subd.
	Yarborough, Elizabeth	Gwinnett County	36th Subd.
	" Walter	" "	36th Subd.
	" William T.	" "	36th Subd.
	Yarberry, Francis	Habersham County	17th Dist.
	Yarbrough, Jesse	" "	1st Dist.
	" Martha	" "	17th Dist.
+	Yarborough, Isaac + Jane McD.	Hancock County	118th Div.
	Yarbrough, James W.	Harris County	Waverly
	Yarborough, Pleasant	Heard County	41st Dist.

---

* Isaac Yarbrough and wife Mary - our ancestor
** James Yarbrough, Isaac and Mary's son

\+ Isaac Yarborough and wife Jane McDaniel, no known connection. This Isaac is found later in Hall County, Ga census

?Jesse Yarbrough possibly a son of Isaac and Mary

1850 Georgia Census Index, con'td.

Yarborough, P. S.	Stewart County	Box Ankle
" John	"	20th Dist.
Yarborough, Mary	Talbot County	Talbottown
" William	"	23rd Dist.
Yarbrough, James	Troup County	655th Dist.
" Nancy	"	805th Dist.
" Nancy	"	804th Dist.
Yarboro, John A.	Walker County	Chickamauga
" William	"	"
Yarbrough, Benjamin	Ware County	89th Subd.
" Elizabeth	"	"
Yarber, John W.	Warren County	90th Subd.
" Lavina	"	"
" Thomas L.	"	"
Yarborough, Elijah	Wilkes County	93rd Subd.
Yarbrough, Rollen	"	"
Yarborough, Henry	Cass County	12th Div.

(Note: Cass County changed to Bartow in 1861)

Yarbour, Charles	Campbell County	10th Dist.
" Nancy	"	"
Yarbrough, George	"	"

(Note: Campbell County merged with Fulton in 1926, and with Bulloch, Emanuel, Tattnall in 1932)

Add:

YERBY - BURRELL (BURWELL) ** CLARKE CO ** ** SANDY CREEK pg 41
YERBY - SARAH H. WIDOW OF " JR. " " " " " "
YERBY - WYATT " " " " " " pg 42
" EVERETT " " " " " " pg 43
BURWELL Y. GOT 1801 LAND GRANT IN CLARKE CO, GA AS DID WILLIAM Y. AND THOMAS Y.

1850 Georgia Census Index Compiled by Ronald Vern Jackson and Gary Ronald Peeples.

Accelerated Indexing Systems
3346 S. Orchard Drive
Bountiful, Utah 84010

Yarborough/Yarbrough names garbled in the computer.

Transcribed and re-arranged by Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

ese notes were given to P. B. Creekmore by Marcia Stone. I do not have records from her... d do not know if the information is completely verified or not. P.B. has sent me notes ong as he received this for me to compare with my files and to add to his groupsheets my files. Many researchers send me their groupsheets with just names and dates to ve to compare with other researchers who write to me. My only in keeping some of the formation is just to send the names and addresses of the researchers to each other the hope they may be able to help each other. I make no claim that the information verified. I send it only as a possible clue.

rcia stone told P.B.:

"Elam T., brother of NBY Jr., had a wife named Rebecca. He had a daughter Useby, med for his sister Useby. His will does not mention a daughter Useby who married a ornton House. The Usebia Weldon mentioned could be a married granddaughter.

Elam T. had a brother John Henry Y. (I put the notes referring to him on the back his groupsheet - Karen)

The Elam Y who sold his rights in his father James estate 12 Mar 1823, was likely lated to the Elam Y, son of NBY, Sr. See Will Book 3; Chambers Co. Al, page 575. am T. Y mentions lands conveyed to him by his brother, NBY. Lands conveyed 21 Feb 1839. ll dated 10 Aug 1885. (This note doesn't make sense to me, but I have put it down here st as it appeared in PB's notes - Karen)

James Zachry's will dated Jan 20, 1790 - Daniel Elam was one of the witnesses. rhaps name Elam in Y family came from this man?

---

e following notes are from PB's groupsheets and he tells me that all the information documented. He got some of it from his mother whose notes and written letters and mory he found to be very accurate when checked against the documents.

urch records of Macedonia Prim. Bap. Church say (Chambers Co., Ala): By letter Elam T. d Rebecca Y joined on Aug 3, 1839. Says Rebecca d Mar 24, 1886. Elam Yarbrough ined Mar 10, 1888 by letter. (PB's note - I think this is the younger Elam) her detailed records of this church tell how it was organized by Elder John Blackstone d among the first members were NB and Nimrod Y, Sarah P and Jane Yarbrough -about r 18, 1835. Afterwards, NB and Sara P, Nimrod and Jane Y were dismissed ov 30 1844) for disagreeing with the Elders. Sarah P was restored to full fellowship t 18, 1868.

---

arcia Stone located a Tillman Slaughter, 82 years old in 1982, a descendant of Useby Y who Thornton House in Chambers Co Ala in 1835, and who was an indirect descendant of eby's brother Elam Y (through marriage of cousins)."

ight now I don't know which Useby is which. Marcia says Elam T's first born was Useby, ssibly named after his sister Useby. His will mentions a Usebia Weldon who could be a anddaughter, but makes no mention of Useby Thornton or her children as such.

---

other note says: Other children & g children of Elam T.: Son: Francis Marion Y; Sarah Shelly; Sarah Myhand, NIcy Weldon; Clive Shoven (?); Elam Hudson, Ophelia Short; 2 dec'd daughters: Angeline Ennis & Calibia Weldon; Usbia Weldon. (This may the the 10 Aug 1885 Will mentioned above - Karen)

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

1850 Georgia Census Index - con'td.

Yarborough, L.	Henry County	42nd Dist.
" S.	"	"
" S.	"	"
" W.	"	"
Yarborough, William	Houston County	5th Dist.
Yarber, Martin C.	Jackson County	45th Subd.
Yarborough, Elizabeth	"	"
" Jonathon	"	"
" Margaret A.	"	"
Yarbrough, Mary	Jasper County	46th Dist.
Yarborough, John	Lee County	50th Dist.
Yarborough, Wade J.	Lumpkin County	Yellow Creek
" Wilson	"	Dahlonega
Yarborough, Francis	Macon County	740th Dist.
Yorborough, Robert H.	Marion County	Buena Vista
Yorborough, C. H.	Marshall County	22nd Subd.
Yarbrough, John W.	Meriwether County	59th Div.
Yarberry, James	Murray County	63rd Subd.
Yarborough, Cirus H.	Muscogee County	Columbus
" Henry	"	Harris Dist.
" Sarah	"	Columbus
Yarborough, F.	Newton County	65th Subd.
" William	"	"
Yarbrough, Wiley	Oglethorpe County	66th Div.
Yarbary, Pleasant J.	Pike County	68th Dist.
Yarbrough, Henry S.	"	68th Dist.
" James	"	68th Dist.
Yarborough, Needham	Pulaski County	69th Dist.
" Willis	"	"
Yarborough, C. C.	Randolph County	9th Dist.
" H. C.	"	10th Dist.
" Lewis	"	Cuthbert
" Randal	"	4th Dist.
" Thomas	"	9th Dist.
Yarborough, Jane	Richmond County	73rd Div.
" Sarah	"	"

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Sarah Porter Blackstone		Name	Nimrod Billington Yarbrough	
		Born	1803	Ga.
Crawford Co, GA 19 Sep 1826		Married	19 Dec 1826 Crawford Co, GA	
Brown Co, TX	1876	Died		During Civil War 1860-65
		Burial		
		Father		
		Mother		
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes: Nimrod B. thought to be a brother of Flam T. and Littleton Jordan Yarbrough, according to Paula Millhollon, Houma, LA. (1971)

Date married & spouse

#	M/F	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
	M	James Q. (Q)	1827			
	M	William	1829			
	F	Angeline	1831		died young	
	M	Commodore A.	1833		d. Civil War	
	F	Isadore G.	1835			
	M	Marion Alonza	1837	k/a "Ben"		Tyler, TX
	M	Columbus Alonza	1839	k/a "Lonnie"		
	M	John R.	1841			
		Walontz C.	1843			
		Nimrod Pinckney	1847			
		Sarah T. C.	1849			
	M	Harvey	1851			

Source

By

Marriages Crawford Co, GA

Nimrod B. Yarbrough & Sarah Blackstone	19 Sep 1826
Sarah Yarbrough & John Nelson	21 Sep 1828
John Yarbrough & Elizabeth Monk	23 Sep 1829
Pickens Yarbrough & Susan Beeland	5 Nov 1844

FRANCES M. LOCKE
COMANCHE, TX 76442-3122

A book published on the Yarbrough family shows him as John Fletcher Y.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife		Husband	
America Walton Leftwich	Name	Fletcher Yarbrough	
	Born		
	Married		
	Died		
	Burial		
John Trigg Leftwich, Bedford, Va	Father		
Sarah Lane	Mother		
husband	Other (if any)	wife	

Notes Historical Collections, Jos. Habersham Chapter D.A.R. Vol II
pg. 624 Mrs. Wm. Lawson Peel, Editor

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		Annie Yarbrough Culbreath				Columbia, Ala.
		Mrs. Julian C. Phillips				Opelika
			"and others"			

Source

By

ancis,

I have copied the part from the Lane Family book which refers to Y's. Because I looking for it, I can't see it. If you are interested in the cite, I'll send it with later letter. Karen

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Mary Boyce Morris		Name	Rev. George W. Yarbrough	
Marietta, Georgia		Born	10 March	1838 Ga
		Married		
		Died		
		Burial		
		Father	Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough	
		Mother		
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes See chart Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1		Pierce Yarbrough				
2	m	Wilbur Yarbrough, M.D.				
		Turnbull				
3	m	Wayland Yarbrough				
4	m	George Yarbrough				
5	m	John Yarbrough				
6	m	Haygood Yarbrough				
7	m	Harris Yarbrough				
8	f	Annie Yarbrough				

Source

By

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife		Husband
America Walton Leftwich	Name	Fletcher Yarbrough M.D.
	Born	
	Married	
	Died	
	Burial	
John Trigg Leftwich, Bedford, Va	Father	
Sarah Lane	Mother	
husband	Other (if any)	wife

Notes: Historical Collections, Jos. Habersham Chapter D.A.R. Vol II
pg. 624 Mrs. Wm. Lawson Peel, Editor

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		Annie Yarbrough Culbreath				Columbia, Ala
		Mrs. Julian C. Phillips				Opelika
			"and others"			

Source

By

2. Temperance Walton, who married George Yarbrough.

3. Susan Walton, who married William Moreton.

4. Eudocia Walton, who married John Walton.

5. Robert Walton, who married Miss B. Glascock.

Her grandchildren of her daughter, Nancy Walton and Thomas Moore:

1. Mollie Moore, who married Edward Booker Jenkins.

2. Matilda Moore, who married Joseph Benning.

3. Nancy Hughes Moore, who married Gazaway Davis.

4. Eudocia Walton Moore, who married Jude Moses Fort.

5. George Walton Moore, who married, first, Miss Grimage; second, Miss Cowan; third, Miss Martha Stephens.

6. Jesse Moore, who married Miss Martha Winn.

7. Thomas Moore, who married, first, Miss Moon; second, Miss Martha Benning; third, Miss Martha Jackson.

8. John Moore, who married Miss Hendon.

9. William Moore, who married Miss Sallie Tarlton Moreton.

10. Frances Flanders Moore, who married Dr. James Thweatt.

Dr. and Mrs. Thweatt had one child, Miss Camilla Thweatt, who married Dr. Daniel Bartlet Searcy. Dr. and Mrs. Searcy had four children:

1. James Thweatt Searcy, who married Miss Sarah V. Green.

2. Fannie Moore Searcy, who married Abner Thurman Holt.

3. Caroline Searcy, who married (1) Baldwin Davis; (2) L. O. Hollis.

4. William Everard Hamilton Searcy, who married Miss Gussie Rogers.

Any information received through this column will be highly appreciated. A. T. HOLT.

(Full pedigree and sketch of Walton and Thweatt in Vol. 1.)

ANSWERS.

253. BREEDLOVE—Answering the inquiry in regard to Bolling and Antoinette Breedlove, who at one time lived in Milledgeville: Bolling Breedlove's children were Watkins and Charlie, who now live in Ocala, Fla.; Samuel (Valdosta, Ga.); Julia (Mrs. Wahl), Gainesville, Fla.; Lucy (Mrs. John Pratt), Bartow, Fla.; Belle, Gainesville.

Antoinette Breedlove married General Samuel D. Watson, Talladega; their children were Hugh Park Watson, Mobile, Ala.; Samuel Breedlove Watson, Talladega; Kate (Mrs. H. W. Stamps), Rome, Ga.; Lundie (Mrs. W. H. Adkins), Atlanta; Ione (Mrs. H. F. Batchelor), Helena, Mont.—a sister of Antoinette Breedlove was the mother of Bolling Whitfield (Brunswick), and Robert Whitfield, the silver-tongued orator of Milledgeville, now dead. There are other members of the Breedloves in Tuskegee whom the writer does not know.

---

254. WHITEHEAD-DISMUKES-GIDDENS—The sister of my father (Daniel Dismukes) married Whitehead and lived in Cedartown, Ga., and had a son named Ellis Whitehead.

There was a William Dismukes, a son of Paul Dismukes, brother to my father, who lived at Hendersonville, Davison county, Tennessee.

Beverly Coats died at the home of Whitehead in Cedartown, Ga. He was the son of an old Revolutionary soldier (William Coats), who married my father's sister. Beverly Coats was a cripple, and was educated by President Jackson.

If you wish any further information address through this paper William Towns Dismukes.

WILLIAM TOWNS DISMUKES.

---

255. ARMISTEAD—For accounts of the Armistead family see Keith's "Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison," and "William and Mary Quarterly," Vol. VI. Also "Lee of Virginia," by Edmund Jennings Lee, M. D., Philadelphia.

I write this in answer to a query in your Genealogical column.

FRANCES M. LOCKRIDGE
COMANCHE, TX 76442—3722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0152

EARLY GEORGIA MARRIAGES - YARBOROUGH, YARBROUGH

Names	Date	County	
Yarbrough, William & Elizabeth M. Cagle	18 Jun 1853	Cherokee	(1)
Yarbrough, Isaac & Mary Ann Priest	13 Oct 1853	Cherokee	(2)
Yarbrough, Manerva & Enoch Hearndon	6 Oct 1828	Fayettee	(3)
Yarborough, Walter G. & Mary T. Phillips	7 Apr 1844	Forsythe	(4)
Yarbrough, Elizabeth & James Gillespie	25 Dec 1828	Franklin	(5)
Yarbrough, Katherine & Asa Bellamy	27 Dec 1832	Franklin	(6)
Yarber, Mary & Russell Banks	12 Jan 1849	Franklin	(7)
Yarbrough, Nancy & James Chatham	25 Dec 1827	Franklin	(8)
Yarborough, Ann & Jesse Jay	10 Aug 1824	Hall	(9)
Yarborough, Sarah & Jesse Tollison	1 Aug 1813	Jasper	(10)
Yarborough, Mary & Benjamin B. Stephens	15 Mar 1827	Pike	(11)
Yarbrough, Henry S. & Sarah C. Harper	11 Aug 1831	Pike	(12)
Yarborough, Pleasant J. & Mary A. Jackson	2 Oct 1838	Pike	(13)
Yarbrough, Ciscerilla? & Thomas Smedley	23 Dec 1846	Troup	(14)
Yarborough, Harriett & Samuel Smith	27 Aug 1833	Warren	(15)

---

1. Cherokee Co, Ga Marriage Bk B/195
2. " " " Bk B/203
3. Georgia Pioneers, Vol 7/2 pg 86
4. Forsythe Co, Ga Marriage Bk A/133
5. Franklin Co, Ga Marriage Index 1827-1835 pg 78
6. " " " " " " pg 112
7. " " Ordinary Index
8. " " Marriage Index 1827-1835 pg 10
9. Hall Co, Ga Marriage Records 1819-1840 unpaged
10. Jasper Co, Ga Marriage Bk A, State Records
11. Georgia Pioneers Vol 5/2 pg 62
12. " " Vol 5/3 pg 111
13. " " Vol 5/3 pg 111
14. " " Vol 7/2 pg 79 Ciscerilla-Cinderella?
15. " " Vol 6/1 pg 44

Notes: (1) William (2) Isaac (F.) are sons of Isaac Yarbrough (1794-) and wife Mary. Isaac (F.) Yarbrough & Mary Ann Priest are gr-grandparents of Mrs. Frances Lockwood, Comanche, Tx.

(11) Mary, (12) Henry S., (13) Pleasant J., are children of John Yarborough and wife Nancy Allen (West)(Raven)
See: Jos. Habersham Chapter D.A.R. Records, Vol II, pg 531

John Yarborough & Nancy Raven m. 14 Feb 1807, Oglethorpe Co, Ga
See: 40,000 Early Ga. Marriages compiled by Maddox & Carter pub. 1976

(5) Elizabeth (6) Katherine (7) Mary? (8) Nancy, apparently dau's of Groves Yarbrough of Franklin Co, Ga.
See: YFM 3/1 pg 8, N.& M. Yarbrough Bible

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche, Tx 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

See Notes on back & attached Sheet

Wife			Husband	
Sarah Porter Blackstone		Name	Nimrod Billington Yarbrough Jr.	
		Born	1803	Ga.
Crawford Co, GA 19 Sep 1826		Married	19 Sep 1826 Crawford Co, GA	
Brown Co, TX	1876	Died		During Civil War 1860-65
		Burial		
		Father		
		Mother		
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes Nimrod B. thought to be a brother of Elam T. and Littleton Jordan Yarbrough, according to Paula Millhollon, Houma, LA. (1971)

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		James Q. (Q)	1827			
		William	1829			
		Angeline	1831		died young	
		Commodore A.	1833		d. Civil War	
		Isadore G.	1835			
		Marion Alonza	1837	k/a "Ben"		Tyler, TX
		Columbus Alonza	1839	k/a "Lonnie"		
		John R.	1841			
		Walontz C.	1843			
		Nimrod Pinckney	1847			
		Sarah T. C.	1849			
		Harvey	1851			

Source

By

he reference to James Quinn Y is from a letter from Bob Blackstone (Yarbrough), a son of rvey Blackstone (Yarbrough) who refers to James Q's sons as cousins." (Note, Harvey B. Y. s apparently in some trouble with the law. He dropped using Y and went by last name of ackstone). 1860 Coosa County Al Census shows son, J. M., 1 year old (son of James Quinn)

n old letter from my mother says William J (Willie) had sons named Charlie, Sam, Commodore d Tobe. Paula says her records show Willie moved to Bastrop, Texas from Brownwood, Tx.

nother old letter from Moma says that Harvey's sons were named Robert Lee and Hubbard Smith.

ate Yarbrough, dau of Marion B. Yarbrough, was born 1873, Cherokee Co., Tx, d 11 Jan 1912 Tyler, Texas. She married 7 Mar 1888 George Radcliff Hill b. 21 Jan 1858, d. 26 May 1923 Tyler, Texas. George & Kate (Yarbrough) Hill were the grandparents of James Davis oper-Hill who gave me the information."

ren's note: James Davis Cooper-Hill
2500 West Loop South, Suite 200
Houston, Texas 77077.

was the son of Margaret Sue (Meadow) and Charles Martin Hill. He married Donna Jane Cooper. en they married he took his wife's name -- making his last name Cooper-Hill.

mes Cooper Hill says Dicy Ann Martin (wife of Marion B. Y.) was b. 1841 in Georgia and 27 Mar 1890 in Tyler, Texas.

y mother wrote several years ago that Harvey's sons were named Robert Lee after the CSA neral and Hubbard Smith after a Georgia governor.

xcerpt from a letter from Bob Blackstone (Yarbrough), Galveston, Texas, May 29, 1925:
I met our cousins there (in Houston) children of Uncle James Quinn. Cousin James is a carpenter. Cousin Tobe is guarding convicts and Cousin Ausley is selling papers.

Also in the letter Bob mentions his wife, Frances, son Robert and little "Jem" who is arning to swim.

tached is a copy of a very yellowed piece of paper I found among the papers of William H. rbrough of Tyler, Texas. This William is the son of Charles and Polly and the brother My James K. Yarbrough who went to Missouri. There is not date on the paper. I believe, wever, it may have been written off for the William H. Y family by the Bob Blackstone ntioned above, during his visit to Texas. P. B. thought this was the case as this ob lived in Kansas and he thought that was the Kansas address on this.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

EARLY GEORGIA MARRIAGES - YARBOROUGH, YARBROUGH

Names	Date	County
Yarborough, William & Hannah King	17 Feb 1819	Baldwin
Yarbrough, Henry & Jane Smith	9 Apr 1853	Cass
Yarbrough, George & Polly Jones	22 Dec 1852	Cass
Yarbrough, John & Sara Elizabeth Bailey	14 Nov 1843	Cass
Yarborough, Beal & Rebecca E. Walton	12 Jul 1814	Columbia
Yarborough, James & Nancy Zachary	17 Mar 1806	Columbia
Yarborough, William & Catherine Jones	21 Dec 1819	Columbia
Yarbrough, John & Elizabeth Monk	23 Sep 1829	Crawford
Yarbrough, Nimrod B. & Sarah Blackstone	19 Sep 1826	Crawford
Youghbrough, Sarah & John Nelson	21 Sep 1828	Crawford
Yarborough, Elijah & Sarah Cook	20 Jun 1850	Fayette
Yarborough, Jepthah & Malinda Hearn	26 Oct 1828	Fayette
Yarborough, William & Cinthia Pace	31 Aug 1824	Fayette
Yarbrough, Charles & Matilda McCombs	26 Dec 1832	Fayette
Yarbrough, James & Mary P. Overton	14 Oct 1841	Fayette
Yarbrough, Reuben & Cirthe Short	25 Sep 1825	Fayette
Yarbrough, Thomas H. & Penelope W. Cook	19 Oct 1845	Fayette
Yarborough, Jasper & Clarissa Adams	30 Nov 1851	Franklin
Yarborough, Lewis H. & Mary Brown	4 Apr 1833	Henry
Yarborough, Silas & Nancy Ray	2 Apr 1833	Henry
Yarbough, John & Santhey Jones	8 Feb 1825	Henry
Yarbough, William & Flordey Jentry	2 Aug 1823	Henry
Yarbrough, Reuben & Amelia Halcromp	11 Dec 1834	Henry
Yarborough, [illegible]	17 [illegible] 1821	Jackson
Yarborough, Thomas [illegible]	19 Oct 1827	Jackson
Yarborough, John & Betsy Fleer	5 Jan 1826	Jackson
Yarbrough, Jonathon & Rebecca Roper	27 Dec 1830	Jackson
Yarborough, Joshua & Tabitha Yarborough	13 Sep 1820	Jasper
Yarborough, Josiah & Nancy Horton	16 Feb 1817	Jasper
Yarborough, Silas & Mary Pritchett	17 Jan 1833	Jasper
Yarborough, James & Sarah Ann Bailey	18 Sep 1842	Jefferson
Yarborough, Joseph & Jane Bailey	28 Jul 1806	Jefferson

EARLY GEORGIA RECORDS

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Columbia County, Ga - Anne Johnson's will signed 22 Sep 1817; probated 9 Jul 1819. Wit: J. T. Allen, Sarah Allen, and WILLIAM YARBOROUGH. To: son Moses; friend and brother, Edward Woodin. Exec'r: Peter Crawford. (1)

Columbia County, Ga - Jesse Albritton's will signed 12 Oct 1819; probated 16 Jan 1820. To: wife, Martha; sons, Ansil, Milton; dau's, Nancy Lee, Matilda. Execs: Wm. Zachary, JAMES YARBOROUGH (2)

Columbia County, Ga - William Zachary's will signed 1 Feb 1814; probated 11 Mar 1814. Wit: YARBOROUGH, James Blackstone, and Mary (x) Golightly. To: wife, Nancy; dau's, Martha Albritton, Ona Clyatt, NANCY YARBOROUGH, Frankie Lazenby, Sally, Susannah, Artemesia; sons, William, John L., Archimedes, G.S.L. Exec's: Sons-in-law, Jesse Albritton, JAMES YARBOROUGH (3)

Columbia County, Ga - Will of George Walton made in Prince Edward County, Va, signed 2 Sep 1796; probated 7 Jan 1802 (recorded in deed records of Columbia County, Ga) To: wife, Martha; sons, Robert Walton, John Walton, Thomas Walton; dau's, Nancy Hughes Moore, Polly Knight, Sukey Morton, Sally Betts, Doshia, wife of John Walton, she having died in Georgia and left no children her share to go to her husband, TEMPERANCE YARBROUGH. Exec's: wife Martha, son-in-law Woodson Knight. (The editor noted that this was not the same John Walton who signed the Georgia Declaration of Independence.) (4)

Warren County, Ga - William Lowe of Halifax County, N.C. signed his will 12 Sep 1814; probated in Warren County on 6 May 1816 and recorded WB 2. Named as his sole heir NANCY YARBOROUGH who was to have the plantation whereon he lived, all his livestock etc. Also, $400 of his money in the hands of Kinchen Wheeless. Wit: William Anderson, Sarah Anderson, Mary Anderson. (5)

---

1. Georgia Pioneers 4/4 pg. 151
2. Supra pg. 152
3. Georgia Pioneers 4/2 pg. 74
4. " " 3/3 pg. 117
5. Georgia Gen. Mag #27, pg. 1833; Also, Ga. Pioneers 3/3 pg. 100

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 764420722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

WB H - 319

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF LITTLETON YARBOROUGH [1]

Early Wills, Columbia County, Georgia — s/ Aug 19, 1812
p/ Jan 2, 1815

Wife: Elizabeth (Bealle)
Dau: Patsey Marden [illegible]
Sons: William and James
Note: Younger children to be in care of mother --- (who were)
Daus: Elizabeth, Rebecca
Sons: Bealle, Thomas H., and John W. b 1800?
Exec'rs: Anderson & Peter Crawford, wife Elizabeth, son William
Wit'd by: John Busker, Charles T. Bealle, Peter Crawford
Codicil date Oct 11, 1814 - Daughter Elizabeth has married James Walton and her legacy has been given her.

***

Beal Y = Rebecca B. WANTON - 12 JULY 1814 - COLUMBIA CO, GA
James Y = Nancy ZACHARY - 19 MARCH 1806 - " " "
William Y = Catherine Jones - 21 DEC 1819 - " " "
JOHN W. died 26 APR 1822 IN COLUMBIA CO, GA "AT AGE 23 YRS" AUGUSTA CHRONICLE
THOS. H. Y = JANE (STENCE) WARREN - 24 DEC 1809 - COLUMBIA CO, GA.
Rebecca = John [illegible] - [illegible] DEC 1814 - COLUMBIA CO, GA
ELIZABETH = James [illegible] 1814

---

1. Georgia Pioneers Genealogical Magazine Vol IV #2, May 1967 pg. 73

✓ Peter "Patsy" Martha Y [illegible] Henry Marden of Morgan Co AL
1840 census Note there was Littleton Y Marden

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Early Georgia Marriages[1] cont'd.

Yarbrough, Robert H. & Margaret P. Burt	9 Feb 1841	Muscogee
Yarbrough, James & Mary Dixon	6 Feb 1814	Putnam
Yarborough, Jeremiah & Nancy Smith	4 Feb 1825	Screven
Yarbrough, Flam T. & Rebecca House	25 Jan 1835	Troup
Yarbrough, William & Martha D. Medley	18 Nov 1840	Troup
YARBROUGH, CISCERILLA? & THOMAS SMEDLEY	23 DEC 1846	TROUP

Early Georgia Marriages[2]

Yarbrough, John & Elizabeth Monk	23 Sep 1829	Crawford
Yarbrough, Nimrod & Sarah Blackstone	19 Sep 1826	Crawford
Yarbrough, Pickens & Susan Beeland	5 Nov 1844	Crawford
Yarbrough, Walter G. & Mary T. Phillips	7 Apr 1844	Forsythe
Yarborough, Wade L. & Elizabeth Ann Tankersley	16 Jan 1842	Lumpkin
Yarborough, J. T. & Amanda Hawkins	1865	Macon
Yarbrough, Thos Jr. & Susan Dennard	1860	Stewart

Early Georgia Marriages[3]

Yarborough, James & Eliza Harris	20 Nov 1806	Clarke
Yarborough, Jeremiah & Eliza Simmons	27 Aug 1807	Clarke
Yarborough, William & Elizabeth Glauson	31 Dec 1820	Clarke
Yarbro, F. S. & A. L. Jones	18 Aug 1861	Decatur
Yarborough, James W. & Mary Brock	22 Jan 1852	Decatur
Yarbrough, Joseph & Susan Lawrence	20 Oct 1836	Decatur
?Yerba, William & Abigail Goodwin	22 Jan 1845	Decatur
Yarborough, L. W. & H. O. Willingham	2 Jan 1854	De Kalb
Yarborough, William & Sarah A. Ivy	2 Feb 1850	De Kalb
Yarbrough, Isaac & Jane McDaniel	14 Feb 1822	Hancock
Yarbrough, John & Eliza Ewings	6 Sep 1807	Newton
Yarbrough, L. T. & Mollie F. W. Johnson	1 Sep 1870	Newton
Yarbrough, William & Nancy Morris	28 Dec 1829	Newton
Yarbrough, John & Nancy Raven	14 Feb 1807	Oglethorpe
Yarbrough, Wiley & Eliza Ferguson	1 May 1823	Oglethorpe
Yarbrough, Pinkney & Elvey Small	1819	Pulaski
Yarborough, Levi Hamilton & Elizabeth Bird	23 Dec 1849	Richmond
Yarborough, Littleton & Elizabeth Beal	29 Apr 1788	Richmond
Yarbrough, Nancy & William Chapman Elijah Yarbrough, parent	6 Jul 1858	Wilkinson
YARBROUGH, ANN & DAVID CLARK	22 Nov 1832	Richmond

Answered 3-4-82 CM

17 February 1982

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Dear Charles:

These three special issues of the YFM are very interesting. I will be writing to some of the people to see if we can't pool some of our information and find out more about our own ancestors.

I went through these lists and checked them against information I had collected for Georgia and South Carolina Yarbroughs. The following are two items which may help fill in a few of those blanks which are on the lists. The latter one is more likely than the first simply due to the proximity of the respective counties:

1. Isaac Y (Habersham & Cherokee Cos.)

   From: "History of Hancock County, GA"

   Isaac Y m'd Jane McDaniel 14 February 1822 by William Miller, J.P. [Mary Jane?]

2. Nimrod Y (Columbia & Warren Cos.)

   From: Crawford County, GA, marriage records

   Nimrod B. Y m'd Sarah Blackstone 19 September 1826.

The first one in Hancock Co. is a bit far from the known counties of residence of Isaac, but they did move around a bit back then. The second listing is more likely because a number of my own ancestors did move from east GA toward central GA and Crawford Co. is not very far from Warren Co.

I will look through my records further to see if I can find anything more concrete to place in those and other blanks

I noticed a number of names on the lists that were people I have corresponded with in the past. Hopefully someone will recognize the unusual name of Pickens and drop me a line also.

These issues are bound to be most helpful to everyone doing Y research.

Sincerely,

Ben Arnold

OVER

1840 Census - 21 October, TACCOA DISTRICT, Habersham Co. GA.

Isaac Yarberough - 1104-42

2 males to 5
2 " 5/10
2 " 10/15
1 " to 45

1 Fem. to 5
1 Fem 15/20
1 up to 45

1850 Cherokee Co GEORGIA - 15th DIV. -- AUG 6

181-182 Isaac Yar-brough - 58 SC farmer

Mary
Nancy
I - Isaac E
W - William
J - John
M - moses
E - ELIZABETH

1850 Hall Co, Georgia - 118th DIST.

Isaac Yarbrough 62 N.C
Jane " 45
Sarah Jane " 25 (c 1825)
Francis " (male) 20
Anna " 13
Mary " 11
Caroline " 6

1820 - JASPER Co GA - town of Monticello

Isaac Yarborough
1 m 0/5
1 m to 45
1 slave to 45

2 f 0/5
1 f to 45

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Cherokee County, Georgia Marriage Records Book B

Pg. 195

Georgia)
Cherokee County) To any Minister of the Gospel Judge Justice of the Inferior Court of Justice of the Peace You are hereby authorized to join William Yarbrough and Elisabeth M. Cagle in the holy state of matrimony according to the constitution and laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your supplemental license, Given under my hand and seal this 18 of June 1853.

James Gordon Ordinary (L.S.)

Georgia)
Cherokee County) I do certify that William Yarbrough and Elisabeth M. Cagle were duly joined in Matrimony by me this 18 of June 1853. T. E. Tribble, M.G.

** **

Pg. 203

Georgia)
Cherokee County) To any Minister of the Gospel Judge Justice of the Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace You are hereby authorized to join Isac Yarbrough and Maryann Priest in the holy state of matrimony according to the constitution and laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your license, Given under my hand and seal this 13 of October 1853.

James Jordon Ordinary (L.G.)

Georgia)
Cherokee County) I do certify that Isac Yarbrough and Maryann Priest were duly joined in matimony by me this 13 of October 1853. John Garrett, M.G.

** **

Copied from hand written record which is on a page measuring 9" x 12" - with two marriages recorded to a page. Photocopy of the original records in my possession.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
PO Box 722
Comanche, Texas 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

PRIEST

1820 Georgia Census Index:

James A. dePriest	Elbert County, Ga
Elizabeth de Priest	Elbert County
Gabriel Priest	Camden County
Martin D. Priest	Morgan County (to Hall County in 1830)

Franklin County, Georgia Deed Book H:
John de Priest and wife Jane, of Wilkes County, Georgia deeded 75 ac of land on Oconee Creek, March 2, 1790

Hall County, Georgia Marriages:

Elizabeth Priest & John Wiley	m. 16 Aug 1828
Martin Preast & M. Bradley	m. 25 Mar 1830

1850 Georgia Census Index:

Priesh, Ann	- 716 Dist.	Bibb County
Priest, Dugal	- 337 Dist.	Taliferro County
Priest, Henry	- 27 Dist.	Sumter County
Priest, John C.	- 15 Dist.	Cherokee County
Priest, Jonathon J.	- 15 Dist.	Cherokee County.
Priest, William	- 15 Dist.	Cherokee County
Priest, Mary A.	- 31 Dist.	Forsythe County
Preast, John	- 38 Dist.	Hall County (see below census)
Preast, James	- 38 Dist.	Hall County

Hall County, Ga, 38th Dist. 31 Aug 1850 U.S. Census

391-392	Priest, John	m	age 49	occup. miller	p.b. not known
	B.	f	49		" "
	Joseph	m	18		Ga.
	E. C.	f	17		Ga.
	B. A.	f	15		Ga.
	N. E.	f	14		Ga.
	Z. M.	f	12		Ga.
	I. or J. H.	m	10		Ga.
	G. F.	m	8		Ga.
	F. M.	f	5		Ga.

Hall County, Georgia 38 Sen. District in 1867:

335:302 James M. Priest (is he the J.H. age 10 in 1850 census?)
434:494 George F. Priest (is he the G.F. age 8 in 1850 census?)

Births/Deaths Texas:

Mary Delena Priest b. 20 Nov 1880, Comanche County, Texas

Anna Demetric Priest b. 11 Oct 1896, Brown County, Texas

James Houston Priest died 5 Sep 1915, Brown County, Texas

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

THIRD LAND LOTTERY - ALSO KNOWN AS THE 1820 LOTTERY

AUTHORITY

(Act of December 18, 1819
Act of December 21, 1819)

COUNTIES

Appling	19 Districts (1 thru 19)
Early	28 Districts (1 thru 23; 26 thru 28)
Gwinnett	3 Districts (5 thru 7)
Habersham	10 Districts (1 thru 4; 10 thru 15)
Hall	5 Districts (8 thru 12)
Irwin	16 Districts (1 thru 16)
Pabun	5 Districts (1 thru 5)
Walton	4 Districts (1 thru 4)

Appling	490 Acres	4620 feet square
Early	250 "	3300 " "
Gwinnett	250 "	3300 " "
Habersham		
(Dist. 1-4; 10-12	250 acres	3300 " "
(Dist. 5-9)	490 "	4620 " "
Hall	250 acres	3300 " "
Irwin	490 "	4620 " "
Pabun		
(Dists. 1; 3-5	490 acres	4620 " "
(Dist. 2	250 "	3300 " "
Walton	250 acres	3300 " "

GRANT FEE

$18.00 per Land Lot, either size

PERSONS ENTITLED TO DRAW:

Bachelor, 18 years or over, three year residence of Ga., citizen of United States	1 draw
Soldier of Indian War, residence in Georgia during or since military service	1 draw
Invalid or indigent officer or soldier in Revolutionary Army or War of 1812	2 draws
Married man, with wife and/or minor son under 18 and/or unmarried daughter 3 years residence in Ga., citizen of United States	2 draws
Widow, three year residence in Georgia	1 draw
Widow, husband killed in Revolution or War of 1812 or Indian Wars, three year residence in Georgia	2 draws
Family of minor orphans, father dead, mother living three year residence in Georgia	1 draw
Family of three or more minor orphans, father and mother both dead, three year residence in Georgia	2 draws
Family of one or two minor orphans, father and mother both dead, three year residence in Georgia	1 draw
Minor orphan, father killed in Revolution or War of 1812 or Indian Wars, three year residence in Georgia	2 draws
Minor orphans, father dead, three year residence in Georgia	1 draw
Invalid or indigent officer or soldier in Revolutionary Army who had been fortunate drawer in either previous Lottery	1 draw

PERSONS EXCLUDED

Any fortunate drawer in either of two previous Land Lotteries

NOTE:

The oral oath to be made by an invalid or indigent veteran of the Revolutionary War or by a veteran of the Indian War did not require a detailed statement of his service. The oral oath to be made by a married man, bachelor, widow, spinster or guardian of orphans did not require a detailed statement as to kinship, ancestry or descent. If, by chance, any such oath may have been written or transcribed, it could be found only in the minutes of the Inferior Court of the County where made.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

1820 LAND LOTTERY- GA. 1/16

GRANTEE	MILITIA DISTRICT	LAND LOT NO.	SECTION	COUNTY
(Twiggs County continued)				
Young, William	Thames	200	3	Houston
Young, George	Thames	80	5	Houston
Youngblood, Rebecca	McCrarys	98	9	Henry
Young, Ellis	Thames	148	6	Houston
WALTON COUNTY				
Yarbrough, Elizabeth widow	Wagnons	187	4	Henry
WARREN COUNTY				
Yarbrough, Moses	Huberts	35	3	Houston
Yarbrough, Samuel, Jr.	Huberts	329	13	Monroe
WASHINGTON COUNTY				
Youngblood, Isaac R.	Williams	219	16	Dooly
Young, James	Eckles	227	14	Houston
Young, William	Jenkins	166	3	Houston
WILKES COUNTY				
Young, David	Mirees	117	12	Houston
WILKINSON COUNTY				
Yarbrough, Joseph	Ketples	9	8	Henry
Young, Martin	Brooks	15	13	Dooly
Yearty, George	Lees	129	14	Houston
Young, James	Jordans	130	12	Monroe
COLUMBIA COUNTY				
Zachry, Wm.	Shaws	17	14	Henry
EFFINGHAM COUNTY				
Zittrour, John	11th	114	16	Dooly
Zittrour, George	11th	157	15	Monroe
Zipperer, Jonathan	9th	193	7	Dooly
Zipperer, Christian	9th	73	7	Houston
Zipperer, Theophilus	9th	106	11	Henry
Zipperer, Johnathan	9th	22	6	Houston
Zipperer, Solomon	9th	208	6	Houston
Zittrour, John R.	12th	101	1	Monroe
LINCOLN COUNTY				
Zelander, John	Watkins	50	1	Monroe
Zellars, Solomon	Jones	95	10	Henry
Zelander, George	Walkers	247	13	Monroe
RICHMOND COUNTY				
Zinn, Valentine	Burtons	253	3	Dooly

	MILITIA DISTRICT	LAND LOT NO.	SECTION	COUNTY
(...County, continued)				
..., Elizabeth, widow	Jordans	116	3	Dooly
..., William	Williams	30	5	Dooly
...ams, Caty, widow	Lees	103	11	Henry
John W.	Lees	107	9	Henry
...s, Newton	Brooks	37	2	Dooly
..., Margaret widow	Pierces	118	14	Dooly
...ns, Sarah widow	Brooks	170	8	Monroe
James	Kettles	138	13	Dooly
...s, Wm.	Williams	38	3	Houston
..., William	Mims	108	11	Henry
...ams, John (of Edward)	Jordans	75	4	Houston
...amson, Randol	Wiggins	115	7	Henry
...n, Robert	Williams	155	3	Monroe
..., Perry	Lees	81	3	Henry
...t, Charles	Williams	152	18	Henry
...ck, David	Mims	181	5	Dooly
... Charles	Williams	198	3	Henry
...ress, James	Wiggins	112	13	Henry
...ns, Osborn	Wiggins	98	13	Henry
...s, Richard	Kettles	81	15	Dooly
...ING COUNTY				
...WIN COUNTY				
...g, Marmaduke	Haws	32	14	Henry
...N COUNTY				
... COUNTY				
..., Alexander	McKays	270	12	Monroe
...HAM COUNTY				
... Anthony D.	Thiefs	126	7	Houston
...an, Harris	Scotts	238	4	Houston
...ans, Harris	Scotts	77	14	Dooly
...SIA COUNTY				
...g, John L.	Cochrans	12	14	Monroe
...bloods, Benjamin orps.	Clietts	106	7	Fayette
...rough, Elizabeth widow	Clietts	77	8	Henry
...g, Thomas	Cochrans	95	1	Monroe
...HAM COUNTY				
...g, Isaac	10th	167	3	Monroe
... COUNTY				
...g, Solloman	Chasons	235	5	Dooly
...IN COUNTY				
...brough, Graves	Wms.	202	2	Henry
... COUNTY				
... COUNTY				
...g, Miles	Astins	90	4	Henry
..., Abraham	Greers	117	9	Dooly

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

GRANTEE	MILITIA DISTRICT	LAND LOT NO.	SECTION	COUNTY
MCINTOSH COUNTY				
Young, Robert	22nd	114	7	Fayette
Young, Mary A., orphan	21st	261	18	Henry
Young, William	21st	219	11	Henry
Young, Daniel	21st	37	15	Henry
Young, William	21st	17	12	Houston
MONTGOMERY COUNTY				
Yerby, Henry	McElveens	6	8	Dooly
MORGAN COUNTY				
Yeates, Irwin	Youngs	185	16	Dooly
Young, Daniel	Harriss	39	12	Henry
Yeates, Elijah	Youngs	131	13	Henry
Yeates, Elijah	Young	55	8	Henry
Yarborough, Wm.	Whitakers	69	11	Henry
OGLETHORPE COUNTY				
Young, Henry	Jewells	84	3	Dooly
Yarbrough, John H.	Ravens	190	6	Houston
Young, Sanford W.	Goldings	69	15	Dooly
Young, Moses W.	Cardwells	11	3	Monroe
Yarbrough, Wiley	Cardwells	146	10	Dooly
Young, Henry	Jewells	38	12	Houston
PULASKI COUNTY				
Yon, Simon	Lanairs	132	6	Houston
Yarbrough, Lewis	Yarbroughs	188	10	Monroe
Yarbrough, Randal	Yarbroughs	101	14	Henry
Yates, Samuel orps.	Roachs	139	12	Monroe
Yearta's, Abraham orps.	Robisons	132	5	Monroe
Yon, Patrick	Lanairs	88	11	Monroe
Yarbrough, Pinckney	Duretts	93	13	Houston
PUTNAM COUNTY				
Young, Robert	Tomlinsons	123	17	Henry
Young, William C.	Coopers	231	5	Dooly
Yarbrough, James	Mehoms	212	6	Dooly
RABUN COUNTY				
Yarbrough, Edward	Millers	89	13	Monroe
Yarbrough, Edward	Millers	54	7	Monroe
RICHMOND COUNTY				
Youngblood, Bossel	Luthers	119	15	Henry
Young, William T.	Wares	56	14	Dooly
SCRIVEN COUNTY				
Young, Willis	Conners	40	2	Dooly
TATTNALL COUNTY				
Young, Thomas	Padgetts	99	4	Henry
TELFAIR COUNTY				
Yarbrough, Wm.	Edwards	50	7	Henry
Young, William	Edwards	253	9	Houston
TWIGGS COUNTY				
Young, Isaac	Houses	82	8	Monroe

1805 GA. LAND GRANTS

Wrilley, Thomas	727	B		Greene
Wrye, Thomas, Sr.	874	B		Columbia
Wyatt, Elijah	328	B	P	Oglethorpe
Peyton	1208	B	B	Lincoln
Thomas	793	B	P	Greene
Wych, George	13	P		Bryan
Peter	512	B	B	Elbert
Wyche, Batt	1534	B	B	Tattnall
Littleton	1535	B	B	Tattnall
Robert	1447	B	B	Richmond
Wyet, Jesse	250	P		Clarke
John	248	B	B	Clarke
John, Jr.	249	B		Clarke
William	276	B	B	Clarke
Wyley, William	372	B	B	Columbia
Wylie, James	1671	B	B	Wilkes
Wyly, Edwin	1006	P		Hancock
M. Moses, Jr.	1005	B		Hancock
Mary	195	B	P	Chatham
Samuel	201	B		Chatham
Thomas	411	B	B	Effingham
William	410	B	B	Effingham
William	1004	B	B	Hancock
Wylly, William	614	B		Franklin
Wyman, Thomas, Sr.	913	B	P	Hancock
Wyne, Jones	1422	B		Oglethorpe
Wynn, Elizabeth, Sr.	87	B	B	Burke
Hamilton	48	B	B	Burke
Henry	98	B	B	Burke
Jane	191	B	B	Chatham
John	71	B	P	Burke
John (orphans of)	1015	B		Hancock
John	1888	B	B	Wilkes
Philip	93	B	B	Burke
R. Lucy (widow)	1904	P	P	Wilkes
Richard	82	B	B	Burke
Robert (W. W.)	1944	B		Montgomery
Tabitha	166	B		Burke
Thomas	148	P		Burke
William (R.B.)	130	B		Burke
William, Jr.	86	B	B	Burke
Wynne, Benjamin	1618	B	B	Warren
Clement	1619	B	B	Warren
Francis	1619	B		Warren
George	1658	B		Wilkes
John (see Sally)	1353			Oglethorpe
John	1657	B	B	Wilkes
John, Jr.	1624	B	B	Warren
Joshua	365	B	B	Columbia
Obediah (orphans of)	1663	B		Wilkes
Peter	1617	P	B	Warren
Robert, Sr.	1615	B	B	Warren
Sally & John (orphans)	1353	B		Oglethorpe
Thomas	1651	B		Wilkes
Threewitts	1497	B		Richmond
Williamson	367	B		Columbia

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Wynn, Reuben	23	B	B	Franklin
Yarborough, James	40	B		Hancock
James	41	B	B	Hancock

Yarborough, Jerusha	4	P	P	Burke
John	22	B	B	Effingham
John	59	B		Hancock
Littleton	21	B	B	Columbia
Lucy	42	B	B	Hancock
Moses	97	B		Warren
Nimrod	13	B	B	Columbia
Samuel	98	B	B	Warren
Thomas (orphans of)	1	B		Burke
Yarbour, Gedion	27	P	B	Franklin
Jeptha	26	B	B	Franklin
Yarbrough, Ambrose	409	B		Washington
Betsy & Sally (orphans)	91	B		Oglethorpe
Burwell	8	B	B	Clarke — 1805 —
James	79	B		Oglethorpe
James, Jr.	83	B	B	Hancock
Joseph	110	B	B	Washington
Sally (see Betsy)	91			Oglethorpe
Thomas	7	B	B	Clarke —
William	6	B	B	Clarke —
William	66	B	B	Montgomery
Yarnold, Aaron	44	B		Hancock
Daniel, Sr.	43	B	B	Hancock
Daniel, Jr.	45	B		Hancock
Yates, Eli	68	B	B	Montgomery
James	69	B		Montgomery
Peter	67	B	B	Montgomery
Yearty, Abraham	57	B	B	Jefferson
Jacob (an orphan)	58	B		Jefferson
Yerty, Hannah (widow)	100	P	B	Warren
York, Aaron	15	B		Columbia
Archibald	65	B	B	Lincoln
Emanuel	50	B	B	Jackson
Henry	51	B	B	Jackson
James	47	P	B	Jackson
James	62	B	B	Lincoln
Jeremiah (McConnell's district)	52	B	P	Jackson
John	64	B	B	Lincoln
Jonathan	46	B	P	Jackson
Jonathan	63	B		Lincoln
Thomas	49	B	B	Jackson
William	14	B	B	Columbia
William	28	B	B	Franklin
Young, Daniel	30	B	P	Greene
Daniel	53	B	B	Jackson
David	56	B	P	Jefferson
David	92	P	B	Richmond
Eli	73	P		Oglethorpe
Elizabeth	104	B	B	Washington
Fanny (widow)	112	B	B	Wilkes
George	25	B	B	Franklin
George	60	B	B	Jefferson
George	70	B	B	Oglethorpe
Greene	31	B		Greene
H. John	108	B	P	Washington
Henry	77	B		Oglethorpe
Jacob	59	B	B	Jefferson
Jacob	101	B	B	Washington
James	6	B	B	Burke
James	24	B	B	Franklin
James	55	P	P	Jefferson

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Family of James and Groves Yarbrough of Spartenburg District, South Carolina and Franklin Co. Georgia

James Yarbrough was not a resident of the State of Georgia at the time he inlisted, but on June 3,1777 was listed as a private in the Battalion of Minute Men for the defense of Georgia, and was yet in servbce March 1,1778 when the Battalion was reduced by resolve; signed by Colonel James Jack at Augusta, Ga. April 24,1784

James Yarbrough receivèd a warrent #1238 - June 16,1784- 287 1/2 A.land in Washington Co.,Ga.

James Yarbrough was granted 287 1/2 Acres of land, Franklin Co.,Ga. Lot 802 - warrent 797,dated Sept.17,1784, located at Broad River and Paynes Creek. It was this same land that was divided between the heirs of James Yarbrough after his death.Found in Deed Book B part II -1819- 1826,p 205, The indenture made August 20,1816 : George Williamson,son-in-law of James Yarbrough,bought the land from the other heirs of James Yarbrough.

James Yarbrough and his family moved to Franklin Co. Ga. between 1802 & 1805. His son,Groves, was already married to a Miss Chamblin and was father of two sons, James Wyatt Yarbrough and Wiley Yarborough..Groves and a David Payne were administrators of the estate of James Yarbrough, Franklin Co.Ga.

James Yarbrough m. _____

9 Children:

A. Patsy Yarbrough m. Henry Harden of Morgan Co. Ga.

B. Elizabeth " m. Anderson Berry

C. Susannah " m. George Williamson of Cherokee Co.Ala. had 9 ch: 1.Thomas m. Elizabeth Townsend; 2. John m. Polly Abner; 3.Mary b.1805; 4. daughter 1803; 5.daughter 1807; 6. Matilda Caroline b.1810,m.Charles W. Brown; 7. George Jefferson Williamson,b.1811; 8.William F.,b.1813; 9. Isaac Williamson,b.1815

D. Mary Yarbrough m. _____ Patrick

E. Jeremiah Yarbrough m. Mar.4,1825 Nancy Smith

F. John Yarbrough

G. Charles Yarbrough (listed in Vol I,p58, Nelle Jenkins Quarterly"Yarboroughs")

H. Groves Yarbrough b. May 9,1776;d. Nov.14,1857- Groves was not listed in the settlement of James' property, but was the executor of the estate and according to his grandson,Nathan Yarbrough, Groves was son of James Yarbrough of Franklin Co. Georgia.

Groves was married first to _____ Chamblin? c1799

A. Wiley Yarbrough b. 1800 m. Elizabeth Ferguson —>(May 1,1823) (1850 Census Oglethorpe Co.Ga.)

1. James W. Yarbrough b.1830 m. Miss Carter
2. Sarah A.
3. Mary
4. Caroline
5. Olive
6. Georgia
7. Devilda
8. Babe

B. James Wyatt Yarbrough b.18 02,July 24; d.age 38 at Wetumpka,Ala, (immigrated from Jasper Co.Ga. to Wetumpka, where he was city alderman 1837) Since he died before 1850,we do not have a list of his children

By his second marriage to Mrs. Martha Langston, Groves had 6 daughters and 9 sons, 17 children total. Children by Martha were:

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

** ** ** ** **

Georgia Land Lottery of Ocmulgee Lands 1806

21 years of age, a resident for 3 years, single = 1 draw
21 years of age, a resident for 3 years, married = 2 draws

Hancock County, Georgia - Capt. Weeks' District

Yarbrough, James Sr.	2 draws
Yarbrough, Joseph	2 draws
Yarbrough, James Jr.	2 draws ✓

** ** ** ** **

Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

THE 1820 LOTTERY - GA.

Contrary to an erroneous opinion held by many genealogists, all of Georgia's six Land Lotteries were NOT held for the purpose of granting land to Revolutionary veterans. The 1805, the 1807 and the 1821 Land Lotteries did not even mention military veterans. Only the 1820, 1827 and 1832 Lotteries gave any special consideration to veterans of wars. This Lottery, the 1820, then, is the first of the six which did recognize Revolutionary Soldiers, but only if they were invalid or indigent. Those who had had a fortunate draw, as a citizen of Georgia, in the previous 1805 and 1807 Lotteries, were entitled to one extra draw in this one. If they had not had an extra draw, they were entitled to two extra draws in the 1820 Land Lottery. These extra draws were in addition to those which they might receive as ordinary citizens, and the ordinary citizen was still the main concern in this, as well as all of the Lotteries.

The area which comprised the original counties in this Lottery, was the largest cession of land yet gained by Georgia. The north half of Gwinnett County, and the counties of Hall, Rabun and Habersham were ceded by the Cherokee Nation, but the southern half of Gwinnett, all of Walton, Early, Irwin and Appling Counties were ceded by the Creeks.

One will notice that the letters "R.S." or "Rev. Sol." are listed after the name of the Revolutionary veterans here. That notation IS ALL THAT IS SHOWN IN THE GRANT TO THAT PERSON. Other names show a "sol." and, of course, this means soldier, but the Surveyor General Department does not have any information which can tell you in which war the soldier had fought.

One must also bear in mind, that with the exception of the first, or 1805 Land Lottery, the State of Georgia did NOT keep the list of those persons ENTITLED to draw. Some counties do have such lists and in some county histories these lists have been printed. If you do not see the name you seek in this Lottery, but have seen it elsewhere in lists of those ENTITLED to draw, it simply means that the person drew a blank ticket and received no land.

Please remember also, that those persons who registered to draw in their counties of residence, had to take only an ORAL oath as to their eligibility. Therefore, the Georgia Surveyor General Department has no applications or other written records as to what the registrant may have said about himself, his family, birthplace, age or military service. Copies of grants, and this will be a xerox copy, may be had for one dollar. Write to and make your check payable to the Georgia Surveyor General Department, 330 Capitol Avenue, S. E., Atlanta, Georgia 30334.

Frances,

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

185

Re: Your note that Arthur, J. H. and Zaccariah of Morgan Co are descendant's of Thomas Y of Davidson Co., NC. They may be related, but they are not his children or grandchildren. This Thomas is my ggg grandfather.. He had 19 children b. between 1799 and 1822, including at least one set of twins..maybe two. He had no son Arthur. None of his grandchildren would have been old enough in 1830 to be heads of households.

His eldest son Zachariah never left NC and in on the 1830 census there. This Z died in 1843 and is buried in NC.

The Joseph Hilliard Y Thomas mentions in his will was b. ca 1826 - couldn't be the J. H. on the 1830 Ala [redacted].

I suspect that these three may be related to the Henry Y line of Franklin Co., NC. However, I am fairly certain they don't belong to the Thomas Y line.

Karen

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

184

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Cynthia Pace		Name	William Yarbrough	
N.C.	1803	Born	1800/01	N.C.
Fayette Co, GA 31 Aug	1824	Married	31 Aug 1824 Fayette Co, GA	
		Died		
		Burial		
		Father		
		Mother		
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes 1850 Census Chambers Co, AL - ages according to census
If this is the John Y. who m. Cinthia Pace in Fayette Co, GA on 31 Aug 1824, there may be an older married child in another household, or, is William*b. 1825 an unmarried son? as are Levy, and Green?

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		John W.	1827	GA		
	f	Francis M.	1834	GA		
		Priscilla	1836	GA		
		Rebecca	1840	GA		
		Elizabeth	1843	GA		
		Isabel	1846	GA		
		William(*)	1825	GA		
		Levy (**)	1828	GA		
		Green	1832	GA		

Note: Levy Hamilton Yarbrough m. Elizabeth Bird in Richmond Co, GA on 23 Dec 1849. This may be the same Levy Yarbrough.

Source

By

Form 2

Fayette Co, GA Marriages

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

William Yarbrough & Cinthia Pace 31 Aug 1824
Reuben Yarbrough & Cintha Short 25 Sep 1825
Charles Yarbrough & Matilda McCombs 26 Dec 1832

Sarah Yarbrough & Reuben J. Langston 27 Dec 1838
James Yarbrough & Mary E. Overton 14 Oct 1841
Elijah Yarbrough & Sarah Cook 20 Jun 1850

(**) A person named Levy Hamilton Yarbrough m. Elizabeth Bird on 23 Dec 1849 in Richmond County, GA. If the same person as Levy, son of William and wife Cynthia, he would be about the right age - twenty-one.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

1 87

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband		
Rachel G. Brookbill		Name	Edward Yarbrough (Edw. W)		
TN	c 1838	Born	c 1834		TN
Murray Co, GA	11 Sep 1853	Married	11 Sep 1853 Murray Co GA		
		Died			
		Burial			
		Father	James Yarbrough b. 1811 N.C.		
		Mother	Elizabeth	b. 1817 Tenn	
husband		Other (if any)	wife		

Notes 1870 Census Franklin Co, AR, Boston Tnp.

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		Elizabeth	c 1858	GA		
		John	1862	GA		
	f	Hester	1867	GA		
		Jane	1856	GA		

Source

By

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

188

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Martha Emeline		Name	Elias Yarbrough	
	c 1840	Born	1836/38	Monroe Co, TN
Murray Co, GA		Married		Murray Co, GA
		Died	1910	Benton Co, AR
		Burial		
		Father	James Yarbrough b. c 1811 N.C.	
		Mother	Elizabeth b. c 1817 TN	
husband		Other (if any)	wife Eliza Ann Harper	

Notes 1870 Census Franklin Co, AR, Boston Tnp.
Albert Yarbrough, Visalia, CA YFM 4/91
There

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		Mary	c 1859	GA		
		Edward	1861	GA		
		William	1866	GA		
		James	1868	GA		
		Sarah (2 mo)	1870			
		Robert Yarbrough 19 yrs John Ann Hopkins	1850	GA	Elias'	brother

Source

By

Form 2

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

KENTUCKY RECORDS[1]

Bath County, Ky - Milly Yarbrough & Joseph Jone were married[2] 15 February 1816

Bath County, Ky - John Turner of Bath County, married Lucy[3] Yarborough of Fleming County, Ky on 11th June 1812.

Bath County, Ky - Probate of Jas. Walding; Will written 8th[4] February 1796. One of the witnesses was Randal Yarber of Madison County, Kentucky

** **

Jno. Yarbrough, assignee of Nicholas, deed to 6662/3 acres on[5] Tradewater Course. Deed date 14 Sep 1824

Kentucky Military Warrants ...
Charles Yorbrough received 2,666 2/3 acres Warrant #1736[6] for service of 3 years as a Lt. in Virginia Line. Date of deed 8 Sep 1873.

---

1. Kentucky Court & Other Records, Vol II, compiled by Mrs. William Breckenridge Ardery. Publ. 1979 Gen. Publ. Co
2. Supra, pg. 173
3. Supra, pg. 171
4. Supra, pg. 69
5. Kentucky Entries & Deeds, Bk W, pg. 361
6. " " " Bk W, pg. 371

Comment: Do you suppose the above "Randal" Yarber of Madison County, Ky in 1786 is Randolph Yarbrough's kin? Randolph Y. was b. 1809 in Kentucky and later was a resident of Bath County, Ky, where he m. Ann Griffin.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

190

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Ann Griffin		Name	Randolph Yarborough(Yarber)	
KY	1817	Born	1809	KY
		Married		
		Died		
		Burial		
Elizabeth		Father	Thomas Yarborough	
		Mother		
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes East Kentuckian, Vol 6, #2, pg. 12 (Sep 1970)
"Medley-Richardson-Yarbrough Families"
See other side of this page

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	f	George Ana Yarborough	1839		c1929	Bath Co, KY
		Rob't C. Richardson				
2	m	Henry Yarborough	1841	Bath Co, KY		
3	f	Fannie or Elizabeth Y	1842	Bath Co, KY		
4	m	William Yarbrough	1843	Bath Co, KY		
5	m	Thomas Yarborough	1846	Bath Co, KY		
6	m	Harrison Yarborough	1848	Bath Co, KY		
7	m	John Yarborough	1849	Bath Co, KY		
8	f	Christina Yarborough	1851	Bath Co, KY		
9	m	Washington Yarborough	1853	Bath Co, KY		
10	f	Sarah Yarborough	1858	Bath Co, KY		

Source

By

George Ana Yarborough married Robert C. Richardson of Bath Co, KY
George Ana a daughter of Randolph and Ann Griffin Yarbrough, she died ca 1929 in Bath Co, KY
The children of George Ana and Rob't C.Richardson:

Nancy b. 1857 KY

Sarah b. 1859 KY married Mr. Henry

Mary Ellen b. May 10, 1860 Bath Co, KY, died Jun 21, 1845 at Georgetown, Scott Co, KY. She m. Granville Allen Medley.

Luanna b. 1863 KY

James b. 1866 KY

John b. 1869

Supposed children:

Etta, m. Ed Jones

Lizzie Jane m. Jeff Stokley

Maude, m.1 Martin; m.2 Foster

Christina, m. Hodges

George Ana Yarborough Richardson, the oldest child of Randolph and Ann Griffin Yarborough, may have been given the "supposed" daughter Christina who married Hodges. In reality, Christina Yarbrough may be the daughter of Randolph b. 1851, and a younger sister of George Ana. Records can become confused, however, it is possible that she may have named a daughter Christina.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Yarbrough - Logan County, Kentucky (1)

Benjamin B. Yarbrough of Virginia, and wife Nancy Graham Yarbrough of Logan County, were residents of Russellville, Ky. Both were early settlers of Logan County. In January 1868, their daughter Amy N. Yarbrough married John Adsit, who was born 1842.

See William Yarbrough 1811 Will probated in Logan County, Ky.- He named brother Jeremiah Yarbrough as executor, and devised to "nephew Benjamin Yarbrough." (2)

---

(1) Biographical Sketches Kentucky Genealogical & Biographical Vol IV. 1972 Genealogical Reference Co., Owensboro, Ky

(2) YFM 1/127-128 - William Yarbrough 1811 Will

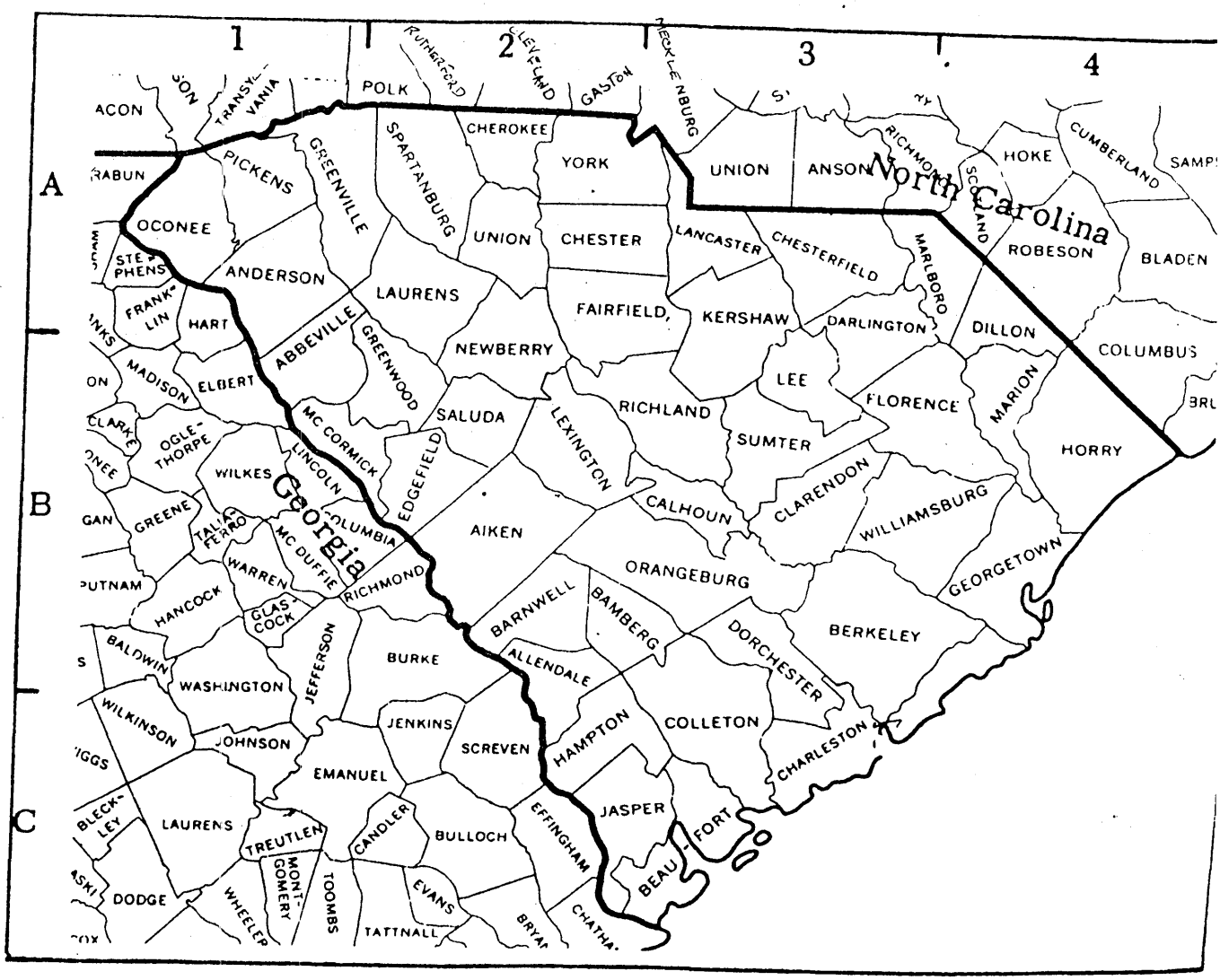
FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Abbeville†	B1	1785	21	1800-80	District 96	Abbeville 29620
(Clk Ct has Ind rec from 1873, div & civ ct rec)						
Aiken	B2	1871	81	1880	Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Lexington	Aiken 29801
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m rec from 1911 & pro rec from 1875; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Allendale	C2	1919	11		Barnwell, Hampton	Allendale 29810
* Andersont	A1	1826	98	1830-80	Pendleton District	Anderson 29621
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Bamberg	B3	1897	16		Barnwell	Bamberg 29003
(Clk Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro & m rec; Co Health has b & d rec)						
Barnwell†	B2	1798	18	1800-80	Orangeburg Dis	Barnwell 29812
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915, div rec from 1950, also civ ct rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec)						
* Beaufort†	C3	1769	44	1790-80	Original Dist	Beaufort 29902
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915)						

County Map For The State Of SOUTH CAROLINA



FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Berkeley	B3	1882	38		Charleston	Moncks Corner 29461
(Clk Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Co Health Dept has b, d & bur rec)						
Berkeley		1683 (Discontinued)			Original Co not present Berkeley Co	
* Calhoun	B3	1908	12		Lexington, Orangeburg	St. Matthews 29135
(Co Health has b & d rec from 1915; Pro Judge has m rec from 1911, pro rec from 1908; Clk Ct has civ ct rec from 1908, div rec from 1949; Hist Commission has Ind, Bible, cem & gen col from 1735)						
Camden Dist.		1769			1 Original Dist (discontinued)	
Carteret Dist		1683			Name changed to Granville 1700	
* Charleston†	C3	1769	216	1800-80	Original District	Charleston 29401
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m, pro & civ ct rec; Clk Ct has div rec; Co Reg has Ind rec)						
Cheraws Dist.		1769			Original Dist (discontinued)	
Cherokee	A2	1897	35		Union, York, Spartanburg	Gaffney 29340
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Chester†	A2	1785	31	1800-80	Craven, Camden Dist.	Chester 29706
(Pro Judge has pro rec from 1789, m rec from 1911; Clk Ct has deeds from 1785, div & civ ct rec)						
* Chesterfield†	A3	1798	34	1800-80	Cheraws District	Chesterfield 29709
(Clk Ct has b, d, bur, div, pro & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has m rec)						
Claremont				1800-10		
Clarendon†	B3	1855	29	1800-80	Sumter District	Manning 29102
(Cen schedules missing for 1820, 1830, 1840 & 1850) (Co Health has b, d & bur rec from 1915; Pro Judge has m rec from 1911 & pro rec from 1856; Clk Ct has div rec from 1947, civ ct & Ind rec from 1856)						
Colleton†	C3	1798	28	1800-80	Charleston District	Walterboro 29488
(Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div rec, also civ ct & Ind rec from 1864)						
Colleton, Old		1683			Discontinued	
Craven, Old		1683			Discontinued	
Darlington†	A3	1798	53	1800-80	Cheraws District	Darlington 29532
(Co Clk has m rec from 1912, div rec from 1950, civ ct rec, Ind rec from 1806)						
* Dillon	A4	1910	31		Marion	Dillon 29536
(Clk Cts has civ ct rec, deeds, real estate & mtgs from 1910)						
Dorchester	B3	1897	24		Berkeley, Colleton	St. George 29477
(Co Clk has b rec from 1915)						
* Edgefield†	B2	1785	16	1800-80	District 96	Edgefield 29824
(Co Health has b, d & bur rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1839, judgements & crim rec from 1839 & plats rec from 1907; small portion of Aiken Co added to Edgefield 1966)						
* Fairfield†	A2	1798	21	1800-80	Camden District	Winnsboro 29180
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div rec from 1947, civ ct & Ind rec from 1795)						
* Florence	B3	1888	84		Marion, Darlington, Clarendon, Williamsburg	Florence 29501
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Georgetown†	B4	1769	35	1790-80	Original District	Georgetown 29440
(Co Health has b & d rec; Clk Ct has m rec from 1911, div rec from 1949, civ ct & Ind rec from 1866 or 1867)						
Granvill Dist. (see Carteret)						
* Greenville†	A1	1798	210	1800-80	Washington Dist.	Greenville 29601
(Clk Ct has b & d rec from 1915, m rec from 1911, div & pro rec)						
Greenwood	B2	1897	44		Abbeville, Edgefield	Greenwood 29646
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div rec from 1949, civ ct & Ind rec from 1897)						
Hampton	C2	1878	17	1880	Beaufort	Hampton 29924
(Clk Cts has b rec from 1915 to 1957, civ ct rec 1878; Pro Judge has m rec 1911)						
Horry†	B4	1802	68	1810-80	Georgetown Dist.	Conway 29526
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Jasper	C2	1912	12		Beaufort, Hampton	Ridgeland 29936
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Kershaw†	A3	1798	34	1800-80	Camden District	Camden 29020
(Clk Ct has div rec from 1949, civ ct & Ind rec from 1791)						
* Lancaster†	A3	1798	39	1800-80	Camden District	Lancaster 29720
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div rec from 1958, civ ct rec from 1800 & Ind rec from 1762)						
Laurens†	A2	1785	48	1800-80	District 96	Laurens 29360
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div rec also civ ct rec from 1900 & Ind rec from 1790)						
* Lee	B3	1902	22		Darlington, Sumter, Kershaw	Bishopville 29010
(Co Health has b rec from 1915, d rec from 1902; Pro Judge has m & pro rec from 1902; Clk Ct has div rec from 1949, civ ct & Ind rec from 1902)						

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Lexington†	B2	1804	61	1800-80	Orangeburg Dist.	Lexington 29072
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div rec from 1949, lnd rec from 1839 & civ ct rec)						
Liberty				1800		
* Marion*	A4	1798	32	1800-80	Georgetown Dist.	Marion 29571
(Co Health has b, d & bur rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div rec from 1948, civ ct & lnd rec from 1800)						
* Marlboro†	A3	1798	29	1800-80	Cheraws District	Bennettsville 29512
(Co Clk has b, d, bur, div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec)						
McCormick	B1	1916	9		Greenwood, Abbeville	McCormick 29835
(Co Health has b & d rec from 1915; Pro Judge has m & pro rec from 1916; Clk Ct has div rec from 1915, civ ct & lnd rec from 1916)						
* Newberry†	B2	1785	29	1800-80	District 96	Newberry 29108
(Clk Ct has b & d rec from 1915, m rec from 1911, div rec from 1949, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1776)						
Ninety-Six Dist.		1769			Original Dist (discontinued)	
Oconee	A1	1868	40	1870-80	Pickens	Wahalla 29691
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div rec from 1949, civ ct & lnd rec from 1868)						
Orange				1800		
* Orangeburg†	B3	1769	69	1800-80	Original District	Orangeburg 29115
(Clk Ct has div rec from 1949, civ ct & lnd rec from 1865)						
Pendleton		1798		1800-20	Washington Dist (discontinued 1826) See Pickens & Anderson	
* Pickens†	A1	1825	46	1830-80	Pendleton District	Pickens 29671
(Clk Ct has b & d rec from 1915, div rec from 1949, civ ct rec from 1868; Pro Judge has m & pro rec)						
Pickney District		1793			Original District (discontinued)	
* Richland†	B3	1799	200	1810-80	Kershaw District	Columbia 29202
(Cen schedules missing for 1800; Pro Judge has m, pro & civ ct rec; Co Aud has lnd rec)						
Salem				1800-10		
Saluda	B2	1896	15		Edgefield	Saluda 29138
(Clk Ct has div, civ ct & lnd rec)						
* Spartanburg†	A2	1785	157	1800-80	District 96	Spartanburg 29301
(Pro Judge has m rec from 1911, pro rec 1700; Clk Ct has civ ct rec 1785)						
* Sumter†	B3	1798	75	1800-80	Camden District	Sumter 29150
* Union†	A2	1798	30	1800-80	District 96	Union 29379
(Clk Ct has civ ct rec from 1785)						
Washington Dist.		1793			Original District (discontinued)	
Winyaw				1800		
* Williamsburg†	B4	1802	41	1800-80	Georgetown District	Kingstree 29556
(Clk Ct has div rec from 1948, civ ct, lnd & plats rec from 1806; Pro Judge has m rec from 1911, also pro rec)						
York†	A2	1785	79	1800-80	Camden & Pickney District	York 29745
(Co Health has b rec from 1915, d & bur rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div rec from 1942, civ ct & lnd rec from 1786)						

* - At least one county history has been published about this county.
\- Districts changed to counties as of the 1868 Constitution.

SOUTH DAKOTA

CAPITAL, PIERRE - TERRITORY 1861 - STATE 1889 - (40TH)

Part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803, the Dakotas were wedded to numerous territories before finally becoming states. Until 1820 they were part of the Missouri Territory. At intervals, the eastern half was tied to the Territories of Minnesota, Iowa, Wisconsin, and Michigan. During those periods, the western parts, or the Dakotas, belonged to the Nebraska Territory. The Dakotas were formed into a Territory by itself in 1861. In 1887 it was divided into two Territories, North and South Dakota.

Attracted by the rich soil between the Big Sioux and the Missouri Rivers, farm families from adjoining states established homes there as early as 1857. Several communities were established, most of them along the Missouri, but two or three along the Big Sioux. The real influx of settlers came about 1863, after the passing of the first Homestead Act in the U.S.

South Dakota became the fortieth state to enter the Union. This was in 1889. All of her 68 counties, with the exception of three were already organized at that time.

195

CAMDEN DISTRICT, CHESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Toote, Geo	2	3	3	....	12
Mahon, Edwd	1	....	3	....	....
Roberts, Wm	1	3	3	....	....
Franklin, Lewis	1	2	1	....	1
Jaggers, Natb	3	1	3	....	1
Vaughan, Eliz	....	1	4	....	....
Franklin, Owen	1	1	2	....	....
Collins, Robt	1	2	2	....	....
Jinnins, Jno	1	2	2	....	....
Conner, Isham	1	2	3	....	5
Hughes, Thos, Senr	4	2	1	....	6
Franklin, Edmd	1	1	1	....	....
Franklin, Lewis	1	1	2	....	....
Roberts, Lewis	1	2	2	....	....
Collins, Robt	1	1	4	....	....
Ballard, Robt	1	1	4	....	....
Franklin, Jno	1	3	4	....	....
Lisles, Thos	1	....	3	....	....
Armour, Wm	1	5	2	....	....
Young, Jas	1	4	3	....	....
O'Neil, Jas	2	....	3	....	....
Hopkins, Wm	1	....	2	....	19
Herron, Jno	1	4	3	....	1
Crosby, Dennis	1	4	4	....	9
McColpen, John	2	3	3	....	....
Ramsey, John	1	1	3	....	....
Glenn, Jas	1	3	4	....	4
Crosby, John	1	3	3	....	8
Humphery, Christopher, Senr	1	2	2	....	2
Low, Thos	1	1	4	....	....
Herbin, Wm, Junr	2	2	4	....	....
Lion, Elijah	2	1	4	....	5
Jarred, Wm	1	2	3	....	....
Odam, Richd	1	1	1	....	....
Kingley, Jeremiah	1	1	1	....	....
Glen, Robt	1	....	1	....	....
Johnston, Wm	1	2	3	....	....
Herbin, Natb	2	1	5	....	....
Herbin, Samel	1	1	1	....	....
Saunders, Wm	1	1	3	....	....
Donald, John	1	....	4	....	7
Donald, Hezekh	3	1	1	....	11
Smith, Robt	1	3	4	....	....
Roberts, Archbd	1	3	4	....	....
Franklin, Thos	1	2	6	....	....
Hand, John	1	2	2	....	....
Crosby, Robt	1	3	1	....	14
Crosby, Wm	1	1	2	....	6
Glen, Jno	1	1	1	....	1
Embracure, Wm	1	....	1	....	10
Hopkins, Ferdd	1	1	1	....	14
Hopkins, Danl	2	....	2	....	14
Thomas, Wm	2	5	3	....	14
McCally, Thos	1	4	3	1	....
Herbison, Jas	1	1	4	....	....
Stanford, Thos	1	4	4	....	....
Harris, Benja	2	1	2	....	....
Connor, John	1	1	3	....	....
Corder, John	1	2	2	....	....
Culp, John	1	....	1	....	....
Cars (Widow)	1	....	3	....	....
Weer (Widow)	2	....	1	....	....
Bankhead, Jas	3	1	6	....	1
King, Francis	1	2	5	....	....
McCauly (Widow)	....	2	4	....	....
Adams, Saml	1	3	4	....	....
Harbison, Patrick	2	1	4	....	....
Mchory, Jno	2	2	2	....	....
Douglass, Jas	2	1	6	....	....
Meek, Jas	2	1	2	....	....
McWilliam, Jno	2	....	3	....	....
Torbit, Robt	1	4	1	....	....
Hermon, John	1	2	2	....	....
Hermon, Wm	1	2	2	....	....
Kilpatrick, Jno	1	1	2	....	....
McCullough, Thos	1	3	2	....	....
Rogers (Widow)	....	....	2	....	....
Jameson, Robt	2	3	4	....	....
McLoney, Jas	1	....	5	....	....
Eager, Adam	2	3	9	....	....
Stephenson, Andw	1	2	4	....	....
Herbison (Widow)	2	....	4	....	....
Keel, Jas	1	2	4	....	....
Nisbet, Wm	1	2	3	....	....
Harbison (Widow)	1	....	1	....	....
Miller, Robt	3	....	3	....	....
McDill, John	1	3	2	....	....
McAlla, David	2	1	6	1	6
McKenna, Alles	2	....	1	....	....
Reney, Wm	1	....	1	....	....
Drenan, John	1	1	2	....	2
Archer, William	2	1	1	....	....
Archer, Robt	2	1	5	....	....
McCullock, Saml	3	2	2	....	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Johnson, John	1	1	4	....	....
McCullock, Wm	1	4	5	....	....
Allen (Widow)	1	1	2	....	....
Graffen, John	1	3	1	....	....
Baily, Jno	3	1	7	....	....
McWalters, Jno	1	1	4	....	1
Hamilton, Jas	1	2	2	....	....
Cotter, John	1	1	3	....	....
Peden, John	1	....	3	....	....
Littleton, Isabel	1	2	2	1	....
Smith, Joshua	1	....	....	....	....
Green, Danl	2	1	3	....	....
Clemmins, J. Wm	1	....	1	....	....
Sutherland, Neil	1	2	4	....	....
Braddin, Robt	2	1	3	....	....
Renolds, Martin	2	4	5	....	....
Grant, Jno	1	2	1	....	....
Connery, Jno	1	1	1	....	....
Harris, Geo	....	....	....	1	....
Agnew, Geo	1	1	2	....	....
Atkins, Danl	2	3	4	....	....
Bankton, Elish	2	1	3	....	....
Barber, Jno	1	3	2	....	....
Brown, Ezekiel	2	2	4	....	....
Brown, Wilson	1	2	3	....	....
Brown, Jas	2	1	2	....	....
Bishop, Jno	1	2	3	....	....
Brown, Joshua	2	3	4	....	....
Bagley, Right Man	3	2	3	....	....
Bandy, Jesse	2	1	2	....	....
McCowen, Jno	1	3	2	....	....
McCowen, Jas	2	2	3	....	....
McCowen, Allex	1	2	1	....	....
Clark, Jas	3	1	2	....	....
Cloud, Jas	2	1	3	....	....
Collins, Wm	3	2	3	....	....
McLure, Saml	1	2	2	....	....
McCullock, Robt	2	1	3	....	....
Campbell, Hugh	2	3	2	....	....
Die, Jno	1	2	1	....	....
Die, Henr	2	3	2	....	....
Die, Thos	1	2	3	....	....
Die, Elisha	2	3	2	....	....
Dunn, Andw	1	2	3	....	....
McDaniel, Danl	2	1	2	....	....
Durham, Nath	1	2	3	....	....
Dunaphant, Abner	1	2	1	....	....
Dunaphant, Wm	2	3	4	....	....
McDanniel, Wm	1	2	1	....	....
Ellis, Jno	1	1	2	....	....
Ellis, Wm	1	2	1	....	....
Irwin, Saml	1	1	1	....	....
Furguson, Saml	1	2	1	....	....
Fetherston, Richd	1	1	2	....	....
Findley, Jno	2	2	1	....	....
Findley, Thos	1	1	1	....	....
Farr, Saml	1	2	1	....	....
Ford, Wm, Senr	2	1	2	....	....
Ford, Wm, Junr	1	2	1	....	....
Ford, Wm	1	2	1	....	....
Ford, Jno, Senr	2	1	2	....	....
Ford, Jno, Junr	1	2	1	....	....
Gellespee, Jno	1	1	2	....	....
Gellespee, Saml	2	1	2	....	....
Glaze, Gedion	1	2	1	....	....
Glaze, Zach	1	....	1	....	....
Gordon, Wm	2	1	2	....	....
Gather, Thos	1	2	1	....	....
Gather, Eliz	....	....	2	....	....
Gather, Deli	....	1	2	....	....
Gunthorp, Jno	1	1	1	....	....
Hemphill, Johns	1	2	1	....	....
Hawkins, Wm	1	1	2	....	....
Harris, Wm	2	1	2	....	....
Harper, Robt	1	1	1	....	....
Harper, Jas	1	2	1	....	....
Harper, Andw	2	1	2	....	....
Hicks, Thos	1	2	1	....	....
Hill, Jas	2	1	3	....	....
Jacobs, Zach	1	2	1	1	....
Ingram, Geo	1	2	1	....	....
Jiles, Wm	1	1	2	....	....
Land, Thos	1	2	1	....	....
Kitchens, Zach	1	1	2	....	1
Kidd, Andw	1	2	1	....	....
King, Jas	1	1	1	1	....
Maurice, Jno	1	2	2	....	....
Maurice, Jas	2	1	2	....	....
Maurice, Benjs, Senr	1	1	1	....	....
Maurice, Benjs, Junr	2	1	2	1	....
Maurice, Geo, Senr	1	1	2	....	....
Maurice, Wm	1	2	1	....	....
Mackey, Jons	2	1	2	....	....
Mackey, Wm	1	2	1	....	....
Mercer, Jas	1	2	1	....	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.
Mawbin, Henr	1	1	2	....
Nickols, Thos	2	1	1	....
Polley, John	1	1	2	....
Robison, Robt	1	2	1	....
Randolph, Hugh	1	1	2	....
Sandifair, Peter	2	1	3	....
Sandifur, Wm	1	2	1	....
Sandifur, Robt	2	1	2	....
Sandifur, Burrel	1	1	1	....
Sandifur, W. Night	1	....	....	....
Sandifur, Benja	1	2	1	....
Sandifur, Saml	1	1	2	....
Stroud, Thos	1	2	1	....
Stroud, Jne	1	1	2	....
Stroud, Hampt	1	2	1	....
Stroud, Ransom	1	1	2	....
Stroud, Hardy	1	2	1	1
Stenson, Wm	1	2	3	1
Strange, Edwd	2	1	2	....
Strange, Joseph	1	2	1	....
Sible, Wm	1	1	2	....
Stone, Wm	2	1	2	....
Shuffle, Arthr	1	1	1	....
Smith, Jne	1	2	1	....
Smith, Eleazer	1	1	2	1
Smith, Wm	1	2	1	....
Smith, Saml	1	2	1	....
Steel, Jne	1	1	2	1
Sprowl, Wm	2	1	1	....
Stuart, Jas	1	1	2	1
Smith, Moses	3	1	1	....
Smith, Richd	1	1	2	....
Storman, Jne	1	1	1	....
Studman, Edwd	1	1	2	....
Spraybury, John	1	1	3	....
Telford, Joseph	1	1	2	....
Telford, Wm	1	....	....	....
Telford, Saml	1	....	....	....
Troup, Adam	1	....	1	1
Troup, Cristr	1	....	2	....
Wall, Chas	1	....	....	....
Wall, Wm	1	....	1	....
Weathers, Vols	1	1	2	....
Weathers, Jno	1	1	3	....
Wear, Wm	1	1	2	....
Winn, Jno	1	2	3	....
Wright, Randle	2	2	3	....
Wall, Drury	2	....	3	....
McCatters, Jne	1	1	2	....
Williams, Robt	1	1	3	....
Yarbrough, Jne	1	....	1	....
Montgomery, Wm	1	1	2	....
Garrick, Isaac	1	1	2	....
Wright, John	1	....	1	....
Weinweer, Jas	1	....	....	....
Roach, Jas	1	....	2	....
Wall, John	1	....	....	....
Embry, Wm	1	3	2	....
Hughs, Thomas	1	2	4	....
Hughs, Thomas, Junr	1	1	1	....
Wilson, Alexr	1	2	3	....
Wilson, Sarah	....	1	3	....
Sims, Nathaniel	1	2	4	....
Hardrige, Moses	1	3	4	....
Hughs, Richard	1	3	2	....
Ferguson, Samuel	1	3	1	....
Ferguson, James	2	1	3	....
Seeley, Robert	1	2	3	....
Streight, Benja	1	2	3	....
Corby, Richard	1	3	5	....
Crosby, Wm	1	1	1	....
Ley, Edmond	1	2	5	....
Foot, George	2	1	3	....
Wilkes, Abner	1	2	3	....
Lyons, Mary	1	2	4	....
Humphrys, Charles	1	3	6	....
Jaggers, Daniel	1	3	5	....
Darby, Asa	1	3	5	....
Hopkins, David	3	2	6	....
Hopkins, Ferdinand	1	2	1	....
Hopkins (Widow)	....	1	3	....
Hopkins, Wm	1	1	1	....
Donald, John	1	2	2	....
Wood, Wm	1	1	1	....
Calvin, John	1	3	5	....
Timms, Joseph	2	3	6	....
Donald, Alexr	2	1	4	....
Hughs, James	1	3	4	....
Tidle, Stephen	1	1	3	....
Tidle, Matthew	1	1	2	....
McClurkin, Thos	1	3	4	....
McClurkin, Matthew	1	3	3	....
Smith, Moses	1	3	2	....

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Toote, Ge[o]	2	3	3	....	12
Mahon, Edw[d]	1	....	3	....	....
Roberts, W[m]	1	3	3	....	....
Franklin, Lewis	1	2	1	....	1
Jaggers, Nat[h]	3	1	3	....	1
Vaughan, Eliz	....	1	4	....	....
Franklin, Owen	1	1	2	....	....
Collins, Rob[t]	1	2	2	....	....
Jinnins, Jn[o]	1	2	2	....	....
Conner, Isham	1	2	3	....	5
Hughes, Tho[s], Sen[r]	4	2	1	....	6
Franklin, Edm[d]	1	1	1	....	....
Franklin, Lewis	1	1	2	....	....
Roberts, Lewis	1	3	2	....	....
Collins, Rob[t]	1	1	4	....	....
Ballard, Rob[t]	1	1	4	....	....
Franklin, Jn[o]	1	3	4	....	....
Lisles, Tho[s]	1	....	3	....	....
Armour, W[m]	1	5	2	....	....
Young, Ja[s]	1	4	3	....	....
O'Neil, Ja[s]	2	....	3	....	....
Hopkins, W[m]	1	....	2	....	19
Herron, Jn[o]	1	4	3	....	1
Crosby, Dennis	1	4	4	....	9
M[c]Colpen, John	2	3	3	....	....
Ramsey, John	1	1	3	....	....
Glenn, Ja[s]	1	3	4	....	4
Crosby, John	1	3	3	....	3
Humphery, Christopher, Sen[r]	1	2	2	....	2
Low, Tho[s]	1	1	4	....	....
Herbin, W[m], Jun[r]	2	2	4	....	....
Lion, Elijah	2	1	4	....	5
Jarred, W[m]	1	2	3	....	....
Odam, Rich[d]	1	1	1	....	....
Kingley, Jeremiah	1	1	1	....	....
Glen, Rob[t]	1	....	....	....	....
Johnston, W[m]	1	2	3	....	....
Herbin, Nat[h]	2	1	5	....	....
Herbin, Sam[l]	1	1	1	....	....
Saunders, W[m]	1	1	3	....	....
Donald, John	1	....	4	....	7
Donald, Hezek[h]	3	1	1	....	11
Smith, Rob[t]	1	3	4	....	....
Roberts, Archb[d]	1	3	4	....	....
Franklin, Tho[s]	1	2	6	....	....
Hand, John	1	2	2	....	....
Crosby, Rob[t]	1	3	1	....	14
Crosby, W[m]	1	1	2	....	6
Glen, Tho[s]	1	1	1	....	1
Embracure, W[m]	1	....	1	....	10
Hopkins, Ferd[d]	1	1	1	....	14
Hopkins, Dan[l]	2	....	2	....	14
Thomas, W[m]	2	5	3	....	14
M[c]Cally, Tho[s]	1	4	3	1	....
Herbison, Ja[s]	1	1	4	....	....
Stanford, Tho[s]	1	4	4	....	....
Harris, Benj[a]	2	1	2	....	....
Connor, John	1	1	3	....	....
Corder, John	1	2	2	....	....
Culp, John	1	....	1	....	....
Cars (Widow)	1	....	3	....	....
Weer (Widow)	2	....	1	....	....
Bankhead, Ja[s]	3	1	6	....	1
King, Francis	1	2	5	....	....
M[c]Cauly (Widow)	....	2	4	....	....
Adams, Sam[l]	1	3	4	....	....
Harbison, Patrick	2	1	4	....	....
M[c]hory, Jn[o]	2	2	2	....	....
Douglass, Ja[s]	2	1	6	....	....
Meek, Ja[s]	2	1	2	....	....
M[c]William, Jn[o]	2	....	3	....	....
Torbit, Rob[t]	1	4	1	....	....
Hermon, John	1	2	2	....	....
Hermon, W[m]	1	2	2	....	....
Kilpatrick, Jn[o]	1	1	2	....	....
M[c]Cullough, Tho[s]	1	3	2	....	....
Rogers (Widow)	....	....	2	....	....
Jameson, Rob[t]	2	3	4	....	....
M[c]Loney, Ja[s]	1	....	5	....	....
Eager, Adam	2	3	9	....	....
Stephenson, And[w]	1	2	4	....	....
Herbison (Widow)	2	....	4	....	....
Keel, Ja[s]	1	2	4	....	....
Nisbet, W[m]	1	2	3	....	....
Harbison (Widow)	1	....	1	....	....
Miller, Rob[t]	3	....	3	....	....
M[c]Dill, John	1	3	2	....	....
M[c]Alla, David	2	4	6	1	6
M[c]Kenna, Alle[x]	2	....	1	....	....
Reney, W[m]	1	....	1	....	....
Drenan, John	1	1	2	....	2
Archer, William	2	1	1	....	....
Archer, Rob[t]	2	1	5	....	....
M[c]Cullock, Sam[l]	3	2	2	....	....
Johnson, John	1	1	4	....	....
M[c]Cullock, W[m]	1	4	5	....	....
Allen (Widow)	1	1	2	....	....
Graffen, John	1	3	1	....	....
Baily, Jn[o]	3	1	7	....	....
M[c]Walters, Jn[o]	1	1	4	....	1
Hamilton, Ja[s]	1	2	2	....	....
Cotter, John	1	1	3	....	....
Peden, John	1	....	3	....	....
Littleton, Isabel	1	2	2	1	....
Smith, Joshua	1	....	....	....	....
Green, Dan[l]	2	1	3	....	....
Clemmins, J. W[m]	1	....	1	....	....
Sutherland, Neil	1	2	4	....	....
Braddin, Rob[t]	2	1	3	....	....
Renolds, Martin	2	4	5	....	....
Grant, Jn[o]	1	2	1	....	....
Connery, Jn[o]	1	1	1	....	....
Harris, Ge[o]	....	....	....	1	....
Agnew, Ge[o]	1	1	2	....	....
Atkins, Dan[l]	2	3	4	....	....
Bankton, Elish	2	1	3	....	....
Barber, Jn[o]	1	3	2	....	....
Brown, Ezekiel	2	2	4	....	....
Brown, Wilson	1	2	3	....	....
Brown, Ja[s]	2	1	2	....	....
Bishop, Jn[o]	1	2	3	....	....
Brown, Joshua	2	3	4	....	....
Bagley, Right Man	3	2	3	....	....
Bandy, Jesse	2	1	2	....	....
M[c]Cowen, Jn[o]	1	3	2	....	....
M[c]Cowen, Ja[s]	2	2	3	....	....
M[c]Cowen, Alle[x]	1	2	1	....	....
Clark, Ja[s]	3	1	2	....	....
Cloud, Ja[s]	2	1	3	....	....
Collins, W[m]	3	2	3	....	....
M[c]Lure, Sam[l]	1	2	2	....	....
M[c]Cullock, Rob[t]	2	1	3	....	....
Campbell, Hugh	2	3	2	....	....
Die, Jn[o]	1	2	1	....	....
Die, Henr[y]	2	3	2	....	....
Die, Tho[s]	1	2	3	....	....
Die, Elisha	2	3	2	....	....
Dunn, And[w]	1	2	3	....	....
M[c]Daniel, Dan[l]	2	1	2	....	....
Durham, Nath[l]	1	2	3	....	....
Dunaphant, Abnor	1	2	1	....	....
Dunaphant, W[m]	2	3	4	....	....
M[c]Danniel, W[m]	1	2	1	....	....
Ellis, Jn[o]	1	1	2	....	....
Ellis, W[m]	1	2	1	....	....
Irwin, Sam[l]	1	1	1	....	....
Furguson, Sam[l]	1	2	1	....	....
Fetherston, Rich[d]	1	1	2	....	....
Findley, Jn[o]	2	2	1	....	....
Findley, Tho[s]	1	1	1	....	....
Farr, Sam[l]	1	2	1	....	....
Ford, W[m], Sen[r]	2	1	2	....	....
Ford, W[m], Jun[r]	1	2	1	....	....
Ford, W[m]	1	2	1	....	....
Ford, Jn[o], Sen[r]	2	1	1	....	....
Ford, Jn[o], Jun[r]	1	2	1	....	....
Gellespee, Jn[o]	1	2	2	....	....
Gellespee, Sam[l]	2	1	2	....	....
Glaze, Gedion	1	2	1	....	....
Glaze, Zac[h]	1	....	1	....	....
Gordon, W[m]	2	1	2	....	....
Gather, Tho[s]	1	2	1	....	....
Gather, Eliz	....	....	2	....	....
Gather, Dell	....	1	1	....	....
Gunthorp, Jn[o]	1	1	1	....	....
Hemphill, John[s]	1	2	1	....	....
Hawkins, W[m]	1	1	2	....	....
Harris, W[m]	2	1	2	....	....
Harper, Rob[t]	1	1	1	....	....
Harper, Ja[s]	1	2	1	....	....
Harper, And[w]	2	1	2	....	....
Hicks, Tho[s]	1	2	1	....	....
Hill, Ja[s]	2	1	3	....	....
Jacobs, Zac[h]	1	2	1	1	....
Ingram, Ge[o]	1	2	1	....	....
Jiles, W[m]	1	1	2	....	....
Land, Tho[s]	1	2	1	....	....
Kitchens, Zac[h]	1	1	2	....	1
Kidd, And[w]	1	2	1	....	....
King, Ja[s]	1	1	1	1	....
Maurice, Jn[o]	1	2	2	....	....
Maurice, Ja[s]	2	1	2	....	....
Maurice, Benj[a], Sen[r]	1	1	1	....	....
Maurice, Benj[a], Jun[r]	2	1	2	1	....
Maurice, Ge[o], Sen[r]	1	1	2	....	....
Maurice, W[m]	1	2	1	....	....
Mackey, Jon[s]	2	1	2	....	....
Mackey, W[m]	1	2	1	....	....
Mercer, Ja[s]	1	2	1	....	....
Mawbin, Henr[y]	1	1	2	....	....
Nickols, Tho[s]	2	1	1	....	....
Polley, John	1	1	2	....	....
Robison, Rob[t]	1	2	1	....	....
Randolph, Hugh	1	1	2	....	....
Sandifair, Peter	2	1	3	....	....
Sandifur, W[m]	1	2	1	....	....
Sandifur, Rob[t]	2	1	2	....	....
Sandifur, Burrel	1	1	1	....	....
Sandifur, W. Night	1	....	....	....	....
Sandifur, Benj[a]	1	2	1	....	....
Sandifur, Sam[l]	1	1	2	....	....
Stroud, Tho[s]	1	2	1	....	....
Stroud, Jn[o]	1	1	2	....	....
Stroud, Hamp[t]	1	2	1	....	....
Stroud, Ransom	1	1	2	....	....
Stroud, Hardy	1	2	1	1	....
Stenson, W[m]	1	2	3	1	....
Strange, Edw[d]	2	1	2	....	....
Strange, Joseph	1	2	1	....	....
Sible, W[m]	1	1	2	....	....
Stone, W[m]	2	1	2	....	....
Shuffle, Arth[r]	1	1	1	....	....
Smith, Jn[o]	1	2	1	....	....
Smith, Eleazer	1	1	2	1	....
Smith, W[m]	1	2	1	....	....
Smith, Sam[l]	1	2	1	....	....
Steel, Jn[o]	1	1	2	1	....
Sprowl, W[m]	2	1	1	....	....
Stuart, Ja[s]	1	1	2	1	....
Smith, Moses	3	1	1	....	....
Smith, Rich[d]	1	1	2	....	....
Storman, Jn[o]	1	1	1	....	....
Studman, Edw[d]	1	1	2	....	....
Spraybury, John	1	1	3	....	....
Telford, Joseph	1	1	2	....	....
Telford, W[m]	1	....	....	....	....
Telford, Sam[l]	1	....	....	....	....
Troup, Adam	1	....	1	1	....
Troup, Cristr	1	....	2	....	....
Wall, Cha[s]	1	....	....	....	....
Wall, W[m]	1	....	1	....	....
Weathers, Vol[s]	1	1	2	....	....
Weathers, Jn[o]	1	1	3	....	....
Wear, W[m]	1	1	2	....	....
Winn, Jn[o]	1	2	3	....	....
Wright, Randle	2	2	3	....	....
Wall, Drury	2	....	3	....	....
M[c]Catters, Jn[o]	1	1	2	....	....
Williams, Rob[t]	1	1	3	....	....
Yarbrough, Jn[o]	1	....	1	....	....
Montgomery, W[m]	1	1	2	....	....
Garrick, Isaac	1	1	3	....	....
Wright, John	1	....	1	....	....
Weinweer, Ja[s]	1	....	....	....	....
Roach, Ja[s]	1	....	2	....	....
Wall, John	1	....	....	....	....
Embry, W[m]	1	3	2	....	2
Hughs, Thomas	1	2	4	....	2
Hughs, Thomas, Jun[r]	1	1	1	....	4
Wilson, Alex[r]	1	2	3	....	2
Wilson, Sarah	....	1	3	....	6
Sims, Nathaniel	1	2	4	....	12
Hardrige, Moses	1	3	4	....	1
Hughs, Richard	1	3	2	....	3
Ferguson, Samuel	1	3	1	....	3
Ferguson, James	2	1	3	....	2
Seeley, Robert	1	2	3	....	2
Streight, Benj[a]	1	2	3	....	....
Corby, Richard	1	3	5	....	19
Crosby, W[m]	1	1	1	....	8
Ley, Edmond	1	2	5	....	1
Foot, George	2	1	3	....	10
Wilkes, Abner	1	2	3	....	1
Lyons, Mary	1	2	4	....	5
Humphrys, Charles	1	3	6	....	2
Jaggers, Daniel	1	3	5	....	2
Darby, Asa	1	3	5	....	3
Hopkins, David	3	2	6	....	7
Hopkins, Ferdinand	1	2	1	....	19
Hopkins (Widow)	....	1	3	....	8
Hopkins, W[m]	1	1	1	....	19
Donald, John	1	2	2	....	1
Wood, W[m]	1	1	1	....	1
Calvin, John	1	3	5	....	6
Timms, Joseph	2	3	6	....	8
Donald, Alex[r]	2	1	4	....	10
Hughs, James	1	3	4	....	3
Tidle, Stephen	1	1	3	....	1
Tidle, Matthew	1	2	1	....	....
M[c]Clurkin, Tho[s]	1	3	4	....	1
M[c]Clurkin, Matthew	1	2	3	....	1
Smith, Moses	1	3	2	....	2

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0729

CAMDEN DISTRICT, FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Goodrum, Thomas	2		6		
Hill, Richard	1	2	1		
Gibson, Isaac	2	5	2		
Tidwell, John	2	5	4		
Gibson, Jacob	1		1		
Hughs, Thomas	1		1		
Briant, John	1	1	1		
Bishop, Patrick	1	2	2		
Henson, Bartlet	2	1	5		
Henson, Robert	1		1		
Arledge, Amos	2	2	3		
Arledge, Joseph	1	1	5		
Arledge, Clemonts	1	5	3		
Tidwell, Elli	1	3	3		
Garrett, Seth	1		1		
Ginn, Jesse	1	2	1		
Knighton, Thomas	1	2	5		
Knighton, Isaac	1	1	5		
Lewis, W[m]	2	2	6		8
Boland, Musker	2	1	3		
Tidwell, W[m]	1	1	1		
Coon, George	1	2	1		
King, James	1	1	1		
Goin, John	1	1	3		
Lucas, James	1		1		
Burks, James	1	1	2		
Tidwell, Robert	1	5	7		
Watts, John	2	1	7		
Watts, Thomas	1		1		
Pigg, Edward	2	2	9		
Pigg, Charles	1				
Morriss, James	2		2		
Blake, Fanny		2	2		
Garret, Sarah	1		2		
Tidwell, Robert, Jun[r]	1	1	1		1
Goin, Jesse	1	3	1		
Shirley, Robert	1	2	1		
Pickett, Micaijah	2	5	3		10
Hill, M[r]	1		7		
Henson, Obadiah	3	2	4		3
King, John	3	2	4		21
Knighton, Moses	3	2	3		
Pickett, Charles	2	1	4		
Roberts, Richard	1	1	2		
Spion, John	2	4	2		
Lewis, Charles	1	3	3		8
Hollise, John	1	1	4		
Gibson, Wilson	1	2	2		
Lewis, Elisabeth			3		
Sanders, John	1		2		
Tidwell, Perry		1	1		
Martin, Edward	1		4		1
Gray, W[m]	1	1	6		
M[c]Creight, Rob[t]	2	2	4		
Winn, Richard	2	5	3		30
Martin, Rob[t]	2		3		3
Martin, David	1		1		
Gladney, Thomas	1	3	3		
Milling, Hugh	2	2	3		5
Paul, James	1		1		3
Dodds, James	1	1	2		
Porter, John	1		2		
Cameron, James	1	1	3		1
Johnson, Thomas	1	1	5		
Heaning, James	1	3	3		
Dodds, John	1	3	2		
Arnat, Samuel	1	1	6		
Robinson, Thomas	1	1	3		
Pair, John	1	2	3		
Roadin, Jeremiah	1		1		
Roadin, Leonard	1		3		
Blair, Adam	1	3	5		
M[c]mulland, James	1	2	3		
Gladney, Richard	1	5	4		3
Welldon, Samuel	1	3	6		
Brice, W[m]	1	1	1		
Major, John	1	1	2		
Robinson, W[m]	1	2	2		
Gibson, Randle	1	2	2		
Heaning, Michael	1	1	3		
Cameron, Simon	1	1	4		
Phillips, Robert, Jun[r]	1	3	4		
Hays, Matthew	1	2	3		
Hamilton, David	1	2	4		
Dunn, Jesse	1	2	2		
Sloan, John	1	2	1		
Robinson, Mary	2	1	1		
Milling, Jean	1		4		8
Campbell, Mary		2	1		
Phillips, Jean	2		1		
Neel, Ann		3	2		
Cardin, Jane		2	4		
Paul, Archibald	2	1	2		
Craig, James	1	3	3		7
Elliot, John	1	3	3		
Brady, Robert	1		1		
Folley, John	2	2	1		
Gamble, James	1	2	2		
Read, Robert	2	4	3		
Read, W[m]	1	1	4		
Tucker, Simon	1		1		
Neelle, James	1				
Peaige, Henry	1	1	4		
Roaborough, Alex[r]	2	2	3		
Henry, John	2	5	5		
Sant, Thomas	1	1	5		
Thomson, David	1	2	3		
M[c]Creight, David	2	3	5		
Gladney, Samuel	3	2	2	2	
Ellison, Robert	1	5	3		
M[c]Quaters, Alex[r]	1		4		
Robinson, John	1	3	3		
Gladney, Patrick	1	1	2		
Dunlap, John	1		2	1	
Havis, John	1	2	5		
Austin, James	2	4	4		
Hassan, George	2	5	3		
Russell, James, Jun[r]	1	3	3		
Bolard, Robert	2	1	3		
Russel, James, Sen[r]	1	3	2		
Phillips, James	3	4	1		
Baird, W[m]	1	2	4		
Pritchard, Charles	1		2		
M[c]Dowell, Alex[r]	2	2	1	1	
Gamble, Samuel	1	1	2		
Gamble, Hugh	1	2	2		
Major, Nathan[l]	1		1		
M[c]mullan, Thomas	2		1	5	
Dodds, Joseph	1		1		
Dodds, Thomas	1		1		
M[c]Quaters, Huston	1	1	1		
Stinson, John	1		2		
M[c]Intier, And[w]	3	1	2	4	
Evans, David	1	2	3		
Bowls, James	1		4		
Gatewood, John	1		1	7	
Whitehouse, Thomson	1	2	4		
Wilson, W[m]	2	1	4		
Brice, John	2	1	4		
M[c]Neell, Archibald	1		2		
M[c]Neel, Henry	1	1	3		
Smith, James	1		2	9	
Winn, Minor	1		1	3	
Winn, James	1		1	2	
Winn, John	1	3	4	22	
Winn, John, Sen[r]	2	1	5	1	
Robertson, John	1		2		
Richardson, Thomas	2	1	2		
Yarbrough, W[m]	2	1	4		
Elliot, John	2	1	6		
Harriss, Victor	3	3	1		
Hartle, Henry	2	3	3		
Simonds, Samuel	2	1	2		
Gibson, Joseph	1	2	4	5	
Currey, Jacob	2	4	4		
Gibson, Abraham	1	1	4		
Flowers, John	1	1	1		
Long, John, S[r]	2	2	3		
Long, James	1	1	3		
Elliot, John	1	3	5		
Boney, Jacob	2	4	4		
Long, John, Jun[r]	1	5	2		
Brunt, John	1	3	5		
Stanton, Joseph	1		1		
Thomson, David	1		1		
Garmany, Hugh	1	5	2		
Richardson, W[m]	2	6	6		
Goats, Philip	2	1	2		
Neely, Victor	2	3	3		
Smithwick, W[m]	2	3	6		
Neelle, Richard	2	4	5		
Long, David	1				
Chappell, John	3	2	3	2	
Hawthorn, James	1		1		
Ashford, George	2	2	3		
Friday, John	1	1	1		
Davidson, Joseph	1	1	2		
Frazier, Andrew	1		2		
Russell, W[m]	1	1	2		
Smith, Matthew	1		2		
Cameron, James	1	5	2		
Brown, Jesse	2	3	2	1	
Badger, Joshua	1		1		
Duncan, Robert	1	1	3		
Hughs, Aaron	1	2	2		
Fletcher, Thomas	1	4	1	2	
Curry, Peter	3	4	6		
Listner, John	1	2	1		
M[c]meekan, James	1		1		
M[c]Gomery, David	1	3	4		
Wallace, Jesse	1	1	2		
Brewenton, Thomas	2	2	7		
Smith, Thomas	1	3	3		
Kenneday, William	3	2	7		
Gibson, Jacob					
Hancock, Rachel					
Martin, John	2	4	3		
Freeman, Rebekah	1	5	2		
Brown, Mary		2	4		
Craig, W[m]	1		6		
Thomson, Elisabeth			2		
Cameron, Thomas, Jun[r]	1		1		
Cameron, Thomas, Sen[r]	1	1	4		
Frazire, W[m]	4	1	2		
Robertson, Robert	1	3	3		
Thomson, W[m]	2		3		
Gibson, Stephen	2	1	2		8
Hunt, Hezekiah	1	4	1		
Frazier, Elizabeth	1		2		
Scott, Benj[a]	1				
Frazier, Mary	1	4	3		
Grigg, Rebekah		2	1		
Landrum, Josiah	1	3	2		
Brunt, Alex[r]	2	4	2		
Cook, Burrill	1		2		
Johnson, Judith		1	2		
Cook, John	1	4	7		33
Dunklin, Sarah		2	3		
Amons, Thomas	2	2	5		
Freeman, Harriss	3	1	3		3
Murph (Widow)		4	2		
Richardson, Samuel	1		4		2
Boyd, Samuel	1	2	4		
Harbirt, John	1	1	3		
Pearson, Mary		2	3		4
Bennet, M[r]			2		3
Turner, John	3	1	7		10
Burns, John	1	5	4		
Turner, John, Jun[r]	2	1	1		
Cambell, David	1		3		
Johnson, James	1	2	3		1
Curry, Stafford	1	4	6		
Young, Mary	1		4		
Ewing, Robert	1	2	1		
Cathcart, Joseph	1	4	4		
Patton, David	1	2	2		
Robertson, Alex[r]	1	4	3		
Hood, Robert	1		2		
Moreton, And[w]	1	1	3		
Adams, Robert	1	3	3		
Watson, John	2		1		
Hoofman, Christopher	2	4	5		
Martin, James	1				
Joiner, W[m]	1	1	2		
M[c]Dowell, And[w]	1	1	4		3
Lavender, W[m]	1	2	3		
Aikin, Walter	1		3		
Neel, John	2		2		
M[c]Clintock, W[m]	1	3	2		
Wolf, Michael	1	4	4		
Colvill, W[m]	1	3	3		
Jackson, W[m]	1	1	4		
Robertson, Alex[r, Jun[r]	1	3	4		
Nisbett, Samuel	2	1	2		
Ray, John	1	1	1		
Matthews, Sarah	1	3	4		
Moore, Henry	1	1	1		5
M[c]Kain, Katherine	1	1	2		
M[c]Kain, Alex[r]	1	1	1		
Burk, Elizabeth	2	1	2		
Bonar, John	3	3	4		
Boyd, David	1	2	2		
Shain, John	2		3		
Turner, James	1	3	4		5
Owens, Smallwood	1	2	3		
Ewings, William	2		1		
Dickey, John	1	2	6		
Aiken, Sarah	1	3	3		
Wilson, Elisabeth	1		3		
M[c]Clurkin, John	1	4	2		
Smith, Hugh	1	1	3		1
Cameron, Joseph	1	1	2		
Caldwell, John	1		4		
Caldwell, Thomas	1		1		
Cockrell, Moses	1	3	5		
Richman, John	1	4	2		2
Terry, Amey			1		
arnat, James	4	3	4		
Stedman, John	1	2	3		
Huston, John	1	3	5		
Burns, John	1	4	2		
M[c]millan, Mary	2		2		
Waugh, Samuel	1	2	1		
Arthur, James	1		2		
Millar, Abraham	1		3		
Killpatrick, Robert	2	4	6		
Fairis, W[m]	2	1	2		
Young, Hugh	1	1	2		4
Dodds, Samuel	1		1		1
Colwell, Samuel	1	1	2		
Lowry, W[m]	1		3		
Cockral, Moses	1	2	3		
Cockral, [illegible]					

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

CAMDEN DISTRICT, FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Pool, Walter	5	1			
Maybry, Daniel	2	1	1		
day, Matthew	1	2	5		
Dillard, James	3	1	5		
Lee, Isam	2	1	4		
Dillard, Edmond		1	1		
Parks, W^{m}		1	2		
Thomas, Susanna	3	1	3		6
Thomas, Anderson	2	5	6		2
Fundenburg, Henry	1	1	1		4
Mabry, Mary	1		3		10
Clayton, Jane	2		2		
Watson, Elisabeth	2	1	2		
Godfrey, Margrit		2	3		
Harbin, William	1	2	0		
Moore, Robert	3	1	5		
Cooper, Peter	1	1	2		
Motte, W^{m}	2	5	3		
Bishop, John	1	1	6		
Gwin, John	1	2	4		
Majors, Elijah	2	2	6		
Lindsay, Benj^{a}	1	2	3		
Doughty, David	1	3	2		
Moberly, Edward	1	1	5		
Malone, W^{m}	1	3	3		
Grubs, Enoch	2	3	4		
Herbin, Jesse	1	3	5		
O'Brient, Jesse	2	1	2		
Brown, John	1	1	3		
Dye, John	1	3	4		
Watson, John	1		1		
Burns, W^{m}	3		5		
Grissum, John	1	1	5		
Hoppough, Philip	2	6	3		
Coleman, Robert	1		1		
Watson, Lucy		1	1		
Nevit, W^{m}	1	4	1		1
Alsup, W^{m}	2	5	3		
Coleman, Thomas	1	1	6		
Malone, Thomas	2	3	5		1
Parton, Philemon	2	2	4		
Meadows, Thomas	2	3	2		
Mayfield, Samuel	1		5		
Robertson, Henry	2	4	2		
Rachel, Valentine		1			
M^{c}Daniel, Joseph	2	1	2		4
Adam, W^{m}	1	1	2		
Moberly, Colin	1		4		
M^{c}Daniel, John	2	1	1		
Nix, Edward	2	2	5		
Burns, Thomas	1	2	5		
Brady, Thomas	1	1	1		
Wright, Boland	1		2		
Moberly, Micaijah	1	2	2		
Day, Edward	2	2	3		2
Con, Francis	2	1	4		
Hopkins, Richard	1	1	5		
Barker, Samuel	2	1	2		
Barker, Jacob	2	2	2		
Adam, Richard	1	1	1		
Barker, Jacob	1	2	4		
Barker, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Liles, Araminas	2	5	4		
Goss, Aaron	1	4	7		
Brashear, Brasil	1	3	3		
Jennings, John	3	3	2		
Pool, Adam	1	4	8		
Cockral, Thomas	1	1	2		
Hall, Zachariah	1		1		
Partin, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Meadows, Edward	1		1		
Moberly, W^{m}	1	2	3		
M^{c}Collum, James	1	6	1		
Hill, W^{m}	1	0	2		
Day, Hinson	1	2	3		
Day, Bollard	1				
Moberly, Thomas	1	1	5		
Morst, Jacob	1	2	2		
Hill, John	1	2	2		1
Lovejoy, Edw^{d}	2	4	5		
Cannamore, George	1	2	4		
Lashly, John	1	2	4		
Coleman, Robert, Sen^{r}	1	4	5		11
Lemly, Putter	1	2	4		
Stokes, Thomas	1	2	4		
Rogers, John	1	2	2		
Holley, Benj^{a}	1	1	3		
Moberly, W^{m}	1	1	4		1
M^{c}murray, James	2	2	2		
Chapman, W^{m}	1	5	3		
Moberly, Samuel	2	3	6		
Hill, Richard	1	1	3		
Beam, Jesse	1	2	2		
Shrub, Benj^{a}	1	2	1		
Hill, Asaph	1				
Aperson, John	1				
Stone, Elisabeth		1	4		
Parks, John		1	1		
Parks, James	2	2	3		
Moberly, W^{m}, Sen^{r}	1	4	5		
M^{c}Durman, Joseph	2	1	1		
Liles, W^{m}	1	2	2		
Moberly, Levy	1	2	1		
Feester, Andrew	1	2	5		
Beems, Albert	2	2	5		
Ephart, Adam	1	1	2	1	
Lowrie, Conrad	1	1	3		
Wooley, Richard	2	5	3		
Manning, Ambrose	2	5	3		
Wilkerson, John	3	1	2		
Wilkinson, Robert	1	3	3		
Roberts, Nicholas	2	3	4		
Adair, Belithe	1	2	5		
Bell, George	1	1	5		
Coleman, William	1	2	7		
Dove, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Dove, Benj^{a}, Jun^{r}	2	2	5		
Parnell, W^{m}	4	5	6		
Wallis, Jesse T	1	1	2		
Meadows, Job	1	2	4		
Coleman, David	1	2	1		
Lamar, James	1	2	2		
Parker, John	1	3	3		
Jones, Abraham	1	1	1		
Means, Thomas	2		2		4
Gwyn, Thomas		1	2		
Betho, Peter	1	2	2		
Coleman, Emily		2	4		
Liles, Thomas		2	4		
Carter, John	2	3	3		
Millar, James	3	1	3		
Woodward, W^{m}	2		4		7
Johnson, John	1	1	4		
Johnson, William	1	2	1		
Steel, James	1		2		
Craig, Catherine	1	2	4		
Shelton, David	2	3	2		
Cooper, Adam	1	3	3		
Frost, Joseph	1		3		
Macon, Heartwell	4	4	2		
Macon, Henry	3	4	2		
Young, Andrw	2	4	2		4
Wilson, Robert	1		1		1
Johnson, Samuel	1	1	1		1
Robertson, William	2	3	3		2
Rayford, Philip	1	2	6		11
Heart, James	2	1	3		14
Shedd, George	1	1	3		
Woodward, John	1	1	4		15
Siberly, John	2	1	2		
Duggins, Leander	1		2		
Dunn, W^{m}	1	7	2		
Owens, Benj^{a}	2		2		5
Handley, Tho^{s}	2	1	5		
Haigwood, Elisha	1	5	4		1
Miles, Samuel	1	3	3		
Broom, W^{m}	2	3	4		
Smith, John	2	3	3		
Trap, John	1		3		1
Hogan, James	1	2	4		1
Hogan, W^{m}	1	2	4		
Neilson, James	2	4	6		4
Legoe, Maddern	4	1	4		1
Owens, W^{m}	2	2	5		
Hendricks, James	2	1	3		
Hendricks, Thomas	2	3	2		
Compte, John	1	1	3		22
Craig, John	1	1	2		
Dortch, John	1	1	3		
Harriss, James	1	2	3		
Day, Christopher	1	1	1		
Roach, W^{m}	2	9	1		6
Blanton, John	3	1	5		15
Miles, Hardy	1	2	3		
Dungan, Jonathan	1	2	4		
Oneal, Edmund	1	2	3		
Hendricks, W^{m}	2	3	4		
Hill, Thomas	2	3	6		2
Simmonds, Edward	1		2		
Brewbaker, Jacob	2	1	3		
Haigwood, Lewis	2	4	4		
Rawls, Jesse	1		1		
Crosslin, John	1	1	3		
Trapp, W^{m}	2	5	5		
Heart, Fredrick	1	3	2		
Arick, Fredrick	1		1		
Summersall, W^{m}	2	1	4		
Smith, Stephen	2	3	7		
Crosslin, Samuel	1	1	2		
Rutland, James	1	3	4		
Robertson, Henry	2	1	4		2
Farrar, Field	1	3	4		15
M^{c}Caule, Thomas H.	3	2	4		4
Quarrell, Joseph	1	1	3		
Young, Samuel	1		4		1
Durphy, Prudence	1	1	6		11
Thomson, Nathan	1		2		
Hussey, Issaac	3	1	5		
Yarbrough, Richard	1	3	4		
Yarbro, Owen	1	1	3		
Koon, Conrad	1	2	4		
Moon, W^{m}	2	5	2		
Kenneday, Alex^{r}	2	6	7		5
Derham, Charnell	3	2	2		2
Irick, John Adam	1	3	3		6
Rawls, Luke	2		2		
M^{c}Creight, James	3	1	2		3
Robertson, John	1	2	1		
Porter, Thomas	1		2		
Bradford, Thomas	2		1		2
Whitehouse, Thomson	1		1		
Jones, Ralph	2	3	3		10
M^{c}Kinnie, Samuel	1	1	2		5
Robertson, W^{m}	2	2	4		2
Kirkland, Francis	2	2	6		
Cameron, John	2		2		
M^{c}Coy, Daniel	1		1		
Beesly, Margret			2		
Nolland, Shad	1	3	3		
Noland, Steven	1	1	5		
Ashly, Joseph	1	1	1		
Huffman, Daniel	1	2	4		
Beassly, George	1	2	2		
Duggans, Richard	1	2	7		
Cork, John	1	3	6		
Cameron, Andrew	1	1	3		
Rabb, James	3	3	4		
James, David	2		3		
James, Enoch	1		1		1
Kincaid, James	1	1	7		2
Landsdale, Isaac	1	1	3		
Smith, James	1	2	1		
Weaver, Morriss	1	2	3		1
Beaty, Samuel	1	2	2		
Andrews, Solomon	1	2	7		
Noland, W^{m}	1	3	2		
Woodward, Richard	1	6	5		
Aitcheson, John	1	2	2		
Lindsay, Robert	1	1	3		
Holsay, George	1	4	6		
Dilashmate, Celia		1	5		
Rogers, James	1	1	4		1
Harrison, Burr	2	1	2		9
Smith, Elisabeth		1	2		
M^{c}morries, W^{m}, Sen^{r}	3	2	1		
Aitcheson, Mary		1	5		
Addison, Thomas	2	2	4		
Curry, Samuel	1	3	2		
Dent, William	1	1	2		
Woodward, John	1	1	4		
Woodward, Burbage	1		1		
Watts, Edward, Sen^{r}	2	2	5		
Low, Isaac	2	1	1		
Nelson, Henry	3	1	7		
Rogers, Henry	3	2	6		
Kearnaghan, Robert	1	1	1		
Wilson, Robert	1		1		
Butler, James	3	3	3		
Meek, Tho^{s}	1	2	2		
Hill, Tho^{s}	1		1		
Hughs, W^{m}	2	1	8		
Noland, Susanah		3	2		
Addison, Christopher	1	1	4		
Noland, James	1	1	1		
Richeson, John	1	1	5		
Kincaid, Alex^{r}	1	1	2		
Scott, W^{m}	2	1	4		
Hannah, James	5	4	4		
M^{c}Bride, Robert	1	1	2		
Alcorn, James	1	1	3		
Shannon, Thomas	3	1	1		3
Williams, Thomas	1	1	2		
Taylor, Champ	1		2		
Williams, John	1		2		
Butler, Ephraim	1	2	2		
Gregg, John	3	2	6		
M^{c}Coy, Henry	3	3	6		
Gray, And^{w}	1	1	4		2
Lewers, Thomas	3		1		
Cochran, Dan^{l}	1	3	3		1
Gray, John	1	2	2		5
Gray, Robert	1	1	1		
M^{c}Gill, Robert	1	1	1		
Karnaghan, W^{m}	1		1		
Gray, James	2		2		2
Reynolds, Hugh	2	3	3		
Wright, W^{m}	1	1	3		
Nelson, Thomas	1		1		
Brown, George	1		1		3
Winn, John	2	3	2		
Workman, James	2		3		
Seal, Charles	1	2	2		
Miles, Francis	2	1	4		
Miles, Thomas	1	3	7		

CAMDEN DISTRICT, FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Martin, Francis	1	2	4		
Bradley, W^m	1	2	4		
Peirson, Jeremiah	2				
Glandon, Stephen	2	3	5		
Randolph, James	2	1	3		
Sims, Benj^a	2	1	3		5
Seal, Elijah	2				
Green, Thomas	2	1	1		
Martin, W^m	2		1		
Wilson, Theophilus	2	1	5		
Elders, John	1	1	3		
Miles, Leonard	1	1	3		
Sims, Edward	1	5	2		
Dunn, Joel	1	3	5		
Seal, Anthony	1	3	3		1
Walker, John	1				
Johnson, Reuben	1		3		
Perry, Samuel	1	4	3		2
Duke, Moses	3	1	3		3
Porry, Lewis	1	2	3		
Wilson, Jesse	1	5	3		
Simonds, Randolph	1	2	2		1
Lewis, Jacob	1	5	3		5
Perry, Jesse	1	4	4		
Dunn, David	1	4	2		
Harkins, Daniel O	1	1	5		5
Hoy, James	1	5	3		
Hoy, Quintin	1		1		
Simonds, Jesse	2		2		
Swett, John	2	4			
Wilson, James	1	1	4		2
Duke, Thomas	1	5	3		1
Duke, Robert	1	1	2		
Wootan, Aaron	1	3	3		
Wooten, Moses	1	3	3		
Kelly, John	2	4	4		
Watts, George	1	4	8		
Stewart, John	2	3	2		
Duke, Samuel	1	4	6		
Sims, John	1		5		4
Randolph, W^m	1		4		
Wooten, John	1	1	3		2
Hodge, Benj^a	1		7		
Pierson, James	1	1	4		
Spradley, And^w	1	2	2		
Sims, Joseph	1	7	5		
Bethany, Jacob	1	3	4		2
M^cCreight, Quintin	2		3		
M^cCreight, James	1	2	2		
Taylor, Jeremiah	1		1		
Taylor, Richard	4		3		
Dortch, W^m	2	2	4		7
Kirkland, William	2	1	2		10
M^cCance, John	1	5	5		
Wilson, Joel	1	1	2		
Haigwood, H^y	2	1	6		
Haigwood, W^m	1	1	1		
Hodge, Tho^s	1	2	4		
Kirkland, Zachariah	1	1	3		6
Kirkland, W^m	2	2	3		10
Murphy, Gracey		3	2		4
Wilson, John	3	2	5		8
Wilson, James	1	2			
Gordon, Alex^r	1	1	2		8
Robertson, Alex^r	2	2	3		2
Mansell, Rob^t	1	2	4		2
Findley, John	1	2	3		1
Harrison, Benj^a	1	1	2		12
Moberly, Edw^d, Jun^r	1	2	5		6
Lane, Mary	1	2	3		5
Day, Hinson	2	1	3		1
Bishop, Joseph	1	2	5		6
Bishop, Drury	1	4	5		1
Dansbie, M^rs	1	2	3		1
Ederington, Christopher	1	3	6		2
Ederington, James	1	2	4		5
Liles, Aramenas	1	3	4		10
Boltner, Lewis	1	2	3		2
Buchanan, John	1		1		3
Means, John	2	1	3		6
M^cDaniel, Hugh	2		1		2
Millar, M^rs		2	3		3
Whitehead, Nazarine	2	1	4		4
Waugh, Samuel	1	2	3		1
Tidwell, Rachel		2	3		3
Rochel, George	1				1
Kitchens, Eli	1	1	2		3
Hassan, George	2	4	4		1
Holley, Benoni	1		1		1
Willingham, W^m	1	1	1		3
Willingham, John	1	1	2		2
Evans, R^d. David	1				2
Ellison, Robert	1	5	3		15
Goin, Daniel	1	3	2		2
M^cmorries, W^m, Jun^r	1	1	2		2
Charleton (Widow)		3	2		6
May, James	1	2	2		6
Kitchens, Charles	1				2
Foy, Timothy	1		1		1
Elkin, John	1	2	4		
Jones, Darling	2		3		6
Moore, M^rs		2	3		
Jones, David	1	3	5		
Love, Isaac	1	3	2		22
Taylor, Robert	1	2	2		
Wells, William	1	2	1		
Perry, James	1	2	3		
Neese, Doras	1	3	2		
Muse, Thomas	1	3	4		9
Jones, Vincent	1	2	2		
Crim, Peter	1	3	4		4
Lowrie, Edward	1	2	4		
Lowry, Gideon	1	1	2		
Armstrong, John	2	1	1		1
Cloud, Joseph	1	3	2		
Lowry, Job	1	3	4		
Ayres, Moses	1	1	2		
Grig, Henry	1	1	2		
Stag, John	1	1	1		
Grant, Lewis	1	1	2		
Hill, Thomas	1	3	4		5
Davies, Edmond	1	1	2		
Howton, George	1	2	3		
Sutton, John	1	3	4		3
Scott, James	1	2	5		2
Mattocks, John	1	1	1		
Hinds, Thomas	1	1	2		
Hughs, Church	1	4	5		
Durand, George	1	1	3		
Branon, Hugh	1	4	2		
Wayne, George	1	1	3		
M^cGraw, John	1		1		
Wells, Samuel	1	1	3		
M^cGraw, Jacob	1	1	2		
Ward, John	1	3	3		
Bradley, Sherard	1	1	1		
Bradley, John	1				
Bradley, W^m	1				
Leech, John	1	1	2		
Sanders, John	1	3	2		
Brown, John	1	1			
Stark, Reuben	1	1	2		5
Carrell, Edward	1	1	1		
Howard, James	1	3	5		
Jones, Elias	1	2	3		
Elkin, Johnson	1	2	5		
Morgan, George	1	3	2		
M^cKinney, Benj^a	1	2	1		
Taylor, John	1	1	2		8
Martin, Robert	1	2	3		
Seal, Thomas	1	1	3		1
Blake, John	1	3	3		
W^ms, John	1	1	1		
Yarbro, W^m	1	2	1		
Blake, Archelaus	1	2	2		
Marr, James	1	3	2		
Briant, John	1	2	3		
Smith, Hermon	1	1	2		
Smith, Charles	1	2	4		
Calvit, Edw^d	1	2	2		
Calvit, Peter	1	3	4		
Calvit, John	1	1	2		
Smith, Hampton	1	3	2		
Smith, Jesse	1	2	2		
Mickle, John	1	3	4		8
Majors, Benj^a	1	2	2		
Winchister, Willoughby	2	3	5		
Crabb, Dan^l	1	2	3		
Hughs, Goodman	1	1	6		
Vaughn, Thomas	1	2	5		2
Patterson, Reuben	1	2	4		
Davies, Levi	1		1		
Wells, Joseph	1	2	2		
Jones, James	1	2	2		1
Hughs, W^m	1	2	5		
Brazeal, W^m	1	1	2		
Smith, Abner	1		3		1
Mulholland, Robert	1	3	4		
Dickason, James	1	3	3		
M^cKinnie, Samuel	1	3	2		4
Cole (Widow)	1	2	3		
Sanders, Nathan	1	2	3		1
Swillaw, John	1	1	4		1
Foy, George	1	1	1		4
Muse (Widow)		1	3		6
M^cKinnie, John	2	1	3		9
Ratcliff (Widow)		1	3		1
Knighton, Moses	2		1		8
Mickle, Joseph	1	2	3		2
Mickle (Widow)		2	3		7
Cloud, W^m	1	2	2		2
Turner (Widow)		1	4		1
Clayton, John	1				12
Stuart, Alex^r	1	3	2		1
Abbot, John	1		1		
Sanders, Henry	1	2	5		
Stone, Thomas	1	4	6		
Stone, John	1				
Stone, James	1				
Cason, Whitis	1	1	1		
Cason, Laban	1				
Smith, Bartlet	1	1	3		
Graham, Isaac	1	3	4		
Dozier, John	1	1	3		
Smith, Moses	1		1		
Blake, John	1		1		
Blake, Archibald	1				
Hunt, James	1	1	4		
Long, John, Sen^r	1	3	6		
Long, John, Jun^r	1				
Pettypool, W^m	1				
Graves, James	1	2	2		
Harrisson, Reuben	1	2	3		1
Yarbro, Thomas G	1				
M^cDaniel, John	1				
Arledge, Isaac	1		1		
Pettypool, Henry	1	2	3		
Bird, Michael	1	2	3		
Roberts, Aaron	1	2	5		
Cason, Cannon	1	1	3		
Maynard, Edward	2	1	3		
Briant, W^m	1		2		
M^cDaniel, W^m	1	2	3		3
Ford, Hezekiah	1	1	2		8
M^cFaddin, W^m	1	2	4		
Laughon, James	1		1		3
Briant, Edward	1				
Rogers, W^m	1				
Ivery, Burril	1				
Ivey, John	1				
Dugins, John	1				
Duggins, William	1		2		
Boylstone, Wuldrim	1		1		1
Boylstone, George	1		1		
Rugely, Henry	1	1	3		10
Burns, Dennis	1	1	1		
M^cDaniel, Charles	1	1	2		
Millar, W^m	1	2	3		
Ford, Gardner	1	2	3		5
Meredith, Thomas	1	2	4		1
Porter, James	1	2	2		
Nettles, Zachariah	1	2	5		
Dawkins, Richard	1	4	4		
Dawkins, Jesse	1				
Peay, Nicholas	1	1	2		5
Nelson, Teague	1				
Berry, W^m	1	1	1		
Brown, Stephen	1	1	2		
Millar, John	1	1	2		1
Roberts, Richard	1	2	1		
knighton, Josiah	1	2	1		1
Lewis, James	1	4	5		2
Bradley, John	1				
Bradley, W^m	1	1			
W^mson, Roland	1	2	2		30
Harrison, W^m	1	2	1		7
M^cFaddin, John	1				
Burns, Dennis	1	2	2		
W^mson, Lemuel	1	2	1		
Graham, W^m	1	4	3		
Cason, W^m	1	4	2		
Belton, Jonathan	1	2	1		10
Ivery, Henry	1	2	3		
Rudd, George	1	3	4		
Williamson, Charles	1	4	1		
Williamson, Sterls	2				
Bugs, Fed^k	1	4	1		4
Bradey, Lewis	1				
Bishop, Luke	1				
Lucas, John	1	1	1		
Yarbrough, John	1	4	2		
Ivey, John	1				
Davies, Adam	1	1	1		
Hornsbie, John	1	4	2		
Peay, George	1	3	3		5
Peay, Austin	1				
Ward, Rob^t	1	1	1		
M^cCreight, Matthew	1	2	4		
Briant, W^m	1	2	3		
M^cDaniel, Dan^l	1				
Martin, W^m	1				
Graves, W^m	1				
Martin, Henry	1				
Hardage, Ja^s	1	1	1		7
Arledge, Moses	1				
Fellows, Matthias	1		1		2
Fulgim, Jesse	1		1		
Thomson, Thomas	1	4	1		
Morriss, John	1				
Anthony, Paul	1				
Moore, John	1				
Hani, John	1	4	2		
Hall, Thomas	1				

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

CHERAW DISTRICT—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hughes, Samuel	3	3	4		
Miles, William	1	3	3		
Hill, Benjamin	2	4	3		
Perkins, James	2	1	7		3
Steel, John	1	2	2		
Watkins, Samuel	1	3	6		1
Melton, Hardy	1	3	1		
Moore, Thomas	1	2	1		
Ruffin, Stephen	1	2	2		
Moosely, Benj[a]	1	3	5		
Barkley, Thomas	1	1	1		
Richardson, Sol[n]	1	2	1		
Curtis, Pheobe			3		
Brooksheer, Swift	1	1	2		
Lewis, William	2	1	3		
Courtney, Robert	2	1	3		
Sessions, Edw[d]	1	2	4		3
Scarff, Martha		2	3		
Turner, John Bow	2	3	3		14
Jackson, William	1		2		
Hinds, James	3	5	5		4
Protlors, Evan	6		5		1
Fields, William	2	2	2		14
Lewis, Joshua	1	1	2		2
Jones, Hannah	1	1	2		
Brown, Sarah			2		
Henson, Edmund	1	2	3		
Morgan, Solomon	1	1	7		8
Morgan, Isaac	1	1	1		
Hill, Michael	1	1	4		2
Morgan, Batson	2		2		
Morgan, John	2	1	2		
Booth, Benjamin	1		2		2
Ward, Theophilus	1	3	5		1
Pedigrew, Alex[r]	2	1	2		13
Dirgan, Ann	1		3		12
Hill, John	1	1	2		1
Russell, James	2	2	3		10
Eubanks, John	2	2	2		
Eubanks, John, Jun[r]	1	2	2		
Anderson, Shad[k]	1	2	3		
Brown, Thomas	1	2	2		1
Ainsworth, Levin	2	5	1		
Ainsworth, Levin, Jun[r]	2	1	3		
Reynolds, Edmund	1	2	5		
Reynolds, Edmund	1	6	3		
Hunter, James, Jun	1	1	3		
Hutchins, Lewes	2	2	1		
Grisham, William	1	1	1		
Hunter, John	1	1	4		
Hunter, James	1		1		
Miller, George	2	1	6		
Reaves, William	1		2		
Miller, John	1	1	3		
Griffy, William	1	3	2		
Brown, Joseph	1	1	7		
Rawlins, Rueben	2	4	4		
Baker, Elizabeth		2	1		
Brown, John	4	4	6		8
Jackson, Benj[a]	2		2		
Sanford, Thomas	2	5	3		
Nettles, Zachariah	5	1	3		10
Dewit, John	2		5		5
Fields, Thomas	1	3	2		
Thomas, Philemon	2	1	4		8
Thomas, Tristram	1				
M[c]Natt, Joel	1	3	2		
Terrall, Sam[l]	2	1	3		
Pearson, Sarah		3	3		
Gregory, Howel	2	2	3		13
Perkins, Jesse	1		3		
Bollo, Will[m]	3	3	3		7
Boatwright, Jacob	1	1	4		
Parker, Stephen	5		5		6
Parker, Elisha	1				
Jordan, William	1	2	1		6
Knight, Moses	4	1	2		2
Raddcliff, William	2	1	1		1
Knight, Natha[l]	2	2	2		
Tomkins, William	1	4	1		3
Steegall, Thomas	1		1		
Edgeworth, Richard	1	1	1		
Knight, Rich[d]	2	2	2		
Pegues, Claudius	1	4	5		63
Covington, Nathan[l]	2	9	3		
Spencer, Calvin	1	2	6		23
Mattuce, John	1	1	3		
Powe, William	1		1		22
Solomon, Levi	2	3	3		
Edmonds, Latimore	3		6		4
Willson, Martha		2	4		19
Botsford, Edmund	1	1	3		4
Marshall, Adam	3				5
Walsh, Daniel	3		4		1
Kelll, Jane		4	3		
Williamson, Thomas	2				
M[c]Call, Thomas	1	2	3		1
Lynch, Wright	1		3		
Huggins, Burwel	2	3	6	1	
Falconer, James	1		3		
Pledger, John	2	2	2	8	
Vernon, Chris[r]	2	1		2	1
Carter, William	1	3	2	4	
Bridges, John	1	1	2		
M[c]Pherson, Duncan	1		1	3	
Smith, Hubert	1	3	5		
David, Josiah	1	1	2	1	
Kenedy, David	1		1		
Quick, George	1			1	
Bland, George	1	2	1		
King, Eli	3				
Beasly, Josiah	1	1	3		
[illegible] Charles	2	2	3		
John, Eli	1	1	2		
Coward, William	2	1	3		
Edwards, Abel	2		3	30	
M[c]Carty, Ja[s]	1		1		
Waring, Eliza[th]		3	1		
Jones, John	1	3	3		
Skipper, Sarah	1	2	3		
Tomkins, Francis	1	1	4	3	
Thirrell, Francis	1	2	4		
Huggins, Willington	1		2		
Hemsworth, Joseph	1	1	2		
Brown, John Hamar	1		2		
Turnage, William	2	4	3		
M[c]Mullan, Ja[s]	1	2	4		
Walden, Alex[r]	2	5	4		
Jackson, Edward	1	5	3		
Huestess, Ja[s]	2	2	4		
Sutton, John	1				
Evans, John	1	1	3	2	
Reynolds, Edw[d]	2	3	3	2	
Evans, George	1		1	2	
Rivers, Fred[k]	1	2	2	1	
Brooks, Charles	1	2	3		
Strickland, Isaac	1				
Rawlins, Nicholas	3		6		
Norris, Edith	2	2	2		
[illegible] Fleet Brown	1	2	2		
Huggins, Sarah		1	1		
Williams, Mary	1	2	3		
Copeland, Anne		1	1		
Rollins, Nicholas	1		2		
Brown, John	1	7	2		
Thurman, Benj[a]	3	3	6		
Turbethill, John	2	1	4		
Gibbs, Henry	1	3	2		
Gibbs, Stafford	2		2		
Cassaty, William	2	2	3		
Jenkins, James	1	1	3	3	
Jenkins, John	2		2		
Welch, William	2	3	3		
Thompson, William	1		1		
Lundy, James	2		2		
Kite, James	1		1		
Jackson, Stephen	2	4	2	4	
Smith, George	2	2	5		
Prestwood, Will	2			4	
Gwin, Chris[r]	1	2	1		
Cooke, John	1	2	2	1	
Eddins, William	1	2	4		
M[c]Kay, William	1	1	1	1	
Gwin, Asa	1	2	4		
Shelburn, David	1		6		
Greaves, Richard	1	1	3		
Sellers, Phillip	1	1	1		
Cooke, Daniel	1	1	2	1	
Todd, Heyward	2	2	2	7	
Sellers, Hardy	1	3	3		
Lowry, Robert	2	1	2	7	
Ballard, Joel	1	3	3	3	
Prestwood, Jonathan	1	1	5		
Sellers, John	1		1		
Sellers, William	1		3		
Carter, Jacob	1	4	2		
David, John	1	4	6	4	
David, Rachel	2		3		
Liles, John	2	2	2		
Hodge, John	1	1	3	7	
Stanley, William	1	1	2		
Hart, Sarah	1	2	2	4	
Stanley, Shadrach	1	6	3		
Williams, West	1	2	4	1	
Daniel, Aaron	5	1	5	27	
Johnston, John	2	2	3		
Wilds, Mary	2	1	4	7	
Neall, James	1		1		
Booker, James	2	2	2	2	
M[c]Intosh, John, Jun[r]	2		1	5	
Mikell, Ann		1	4	4	
Bedgegood, Malachi	1			35	
Dalrymple, Robert	1	3	3		
Gregory, John	1	2	5		2
Johnston, Andrew	1	2	1		
M[c]Daniel, Malcolm	1	2	2		
Walton, William	1				
Brown, Thomas	1	1	3		
Gallage, Jeremiah	2	2	3		
Webb, Thomas	1	2	4		
Lisenby, James	1	1	3		
Lundy, Drury	2	2	4		
Boatwright, Anthony	1		3		
Cooke, Abraham	1	1	2		
Melton, Nathan	1	2	7		
Meadows, Jason	1	2	4		4
Wadsworth, Mary			2		
Carlile, Hosea	1	1	1		
Rushing, Frances	1	1	2		
Leonard, Thomas	2		2		
Leonard, Davis	2	3	3		
Stanfill, Temperance		3	3		
Rushing, John Paul	2	1	3		6
Thirman, Phillip	1	2	4		
Shumake, Lucy	1		4		
Shuemake, Samuel	2	3	3		
Martin, Will	1		3		
Lowry, Will	1	1	2		2
Myers, Thomas	3	1	1		1
Myers, Thomas, Jun[r]	1	2	1		
Myers, Samuel	1	3	2		
Rasberry, John	1	2	3		1
Jenkins, Francis	1	1	3		
Lucy, Isam	2	4	5		7
Reynolds, John	3		1		
Reynolds, John, Jun[r]	1	7	4		
Kirkland, John	2	2	1		
Kirkland, George	2		1		
Evans, Charles	2		1		10
Evans, Mary	2		2		5
Bettes, Richard	3	2	4		7
Rochell, Ja[s]	1	3	3		11
Covey, William	1		3		
Lewis, Benj[n]	1		3		
Farmer, John	1	3	1		
Magee, William	1		2		
Powell, Charles	1	2	1		3
Outlaw, Benj[n]	4	2	4		1
Bevilly, Henry	1	2	3		
Maner, Jethro	1	1	4		
Outlaw, Benj[n]	1		3		
Bayley, Charles	2	5	3		
Middleton, Josiah	1		2		4
Perkins, David	1	2	2		20
Smith, John	1				1
Smith, Richard	1		2		
Smith, Charles	1		3		
Dinkins, Ann	2	3	3		
Gailbraith, Joseph	1	1	2		2
Wemms, Thomas S.	4	2	5		
[illegible] William	1	2	1		
Stanley, Samuel	1		3		
Johnston, Nele	1		3		1
Ray, John	1	1	6		
Mitchell, Lewis	2	2	2		5
Abbott, Jacob	1	1	6		1
Pitts, John	1		1		
Barns, Elijah	1	5	5		
Joy, Joseph (Mulatoe)				6	
Rye, Robert	1	3	2		
Edens, William	1	3	3		
Edens, John	1	2	1		1
Edens, Phillip	1		2		
Stephens, Hubbard	1	1	2		2
Willis, John	2	2	1		3
Blanton, James	1		1		1
Smith, George	1	4	4		
Clarke, Rachel		1	3		
Swett, William (Mulato)				1	
Thompson, Ann			3		5
Taylor, Sam[l]	3	4	4		76
Pawley, James	3		2		15
Bartlet, William	2	1	2		
Evans, Mary	2	2	2		6
Sanders, Nathaniel	2	3	4		123
Lawson, James	3	3	2		
Kimbrough, John	1		1		46
Strother, George	1	2	4		6
Bishop, William	1	1	1		38
Boothe, Joseph	3	4	5		11
Tomkins, Thomas	1	1	1		5
Knotts, James	1		3		
Lundy, Daniel	1		2		11
Ballard, George	1		1		7
Moultrie, Joseph	2	2	5		3
Cooke, William	2		3		1
Simms, Rebecca	1	4	3		8
Cross, John	1	1			11
Hicks, Daniel	1	4	3		2

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

A helpful guide to geographic locations of South Carolina Districts taken from the 1790 census.

CAMDEN DISTRICT

Chester
Claremont
Clarendon
Fairfield
Lancaster
Richland
York County

CHARLESTON DISTRICT

Berkley - St. Johns Parish
Colleton - " "
Dorchester - St. George Parish
Christ Church Parish
St. Andrews Parish
St. Barthomes Parish
St. James Goose Creek Parish
St. James Santee Parish
St. Pauls Parish
St. Phillips and St. Michaels Parish
St. Stephens Parish
St. Thomas Parish

CHERAW(S) DISTRICT

96 District
Abbeville
Edgefield
Greenville
Laurens
Newberry
Pendleton
Spartanburg
Union

ORANGEBURG DISTRICT

North Part
South Part

Frances M. Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

CAMDEN DISTRICT, FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Goodrum, Thomas	2		6		
Hill, Richard	1	2	1		
Gibson, Isaac	2	5	2		
Tidwell, John	2	5	4		
Gibson, Jacob	1		1		
Hughs, Thomas	1		1		
Briant, John	1	1	1		
Bishop, Patrick	1	2	2		
Henson, Bartlet	2	1	5		
Henson, Robert	1		1		
Arledge, Amos	2	2	3		
Arledge, Joseph	1	1	5		
Arledge, Clemonts	1	5	3		
Tidwell, Elli	1	3	3		
Garrett, Seth	1		1		
Ginn, Jesse	1	2	1		
Knighton, Thomas	1	2	5		
Knighton, Isaac	1	1	5		
Lewis, W[m]	2	2	6		8
Boland, Musker	2	1	3		
Tidwell, W[m]	1	1	1		
Coon, George	1	2	1		
King, James	1	1	1		
Goin, John	1	1	3		
Lucas, James	1		1		
Burks, James	1	1	2		
Tidwell, Robert	1	5	7		
Watts, John	2	1	7		
Watts, Thomas	1		1		
Pigg, Edward	2	2	9		
Pigg, Charles	1				
Morriss, James	2		2		
Blake, Fanny		2	2		
Garret, Sarah	1		2		
Tidwell, Robert, Junr	1	7	1		1
Goin, Jesse	1	2	1		
Shirley, Robert	1	2	1		
Pickett, Micaijah	2	5	3		10
Hill, M[rs]	1		7		
Henson, Obadiah	3	2	4		3
King, John	3	2	4		21
Knighton, Moses	3	2	3		
Pickett, Charles	2	1	4		
Roberts, Richard	1	1	2		
Splon, John	2	4	2		
Lewis, Charles	1	3	3		8
Holliss, John	1	1	4		
Gibson, Wilson	1	2	2		
Lewis, Elisabeth			3		
Sanders, John	1		2		
Tidwell, Perry		1	1		
Martin, Edward	1		4		1
Gray, W[m]	1	1	6		
M[c]Creight, Rob[t]	2	2	4		
Winn, Richard	2	5	3		30
Martin, Rob[t]	2		3		3
Martin, David	1		1		
Gladney, Thomas	1	3	3		
Milling, Hugh	2	2	3		5
Paul, James	1		1		3
Dodds, James	1	1	2		
Porter, John	1		2		
Cameron, James	1	1	3		1
Johnson, Thomas	1	1	5		
Heaning, James	1	3	3		
Dodds, John	1	3	2		
Arnat, Samuel	1	1	6		
Robinson, Thomas	1	1	3		
Pair, John	1	2	3		
Roadin, Jeremiah	1		1		
Roadin, Leonard	1		3		
Blair, Adam	1	3	5		
M[c]mulland, James	1	2	3		
Gladney, Richard	1	5	4		3
Welldon, Samuel	1	3	6		
Brice, W[m]	1	1	1		
Major, John	1	1	2		
Robinson, W[m]	1	2	2		
Gibson, Randle	1	2	2		
Heaning, Michael	1	1	3		
Cameron, Simon	1	1	4		
Phillips, Robert, Junr	1	3	4		
Hays, Matthew	1	2	3		
Hamilton, David	1	2	4		
Dunn, Jesse	1	2	2		
Sloan, John	1	2	1		
Robinson, Mary	2	1	1		
Milling, Jean	1		4		8
Campbell, Mary		2	1		
Phillips, Jean	2		1		
Neel, Ann		3	2		
Cardin, Jane		2	4		
Paul, Archibald	2	1	2		
Craig, James	1	3	3		7
Elliot, John	1	3	3		
Brady, Robert	1		1		
Folley, John	2	2	1		
Gamble, James	1	2	2		
Read, Robert	2	4	3		
Reed, W[m]	1	1	4		
Tucker, Simon	1		1		
Neelie, James	1				
Peaige, Henry	1	1	4		
Rosborough, Alex[r]	2	2	3		
Henry, John	2	5	5		
Sant, Thomas	1	1	5		
Thomson, David	1	2	3		
M[c]Creight, David	2	3	5		
Gladney, Samuel	3	2	2		2
Ellison, Robert	1	5	3		
M[c]Quaters, Alex[r]	1		4		
Robinson, John	1	3	3		
Gladney, Patrick	1	1	2		
Dunlap, John	1		2		1
Havis, John	1	2	5		
Austin, James	2	4	4		
Hassan, George	2	5	3		
Russell, James, Junr	1	3	3		
Bolard, Robert	2	1	3		
Russel, James, Senr	1	3	2		
Phillips, James	3	4	1		
Baird, W[m]	1	2	4		
Pritchard, Charles	1		2		
M[c]Dowell, Alex[r]	2	2	1		1
Gamble, Samuel	1	1	2		
Gamble, Hugh	1	2	2		
Major, Nathan[l]	1		1		
M[c]mullian, Thomas	2		1		5
Dodds, Joseph	1		1		
Dodds, Thomas	1		1		
M[c]Quaters, Huston	1	1	1		
Stinson, John	1		2		
M[c]Intier, And[w]	1		2		
Evans, David	3	1	2		4
Bowls, James	1	2	3		
Gatewood, John	1		4		
Whitehouse, Thomson	1		1		7
Wilson, W[m]	1	2	4		
Brice, John	2		2		
M[c]Neell, Archibald	2	1	4		
M[c]Neel, Henry	1		2		
Smith, James	1	1	3		
Winn, Minor	1		2		9
Winn, James	1		1		3
Winn, John	1		1		3
Winn, John, Senr	1	3	4		22
Robertson, John	2	1	5		1
Richardson, Thomas	1		2		
Yarbrough, W[m]	2	1	2		
Elliot, John	2	1	4		
Harriss, Victor	2	1	6		
Hartle, Henry	3	3	1		
Simonds, Samuel	2	3	3		
Gibson, Joseph	2	1	2		
Currey, Jacob	1	2	4		5
Gibson, Abraham	2	4	4		
Flowers, John	1	1	4		
Long, John, Sr	1	1	1		
Long, James	2	2	3		
Elliot, John	1	1	3		
Boney, Jacob	1	3	5		
Long, John, Junr	2	4	4		
Brunt, John	1	5	2		
Stanton, Joseph	1	3	5		
Thomson, David	1		1		
Garmany, Hugh	1		1		
Richardson, W[m]	1	5	2		
Goats, Philip	2	6	6		
Neely, Victor	2	1	2		
Smithwick, W[m]	2	3	3		
Neelie, Richard	2	3	6		
Long, David	2	4	5		
Chappell, John	1				
Hawthorn, James	3	2	3	2	
Ashford, George	1		1		
Friday, John	2	2	3		
Davidson, Joseph	1		1		
Frazier, Andrew	1	1	1		
Russell, W[m]	1		2		
Smith, Matthew	1	1	2		
Cameron, James	1		2		
Brown, Jesse	1	5	2		
Badger, Joshua	2	3	2		1
Duncan, Robert	1		1		
Hughs, Aaron	1	1	3		
Fletcher, Thomas	1	2	2		
Curry, Peter	1	4	1		2
Listner, John	3	4	6		
M[c]meekan, James	1	2	1		
M[c]Gomery, David	1		1		
Wallace, Jesse	1	3	4		
Brewanton, Thomas	1	1	2		
Smith, Thomas	2	2	7		
Kenneday, William	1	3	3		
Gibson, Jacob	3	2	7		
Hancock, Rachel			2		6
Martin, John	2	4	3		
Freeman, Rebekah	1	5	2		
Brown, Mary		2	4		
Craig, W[m]	1		6		
Thomson, Elisabeth			2		
Cameron, Thomas, Junr	1		1		
Cameron, Thomas, Senr	1	1	4		
Frazire, W[m]	4	1	2		
Robertson, Robert	1	3	3		
Thomson, W[m]	2		3		
Gibson, Stephen	2	1	2		8
Hunt, Hezekiah	1	4	1		
Frazier, Elizabeth	1		2		
Scott, Benja	1				
Frazier, Mary	1	4	3		
Grigg, Rebekah		2	1		
Landrum, Josiah	1	3	3		
Brunt, Alex[r]	2	4	2		
Cook, Burrill	1		2		
Johnson, Judith		1	2		
Cook, John	1	4	7		33
Dunklin, Sarah		2	3		
Amons, Thomas	2	2	5		
Freeman, Harriss	3	1	3		3
Murph (Widow)		4	2		
Richardson, Samuel	1		4		2
Boyd, Samual	1	2	4		
Harbirt, John	1	1	3		
Pearson, Mary		2	3		4
Bennet, M[rs]			2		3
Turner, John	3	1	7		10
Burns, John	1	5	4		
Turner, John, Junr	2	1	1		
Cambell, David	1		3		
Johnson, James	1	2	3		1
Curry, Stafford	1	4	6		
Young, Mary	1		4		
Ewing, Robert	1	2	1		
Cathcart, Joseph	1	4	4		
Patton, David	1	2	2		
Robertson, Alex[r]	1	4	3		
Hood, Robert	1		2		
Moreton, And[w]	1	1	3		
Adams, Robert	1	3	3		
Watson, John	2		1		
Hoofman, Christopher	2	4	5		
Martin, James	1				
Joiner, W[m]	1	1	2		
M[c]Dowell, And[w]	1	1	4		3
Lavender, W[m]	1	2	3		
Aikin, Walter	1		3		
Neel, John	2		2		
M[c]Clintock, W[m]	1	3	2		
Wolf, Michael	1	4	4		
Colvill, W[m]	1	3	3		
Jackson, W[m]	1	1	1		
Robertson, Alex[r], Junr	1	3	4		
Nisbett, Samuel	2	1	2		
Ray, John	1	1	1		
Matthews, Sarah	1	3	4		
Moore, Henry	1	1	1		5
M[c]Kain, Katherine	1	1	2		
M[c]Kain, Alex[r]	1	1	1		
Burk, Elizabeth	2	1	2		
Bonar, John	3	3	4		
Boyd, David	1	2	2		
Shain, John	2		3		
Turner, James	1	3	4		5
Owens, Smallwood	1	2	8		
Ewings, William	2		1		
Dickey, John	1	2	6		
Aiken, Sarah	1	3	3		
Wilson, Elisabeth	1		3		
M[c]Clurkin, John	1	4	2		
Smith, Hugh	1	1	3		1
Cameron, Joseph	1	1	2		
Caldwell, John	1		4		
Caldwell, Thomas	1		1		
Cockrell, Moses	1	3	5		
Richman, John	1	4	2		2
Terry, Amey			1		
arnat, James	4	3	4		
Stedman, John	1	2	3		
Huston, John	1	3	5		
Burns, John	1	4	3		
M[c]millan, Mary	2		2		
Waugh, Samuel	1	2	1		
Arthur, James	1		2		
Millar, Abraham	1		3		
Killpatrick, Robert	2	4	6		
Fairie, W[m]	2	1	2		
Young, Hugh	1	1	2		4
Dodds, Samuel	1				
Colwell, Samuel	1	1	2		1
Lowry, W[m]	1		3		
Cockral, Moses	1	2	3		
Cockral, Jeramiah	1	1	1		
Hopkins, W[m]	1	1	1		

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

CAMDEN DISTRICT, FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Pool, Walter	5	1			
Maybry, Daniel	2	1	1		
day, Matthew	1	2	5		
Dillard, James	3	1	5		
Lee, Isam	2	1	4		
Dillard, Edmond		1	1		
Parks, W^m		1	2		
Thomas, Susanna	3	1	3		6
Thomas, Anderson	2	5	6		2
Fundenburg, Henry	1	1	1		4
Mabry, Mary	1		3		10
Clayton, Jane	2		2		
Watson, Elisabeth	2	1	2		
Godfrey, Margrit		2	3		
Harbin, William	1	2	6		
Moore, Robert	3	1	5		
Cooper, Peter	1	1	2		
Motte, W^m	2	5	3		
Bishop, John	1	1	6		
Gwin, John	1	2	4		
Majors, Elijah	2	2	6		
Lindsay, Benj^a	1	2	3		
Doughty, David	1	3	2		
Moberly, Edward	1	1	5		
Malone, W^m	1	3	3		
Grubs, Enoch	2	3	4		
Herbin, Jesse	1	3	5		
O'Brient, Jesse	2	1	2		
Brown, John	1	1	3		
Dye, John	1	3	4		
Watson, John	1		1		
Burns, W^m	3		5		
Grissum, John	1	1	5		
Hoppough, Phillip	2	6	3		
Coleman, Robert	1		1		
Watson, Lucy		1	1		
Nevit, W^m	1	4	1		1
Alsup, W^m	2	5	3		
Coleman, Thomas	1	1	6		
Malone, Thomas	2	3	5		1
Parton, Philemon	2	2	4		
Meadows, Thomas	2	3	2		
Mayfield, Samuel	1		5		
Robertson, Henry	2	4	2		
Rachel, Valentine		1			
M^cDaniel, Joseph	2	1	2		4
Adam, W^m	1	1	2		
Moberly, Colin	1		4		
M^cDaniel, John	2	1	1		
Nix, Edward	2	2	5		
Burns, Thomas	1	2	5		
Brady, Thomas	1	1	1		
Wright, Boland	1		2		
Moberly, Micaijah	1	2	2		
Day, Edward	2	2	3		2
Con, Francis	2	1	4		
Hopkins, Richard	1	1	5		
Barker, Samuel	2	1	2		
Barker, Jacob	2	2	2		
Adam, Richard	1	1	1		
Barker, Jacob	1	2	4		
Barker, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Liles, Araminas	2	5	4		
Gose, Aaron	1	4	7		
Brashear, Brasil	1	3	3		
Jennings, John	3	3	2		
Pool, Adam	1	4	8		
Cockral, Thomas	1	1	2		
Hall, Zachariah	1		1		
Partin, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Meadows, Edward	1		1		
Moberly, W^m	1	2	3		
M^cCollum, James	1	6	1		
Hill, W^m	1	6	2		
Day, Hinson	1	2	3		
Day, Bollard	1				
Moberly, Thomas	1	1	5		
Morst, Jacob	1	2	2		
Hill, John	1	2	2		1
Lovejoy, Edw^d	2	4	5		
Cannamore, George	1	2	4		
Lashly, John	1	2	4		
Coleman, Robert, Sen^r	1	4	5		11
Lemly, Putter	1	2	4		
Stokes, Thomas	1	2	4		
Rogers, John	1	2	2		
Holicy, Benj^a	1	1	3		
Moberly, W^m	1	1	4		1
M^cmurray, James	2	2	2		
Chapman, W^m	1	5	3		
Moberly, Samuel	2	3	6		
Hill, Richard	1	1	3		
Beam, Jesse	1	2	2		
Shrub, Benj^a	1	2	1		
Hill, Asaph	1				
Aperson, John	1				
Stone, Elisabeth		1	4		
Parks, John		1	1		
Parks, James	2	2	3		
Moberly, W^m, Sen^r	1	4	5		
M^cDurman, Joseph	2	1	1		
Liles, W^m	1	2	2		
Moberly, Levy	1	2	1		
Feester, Andrew	1	2	5		
Beems, Albert	2	2	5		
Ephart, Adam	1	1	2	1	
Lowrie, Conrad	1	1	3		
Wooley, Richard	2	5	3		
Manning, Ambrose	2	5	3		
Wilkerson, John	3	1	2		
Wilkinson, Robert	1	3	3		
Roberts, Nicholas	2	3	4		
Adair, Belithe	1	2	5		
Bell, George	1	1	5		
Coleman, William	1	2	7		
Dove, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Dove, Benj^a, Jun^r	2	2	5		
Parnell, W^m	4	5	6		
Wallis, Jesse T	1	1	2		
Meadows, Job	1	2	4		
Coleman, David	1	2	1		
Lamar, Jamas	1	2	2		
Parker, John	1	3	3		
Jones, Abraham	1	1	1		
Means, Thomas	2		2		4
Gwyn, Thomas		1	2		
Betho, Peter	1	2	2		
Colaman, Emily		2	4		
Liles, Thomas		2	4		
Carter, John	2	3	3		
Millar, James	3	1	3		
Woodward, W^m	2		4		7
Johnson, John	1	1	4		
Johnson, William	1	2	1		
Steel, James	1		2		
Craig, Catherine	1	2	4		
Shelton, David	2	3	2		
Cooper, Adam	1	3	3		
Frost, Joseph	1		3		
Macon, Heartwell	4	4	2		
Macon, Henry	3	4	2		
Young, Andrw	2	4	2		4
Wilson, Robert	1		1		1
Johnson, Samuel	1	1	1		1
Robertson, William	2	3	3		2
Rayford, Philip	1	2	6		11
Heart, James	2	1	3		14
Shedd, George	1	1	3		
Woodward, John	1	1	4		15
Siberly, John	2	1	2		
Duggins, Leander	1		2		
Dunn, W^m	1	7	2		
Owens, Benj^a	2		2		5
Handley, Tho^s	2	1	5		
Haigwood, Elisha	1	5	4		1
Miles, Samuel	1	3	3		
Broom, W^m	2	3	4		
Smith, John	2	3	3		
Trap, John	1		3		1
Hogan, James	1	2	4		1
Hogan, W^m	1	2	4		
Neilson, James	2	4	6		4
Legoe, Maddern	4	1	4		1
Owens, W^m	2	2	5		
Hendricks, James	2	1	3		
Hendricks, Thomas	2	3	2		
Compte, John	1	1	3		22
Craig, John	1	1	2		
Dortch, John	1	1	3		
Harriss, James	1	2	3		
Day, Christopher	1	1	1		
Roach, W^m	2	9	1		6
Blanton, John	3	1	5		15
Miles, Hardy	1	2	3		
Dungan, Jonathan	1	2	4		
Oneal, Edmund	1	2	3		
Hendricks, W^m	2	3	4		
Hill, Thomas	2	3	6		2
Simmonds, Edward	1		2		
Brewbaker, Jacob	2	1	3		
Haigwood, Lewis	2	4	4		
Rawls, Jesse	1		1		
Crosslin, John	1	1	3		
Trapp, W^m	2	5	5		
Heart, Fredrick	1	3	2		
Arick, Fredrick	1		1		
Summersall, W^m	2	1	4		
Smith, Stephen	2	3	7		
Crosslin, Samuel	1	1	2		
Rutland, James	1	3	4		
Robertson, Henry	2	1	4		2
Farrar, Field	1	3	4		15
M^cCaule, Thomas H	3	2	4		4
Quarrell, Joseph	1	1	3		
Young, Samuel	1		4		1
Durphy, Prudence	1	1	6		11
Thomson, Nathan	1		2		
Hussey, Issaac	3	1	5		
Yarbrough, Richard	1	3	4		
Yarbro, Owen	1	1	3		
Koon, Conrad	1	2	4		
Moon, W^m	2	5	2		
Kenneday, Alex^r	2	6	7		5
Derham, Charnell	3	2	2		2
Irick, John Adam	1	3	3		6
Rawls, Luke	2		2		
M^cCreight, James	3	1	2		3
Robertson, John	1	2	1		
Porter, Thomas	1		2		
Bradford, Thomas	2		1		2
Whitehouse, Thomson	1		1		
Jones, Ralph	2	3	3		10
M^cKinnie, Samuel	1	1	2		5
Robertson, W^m	2	2	4		2
Kirkland, Francis	2	2	6		
Cameron, John	2		2		
M^cCoy, Daniel	1		1		
Beesly, Margret			2		
Nolland, Shad	1	3	3		
Noland, Steven	1	1	5		
Ashly, Joseph	1	1	1		
Huffman, Daniel	1	2	4		
Beassly, George	1	2	2		
Duggans, Richard	1	2	7		
Cork, John	1	3	6		
Cameron, Andrew	1	1	3		
Rabb, James	3	3	4		
James, David	2		3		
James, Enoch	1		1		1
Kincaid, James	1	1	7		2
Landsdale, Isaac	1	1	3		
Smith, James	1	2	1		
Weaver, Morriss	1	2	3		1
Beaty, Samuel	1	2	2		
Andrews, Solomon	1	2	7		
Noland, W^m	1	3	2		
Woodward, Richard	1	6	5		
Aitcheson, John	1	2	2		
Lindsay, Robert	1	1	3		
Holsay, George	1	4	6		
Dilashmate, Celia		1	5		
Rogers, James	1	1	4		1
Harrison, Burr	2	1	2		9
Smith, Elisabeth		1	2		
M^cmorries, W^m, Sen^r	3	2	1		
Aitcheson, Mary		1	5		
Addison, Thomas	2	2	4		
Curry, Samuel	1	3	2		
Dent, William	1	1	2		
Woodward, John	1	1	4		
Woodward, Burbage	1		1		
Watts, Edward, Sen^r	2	2	5		
Low, Isaac	2	1	1		
Nelson, Henry	3	1	7		
Rogers, Henry	3	2	6		
Kearnaghan, Robert	1	1	1		
Wilson, Robert	1		1		
Butler, James	3	3	3		
Meek, Tho^s	1	2	2		
Hill, Tho^s	1		1		
Hughs, W^m	2	1	8		
Noland, Susanah		3	2		
Addison, Christopher	1	1	4		
Noland, James	1	1	1		
Richeson, John	1	1	5		
Kincaid, Alex^r	1	1	2		
Scott, W^m	2	1	4		
Hannah, James	5	4	4		
M^cBride, Robert	1	1	2		
Alcorn, James	1	1	3		
Shannon, Thomas	3	1	1		3
Williams, Thomas	1	1	2		
Taylor, Champ	1		2		
Williams, John	1		2		
Butler, Ephraim	1	2	2		
Gregg, John	3	2	6		
M^cCoy, Henry	3	3	6		
Gray, And^w	1	1	4		2
Lewers, Thomas	3		1		
Cochran, Dan^l	1	3	3		1
Gray, John	1	2	2		5
Gray, Robert	1	1	1		
M^cGill, Robert	1	1	1		
Karnaghan, W^m	1		1		
Gray, James	2		2		2
Reynolds, Hugh	2	3	3		
Wright, W^m	1	1	3		
Nelson, Thomas	1		1		
Brown, George	1		1		3
Winn, John	2	3	2		
Workman, James	2		3		
Seal, Charles	1	2	2		
Miles, Francis	2	1	4		
Miles, Thomas	1	3	7		

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

CAMDEN DISTRICT, FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Martin, Francis	1	2	4		
Bradley, W^m	1	2	4		
Peirson, Jeremiah	2				
Glandon, Stephen	2	3	5		
Randolph, James	1	1	3		
Sims, Benj^a	1	1	3		5
Seal, Elijah	1				
Green, Thomas	2	1	1		
Martin, W^m	2		1		
Wilson, Theophilus	1	1	5		
Elders, John	1	1	3		
Miles, Leonard	1	1	3		
Sims, Edward	1	5	2		
Dunn, Joel	1	3	5		
Seal, Anthony	1	3	3		1
Walker, John	1				
Johnson, Reuben	1		3		
Perry, Samuel	1	4	3		2
Duke, Moses	3	1	3		3
Porry, Lewis	1	2	3		
Wilson, Jesse	1	5	3		
Simonds, Randolph	1	2	2		1
Lewis, Jacob	1	5	3		5
Perry, Jesse	1	4	4		
Dunn, David	1	4	2		
Harkins, Daniel O	1	1	5		5
Hoy, James	1	5	3		
Hoy, Quintin	1		1		
Simonds, Jesse	2		2		
Swett, John	2	4			
Wilson, James	1	1	4		2
Duke, Thomas	1	5	3		1
Duke, Robert	1	1	2		
Wootan, Aaron	1	3	3		
Wooten, Moses	1	3	3		
Kelly, John	2	4	4		
Watts, George	1	4	8		
Stewart, John	2	3	2		
Duke, Samuel	1	4	6		
Sims, John	1		5		4
Randolph, W^m	1		4		
Wooten, John	1	1	3		2
Hodge, Benj^a	1		7		
Pierson, James	1	1	4		
Spradley, And^r	1	2	2		
Sims, Joseph	1	7	5		
Bethany, Jacob	1	3	4		2
M^cCreight, Quintin	2		3		
M^cCreight, James	1	2	2		
Taylor, Jeremiah	1		1		
Taylor, Richard	4		3		
Dortch, W^m	2	2	4		7
Kirkland, William	2	1	2		10
M^cCance, John	1	5	5		
Wilson, Joel	1	1	2		
Halgwood, H^r	2	1	6		
Halgwood, W^m	1	1	1		
Hodge, Tho^s	1	2	4		
Kirkland, Zachariah	1	1	3		6
Kirkland, W^m	2	2	3		10
Murphy, Gracey		3	2		4
Wilson, John	3	2	5		8
Wilson, James	1	2			
Gordon, Alex^r	1	1	2		8
Robertson, Alex^r	2	2	3		2
Mansell, Rob^t	1	2	4		2
Findley, John	1	2	3		1
Harrison, Benj^a	1	1	2		12
Moberly, Edw^d, Jun^r	1	2	5		6
Lane, Mary	1	2	3		5
Day, Hinson	2	1	3		1
Bishop, Joseph	1	2	5		6
Bishop, Drury	1	4	5		1
Dansble, M^rs	1	2	3		1
Ederington, Christopher	1	3	6		2
Ederington, James	1	2	4		5
Liles, Aramenas	1	3	4		10
Boltner, Lewis	1	2	3		2
Buchanan, John	1		1		3
Means, John	2	1	3		8
M^cDaniel, Hugh	2		1		2
Millar, M^rs		2	3		3
Whitehead, Nazarine	2	1	4		4
Waugh, Samuel	1	2	3		1
Tidwell, Rachel		2	3		3
Rochel, George	1				1
Kitchens, Eli	1	1	2		3
Hassan, George	2	1	4		1
Holley, Benoni	1		1		1
Willingham, W^m	1	1	1		3
Willingham, John	1	1	2		2
Evans, R^d. David	1				2
Ellison, Robert	1	5	3		15
Goin, Daniel	1	3	2		2
M^cmorries, W^m, Jun^r	1	1	2		2
Charleton (Widow)		3	2		6
May, James	1	2	2		6
Kitchens, Charles	1				2
Foy, Timothy	1		1		1
Elkin, John	1	2	4		
Jones, Darling	2		3		6
Moore, M^rs		2	3		
Jones, David	1	3	5		
Love, Isaac	1	3	2		22
Taylor, Robert	1	2	2		
Wells, William	1	2	1		
Perry, James	1	2	3		
Neese, Doras	1	3	2		
Muse, Thomas	1	3	4		9
Jones, Vincent	1	2	2		
Crim, Peter	1	3	4		4
Lowrie, Edward	1	2	4		
Lowry, Gideon	1	1	2		
Armstrong, John	2	1	1		1
Cloud, Joseph	1	3	2		
Lowry, Job	1	3	4		
Ayres, Moses	1	1	2		
Grig, Henry	1	1	2		
Stag, John	1	1	1		
Grant, Lewis	1	1	2		
Hill, Thomas	1	3	4		5
Davies, Edmond	1	1	2		
Howton, George	1	2	3		
Sutton, John	1	3	4		3
Scott, James	1	2	5		2
Mattocks, John	1	1	1		
Hinds, Thomas	1	1	2		
Hughs, Church	1	4	5		
Durand, George	1	1	3		
Branon, Hugh	1	4	2		
Wayne, George	1	1	3		
M^cGraw, John	1		1		
Wells, Samuel	1	1	3		
M^cGraw, Jacob	1	1	2		
Ward, John	1	3	3		
Bradley, Sherard	1	1	1		
Bradley, John	1				
Bradley, W^m	1				
Leech, John	1	1	2		
Sanders, John	1	3	2		
Brown, John	1	1			
Stark, Reuben	1	1	2		5
Carrell, Edward	1	1	1		
Howard, James	1	3	5		
Jones, Elias	1	2	3		
Elkin, Johnson	1	2	5		
Morgan, George	1	3	2		
M^cKinney, Benj^a	1	2	1		
Taylor, John	1	1	2		8
Martin, Robert	1	2	3		
Seal, Thomas	1	1	3		1
Blake, John	1	3	3		
W^ms, John	1	1	1		
Yarbro, W^m	1	2	1		
Blake, Archelaus	1	2	2		
Marr, James	1	3	2		
Briant, John	1	2	3		
Smith, Hermon	1	1	2		
Smith, Charles	1	2	4		
Calvit, Edw^d	1	2	2		
Calvit, Peter	1	3	4		
Calvit, John	1	1	2		
Smith, Hampton	1	3	2		
Smith, Jesse	1	2	2		
Mickle, John	1	3	4		8
Majors, Benj^a	1	2	2		
Winchister, Willoughby	2	3	5		
Crabb, Dan^l	1	2	3		
Hughs, Goodman	1	1	0		
Vaughn, Thomas	1	2	5		2
Patterson, Reuben	1	2	4		
Davies, Levi	1		1		
Wells, Joseph	1	2	2		
Jones, James	1	2	2		1
Hughs, W^m	1	2	5		
Braxeal, W^m	1	1	2		
Smith, Abner	1		3		1
Mulholland, Robert	1	3	4		
Dickason, James	1	3	3		
M^cKinnie, Samuel	1	3	2		4
Cole (Widow)	1	2	3		
Sanders, Nathan	1	2	3		1
Swillaw, John	1	1	4		1
Foy, George	1	1	1		4
Muse (Widow)		1	3		6
M^cKinnie, John	2	1	3		9
Ratcliff (Widow)		1	3		1
Knighton, Moses	2		1		8
Mickle, Joseph	1	2	3		2
Mickle (Widow)		2	3		7
Cloud, W^m	1	2	2		2
Turner (Widow)		1	4		1
Clayton, John	1				12
Stuart, Alex^r	1	3	2		1
Abbot, John	1		1		
Sanders, Henry	1	2	5		
Stone, Thomas	1	4	6		
Stone, John	1				
Stone, James	1				
Cason, Whitis	1	1	1		
Cason, Laban	1				
Smith, Bartlet	1	1	3		
Graham, Isaac	1	3	4		
Dozier, John	1	1	3		
Smith, Moses	1		1		
Blake, John	1		1		
Blake, Archibald	1				
Hunt, James	1	1	4		
Long, John, Sen^r	1	3	6		
Long, John, Jun^r	1				
Pettypool, W^m	1				
Graves, James	1	2	2		
Harrisson, Reuben	1	2	3		1
Yarbro, Thomas G	1				
M^cDaniel, John	1				
Arledge, Isaac	1		1		
Pettypool, Henry	1	2	3		
Bird, Michael	1	2	3		
Roberts, Aaron	1	2	5		
Cason, Cannon	1	1	3		
Maynard, Edward	2	1	3		
Briant, W^m	1		2		
M^cDaniel, W^m	1	2	3		1
Ford, Hezekiah	1	1	2		6
M^cFaddin, W^m	1	2	4		
Laughon, James	1		1		3
Briant, Edward	1				
Rogers, W^m	1				
Ivery, Burril	1				
Ivey, John	1				
Dugins, John	1				
Duggins, William	1		2		
Boylstone, Wuldrim	1		1		1
Boylstone, George	1		1		
Rugely, Henry	1	1	3		10
Burns, Dennis	1	1	1		
M^cDaniel, Charles	1	1	2		
Millar, W^m	1	2	3		
Ford, Gardner	1	2	3		5
Meredith, Thomas	1	2	4		1
Porter, James	1	2	2		
Nettles, Zachariah	1	2	5		
Dawkins, Richard	1	4	4		
Dawkins, Jesse	1				
Peay, Nicholas	1	1	2		5
Nelson, Teague	1				
Berry, W^m	1	1	1		
Brown, Stephen	1	1	2		
Millar, John	1	1	2		1
Roberts, Richard	1	2	1		
knighton, Josiah	1	2	1		1
Lewis, James	1	4	5		2
Bradley, John	1				
Bradley, W^m	1	1			
W^mson, Roland	1	2	2		30
Harrison, W^m	1	2	1		7
M^cFaddin, John	1				
Burns, Dennis	1	2	2		
W^mson, Lemuel	1	2	1		
Graham, W^m	1	4	3		
Cason, W^m	1	4	2		
Belton, Jonathan	1	2	1		10
Ivery, Henry	1	2	3		
Rudd, George	1	3	4		
Williamson, Charles	1	4	1		
Williamson, Sterl^s	2				
Bugs, Fed^k	1	4	1		4
Bradey, Lewis	1				
Bishop, Luke	1				
Lucas, John	1	1	1		
Yarbrough, John	1	4	2		
Ivey, John	1				
Davies, Adam	1	1	1		
Hornsble, John	1	4	2		
Peay, George	1	3	3		5
Peay, Austin	1				
Ward, Rob^t	1	1	1		
M^cCreight, Matthew	1	2	4		
Briant, W^m	1	2	3		
M^cDaniel, Dan^l	1				
Martin, W^m	1				
Graves, W^m	1				
Martin, Henry	1				
Hardage, Ja^s	1	1	1		7
Arledge, Moses	1				
Fellows, Matthias	1		1		2
Fulgim, Jesse	1		1		
Thomson, Thomas	1	4	1		
Morries, John	1				
Anthony, Paul	1				
Moore, John	1				
Ham, John	1	4	2		
Hall, Thomas	1				

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

JOEL YARBROUGH

Family histories have come to include "physio" and "psycho" history. Likenesses are evident, such as red hair, certain facial features, and, longevity. A number of Yarbrough's seem to have achieved long life.

Joel Yarbrough is buried in "Scotch" Cemetery located on U.S. Highway #1, 15 miles north of Camden, South Carolina. The cemetery is on the west side of Highway #1, five miles south of Bethune near the community of Cassett. (1)

His tombstone reads:

Joel Yarbrough born 15 Mar 1801 - died 16 Feb 1901

The cemetery has been named Scotch Cemetery because of the McCaskills, McKinnons, McPhersons, McLeods, and McLaurens buried there. There were two Fraser's and this one lone Yarbrough. It is interesting to speculate how he came to be buried here. Perhaps he outlived all his family members?

Born in 1801, Joel Yarbrough was too young for the War of 1812, and probably too old to have served in the Civil War, but it is possible that he may have seen service in the Indian Wars in Florida.

---

1. Georgia Genealogical Magazine No's 44&45 combined, pg. 297

Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 764420722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

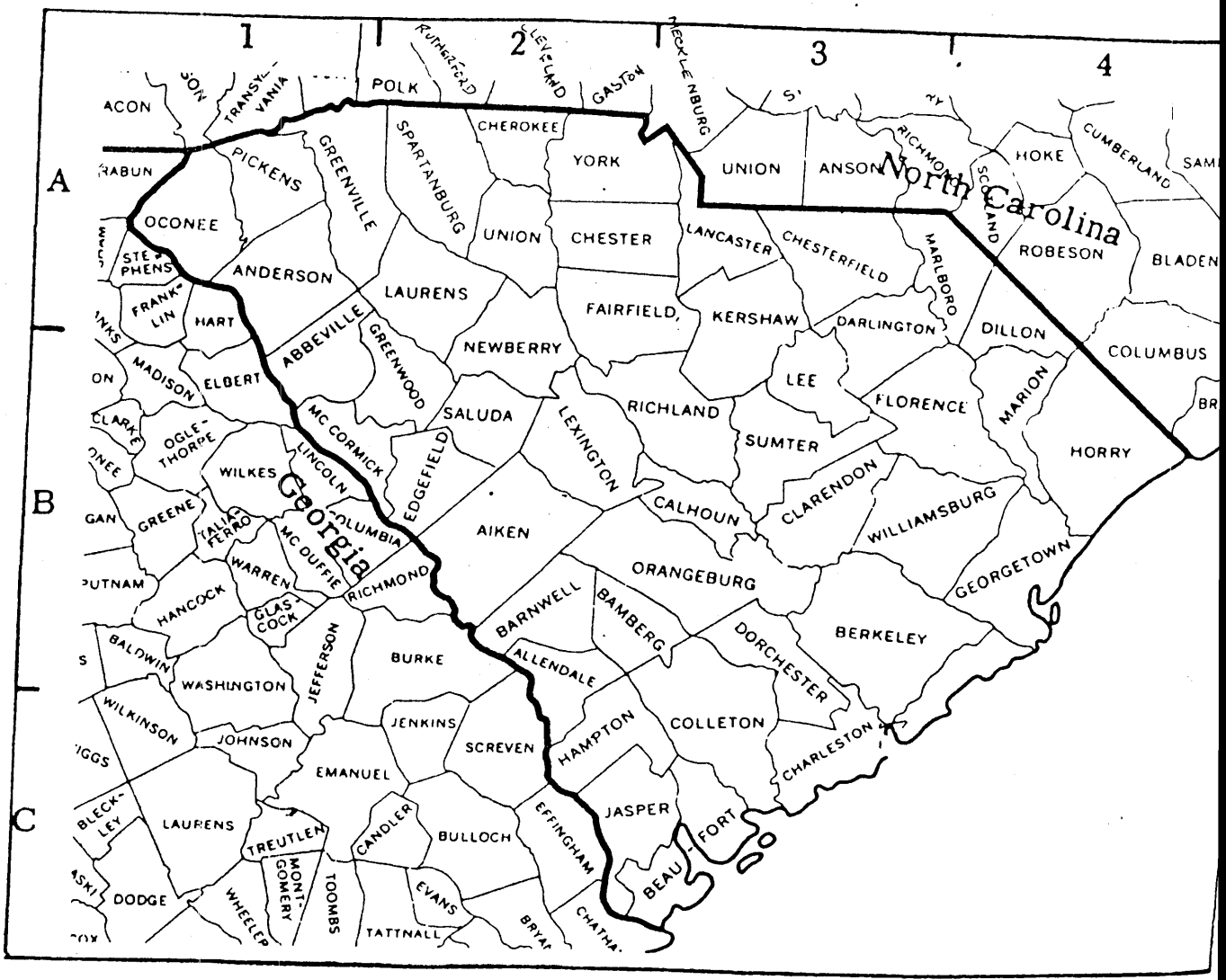
FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Abbeville†	B1	1785	21	1800-80	District 96	Abbeville 29620
(Clk Ct has Ind rec from 1873, div & civ ct rec)						
Aiken	B2	1871	81	1880	Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Lexington	Aiken 29801
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m rec from 1911 & pro rec from 1875; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Allendale	C2	1919	11		Barnwell, Hampton	Allendale 29810
• Anderson†	A1	1826	98	1830-80	Pendleton District	Anderson 29621
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Bamberg	B3	1897	16		Barnwell	Bamberg 29003
(Clk Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro & m rec; Co Health has b & d rec)						
Barnwell†	B2	1798	18	1800-80	Orangeburg Dis.	Barnwell 29812
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915, div rec from 1950, also civ ct rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec)						
• Beaufort†	C3	1769	44	1790-80	Original Dist.	Beaufort 29902
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915)						

County Map For The State Of SOUTH CAROLINA



FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Heads of Families 1790 South Carolina - First Census

Swanson would have been 16 in 1790 if born in 1774

Camden District, Chester County

Jno. Yarborough	1 male 16 & up	1 fe

Camden District, Fairfield

2 on this page

William Yarbro.	2 male 16 & up 1 male under 16	2 fem. 16 & up
Owen Yarbro	1 male 16 & up 1 male under 16	3 fem. 16 & up
William Yarbrough	2 males 16 & up 1 male under 16	2 fem. 16 & up
John Yarbrough	1 male 16 & up 4 males under 16	2 fem. 16 & up
Richard Yarbrough	1 male 16 & up 3 males under 16	4 fem. 16 & up

Cheraw District

Ambrose Yarber	1 male 16 & up 2 males under 16	2 fem. 16 & up

** ** ** **

See attached data on JOEL YARBOROUGH who served as a Grand Juryman at Chesterfield, Cheraw District on 13 March 1787. Note that he does not appear in 1790 S.C. census.

1810 Chesterfield County, S.C. (Old Cheraw)

Rebecca Yarborough	no age given	
Moses Yarbrough	1 male 16/26 1 male under 10	1 fem. 16/26

Rebecca and Moses living next door to each other.

In 1820 Chesterfield County, S.C. census no Yarborough's.

Frances Lockwood
Comanche, Tx 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Nimrod Billington Terhune July 14, 1805
at [illegible] Sept 26, 1826 married
Sarah Porter Blackstone
born Feb. 2, 1812 (Milleysville, Ga)??

From the union were born 6 children —

Pinkney — mar 24, 1847
Sarah Porter - Aug. 25, 1849
Harvey - Oct 26, 1851
Children —
John Ripley

Agedora (girl) July 11, 1835
Marion Bainbridge Nov. 23, 1837
Columbus Alonzo Aug. 15, 1839
John Ripley Aug 1, 1841
Widanty mar 7, 1843
Harvey Blackstone Oct 26, 1851
Pinkney " Mar. 24, 1847
Sarah Porter Aug. 25, 1849

Pinkney Blackstone Terhune
Eng. Mar.
Geo. 16 - Tennessee, Knox,
Sarah Porter Blackstone Terhune
Tennessee, Dec 2, 1876

shop Haygood (husband of Mary Fletcher Yarbrough) b. 19 Nov 1839 - Watkinsville, Ga.
d. 19 Jan 1896 - Oxford, Georgia

Their children:

Wilbur Fletcher
Mary
Atticus Greene, Jr.
Laura Haygood

om: Coweta County Chronicles, Jones Reynolds, p 89-91: "1842 - G. W. Yarbrough of Mt. Gilead Methodist Minister at Anderson Ga." "1844- Mt. Zion Methodist organized 6 miles south of Newman - 8 Apr 1844- J. W. Yarbrough, min."

om: Georgia, Cobb County-The First Hundred Years, Temple, 1935, p 565:
"65 years a Methodist itinerant preacher - Rev. G. W. Yarbrough - 1838-1922."
ntions that he has a wife and children, but doesn't name them.

ances, 2 YFM 49 has this family written up. Let me know if you don't have that issue.

(Rev.) George Wesley Y- had son (Rev) J. Francis Y. Rev. George W Y wrote a book. Boyhood and Other Days in Georgia, in 1917.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

BEAUFORT T. YARBROUGH, M.D.[1]

Dr. Beaufort T. Yarbrough once practiced in Newberry County, S.C. He was a native of Edgefield, born on Big Creek. He was a man of fine intelligence and amiable nature. He died April 16, 1880 at the home of his sister, Mrs. Culbreath mother of James Y. Culbreath Esq., in Edgefield County near where he was born.

---

1. Annals of Newberry County (S.C.) by O'Neall & Chapman 1874 Pg 570 of a chapter titled "Doctors in the County"

Note: Beaufort T. Yarbrough b. 23 May 1821 - See Andrea data pp. 12, 13

For lineage see also: YFM Vol 4, #8, pg 61 - Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1839

And, YFM Vol 4, #4, pg 35 - Will of Moses Yarbrough 1772

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

JOEL YARBROUGH

Family histories have come to include "physio" and "psycho" history. Likenesses are evident, such as red hair, certain facial features, and, longevity. A number of Yarbrough's seem to have achieved long life.

Joel Yarbrough is buried in "Scotch" Cemetery located on U.S. Highway #1, 15 miles north of Camden, South Carolina. The cemetery is on the west side of Highway #1, five miles south of Bethune near the community of Cassett. (1)

His tombstone reads:

Joel Yarbrough born 15 Mar 1801 - died 16 Feb 1901

The cemetery has been named Scotch Cemetery because of the McCaskills, McKinnons, McPhersons, McLeods, and McLaurens buried there. There were two Fraser's and this one lone Yarbrough. It is interesting to speculate how he came to be buried here. Perhaps he outlived all his family members?

Born in 1801, Joel Yarbrough was too young for the War of 1812, and probably too old to have served in the Civil War, but it is possible that he may have seen service in the Indian Wars in Florida.

---

1. Georgia Genealogical Magazine No's 44&45 combined, pg. 297

Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 764420722

FRANCES M. LO[illegible]OOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

The Calhoun Family of South Carolina -

Patrick Calhoun[1] was one of four brothers who came to South Carolina. Patrick Calhoun[1] married second Martha Caldwell after 1766, and by wife Martha had a son Patrick[2] who was the fifth child of the marriage.

Patrick Calhoun[2] married Nancy Needham de Gaffenried, by whom he had six children. His fourth child, Francis Augustus Calhoun married Laura Jones, and their daughter Cornelia Calhoun married EDWARD YARBOROUGH. Patrick[2] and wife Nancy's fifth child, Benjamin Alfred Calhoun married a MISS YARBOROUGH.

****

Charleston, South Carolina
John Dandridge Yarborough married 2 August 1774 at St. Phillips Church in Charleston, Mrs. Anne Fitch Miles, widow of John Miles whom she had married in 1753 as Miles' third wife and by whom she had nine children.

*****

Richland County Grant Book Record

In May 1771, Charles McCord was granted 609 acres in Craven County, S.C. on the W side of the Wateree River lying along the river and adjoining land of his mother, and S. Holly, bounded by WILLIAM YARBOROUGH. (Grant Book 36, pg 275) This above mentioned acreage now in present day Richland County S. C.

Source: S.C. Records
Comanche Public Library
Comanche, TX

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Yancey, Austin R11921
He first served in a North Carolina unit sent to guard the pass at Chimney Rock against the Cherokee Indians. On 22 May 1781, he enlisted under Capt. Obid Holloway and Colonel Henderson and was at the siege of Ninety Six. (Moved to Ill.)

Yancey, Hezekiah
b. c. 1752, Va.
He served in the Rangers under Capt. John Caldwell and Col. Thomson during 1775. S.C. H.&G., II, 10, 176.

Yancey, Joseph
He served as a quartermaster sergeant in the Third Regiment under Capt. Oliver Towles during 1779. S.C.H.&G., V, 153; N.A.853.

Yarborough, _____
He served as a captain and colonel. (McVay, David, R6816); (Elkin, Joshua, 10624).

Yarborough, Ambrose
He served three hundred seventeen days in the militia under Col. Peter Horry during 1782. Before the fall of Charleston, he was under Col. Henderson. A.A.3767; A.A.8830; V113; X933; X3205.

Yarborough, George
He served one hundred twelve days in the militia during 1781 and 1782 under Cols. Taylor and Winn. A.A.8831; X270.

Yarborough, Lewis W1120
d. 14 July 1831
m. Elizabeth Garrett, July 1792
After enlisting during 1779, while residing in Abbeville District, he served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. He was sent to guard the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. (Moved to Ga. and Tenn.) A.A.4800; T295.

Yarborough, Owen
He served one hundred twenty-eight days in the militia during 1781 and 1782. A.A.8832; X269.

Yarborough, Thomas Griggs
He served sixty days in the militia during 1782. A.A.8833; W66.

Yarborough, William
He enlisted while residing in Abbeville District with his son, Lewis, and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. From 1781 to 1782, he was under Col. Taylor. He guarded the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. A.A.8834; S156; T294; W65; Z568.

Yarbury, Samuel
He served as a grenadier in the Second Regiment and was killed at Fort Moultrie on 28 June 1776. Drayton.

Yates, George
He served in the Sixth Regiment under Capt. John Buchanan during 1779. N.A.246.

Yates, Joseph
b. Ante 1750
d. 1778/1783
m. Sarah Atmar
He served in the First Regiment under Capt. Thomas Gadsden during 1780. P.I.; Salley, Doc., p. 24; N.A.246; N.A.853.

Yates, Seth
He served in the Charleston Militia Regiment under Captain James Bentham during 1778. S.C.H.&G., LIII, 15.

Yates, Thomas
He served in the Second Dragoons under Capt. Isaac Ross, Lt. Col. Charles Myddleton and Gen. Sumter during 1781. Salley, Doc., p. 84; A.A.8834A; M430.

Yates, William
d. 2 December 1789
He served as a lieutenant-colonel and deputy muster-master general of the Southern Department from 1777 to 1780. During 1782, he was a private in the militia. Heitman, p. 610; A.A.8835; O649.

Yearly, Richard
He served in the Second Regiment under Capt. Blake during 1778. S.C.H.&G., V, 17.

Yeats, Thomas
He enlisted in the Sixth Regiment on 14 March 1776. N.A.853.

York, Richard
He served in the militia before and after the

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

make correction.

Jemima + Elizabeth

I was especially impressed by the names of Elams dads the names Foulk And Watson are the names of the two dau. of Thomas Yarbrough of Davison co Tn. According to the census of Blount Co al. David Garret & Elizabeth were in Tn. before they came to Cullman and Blount Co.

The only Josiah I have found was the Josiah in Jasper Co. Ga.

Elam md Rebecca House in Troup Co Ga. and since he gave Power of Atty to Foulk in Cherokee shows he was not a res. of that County.

You may have some of the pieces I don't have & can figure this out for me but I just that we could discuss from the Family of Yarbroughs who were part of the Littleton and Nimrod Yarbrough of N.C.

Paula Milholand who used to live in Houma Louisana was in contact with Joe Chambers & that is where Barbara got my name. I have lost Paula since I wrote she is no longer

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

at her Louisena address.

The Jones yarbrough of Gilmer County had sons that match the ones in Franklin Co Ark. The ones who left Ala, ended up in Ark south of the River around Boonville

My Grandfather lived across the river when he 1st married so its possible he knew both of those families of yarbroughs.

I think that isn't just happenstance that he come to Ozark after his marriage broke up with Amy he must have run away from home & come to Ar to some of his relatives.

Maybe the Jones who sold land in Cherokee in 1847 and the Jones of Gilmer Co Ga was the father of the ones who moved to Ar. And Isaac Estes was acquainted with them and stopped in Ar on his way to Texas to visit perhaps this is how he Jones W. met my Grandmother.

At this point I am not sure of anything.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Do you think I should order a copy of the deeds of Cherokee Co. Or should I next search the deeds of Habersham Co. Then perhaps look into Jasper Co.

I was hoping to find where Isaac gave land to Jones & Mary Lucinda at their marriage but no luck there. I would like to find a proof he was son of Isaac. This was why I checked the deeds. For had these we all there was up till the time Isaac left Ga.

Please let me know what you think and what do you think would be the most advantageous records. Time & money being a very important consideration. All records are available on loan but cost $1.50 each so I really want to get the films of the most importance.

Love
Rosie

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

INDEX 1850 LOUISIANA CENSUS [1]

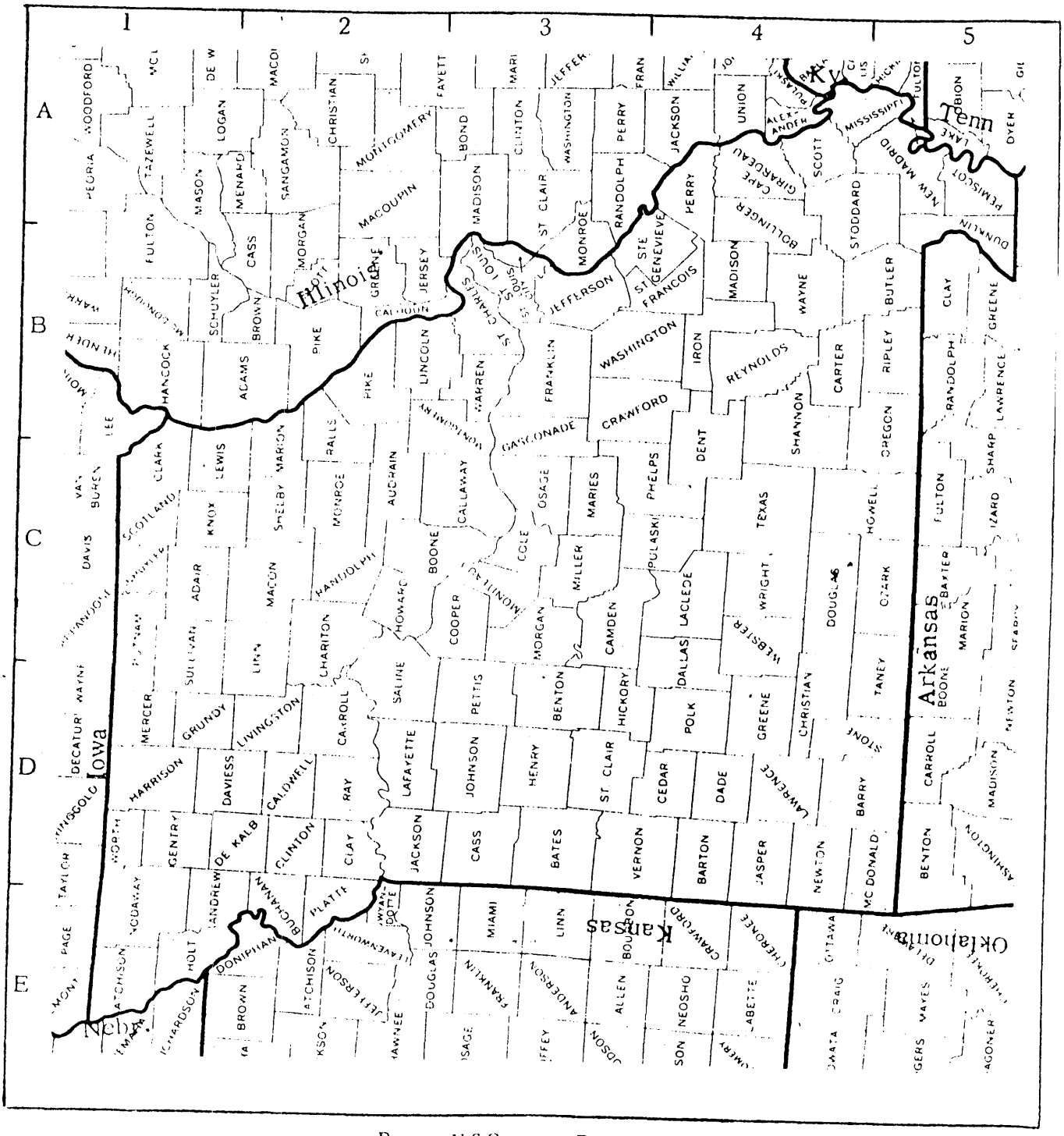
Name	County/Parish	pg.	Township
Yarbrough, James	Ascension Par.	3	no tnp.
Yarborough, Joseph	Ascension	3	not listed
Yarborough, Mary	Ascension	5	not listed
Yarborough, Pinkey	Bienville	202	Western
Yarborough, Ann	Bossier	293	22nd tnp.
Yarborough, Elisha W.	Bossier	302	22nd tnp.
Yarborough, Giosa F.	Bossier	293	22nd tnp.
Yarbrough, Joseph	Caddo	361	Albany
Yarber, Bernard	E. Feliciana	24	not listed
Yarborough, David	E. Feliciana	249	not listed
Yarboro, John H.	E. Feliciana	244	not listed
Yarborough, Josiah	E. Feliciana	243	not listed
Yarborough, Stephen	E. Feliciana	245	not listed
Yarborough, William	E. Feliciana	243	not listed
Yarbrough, H. D.	Franklin	301	Western
Yarber, Ruben	Jackson	356	not listed
Yarbra, Nancy	Orleans	227	3rd Rep.
Yarboring, Jourdan	Plaquamines	286	not listed
Yarborough, B. F.	Washington	444	not listed
Yarborough, Nancy	Washington	460	not listed
Yarborough, R.	Washington	445	not listed
Yarborough, S. M.	Washington	447	not listed

Comment: Could the above Giosa F. Yarborough be Joshua? Josiah?

Josiah 1850
in
E Feliciana, LA.

1. Index to 1850 Louisiana Census, compiled by Ronald Vern Jackson and Gary Ronald Teeples, Accelerated Indexing Systems 1976 Bountiful, Utah

County Map For The State Of MISSOURI



Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Warren	B3	1833	9	1840-80	Montgomery	Warrenton 63383
Washington	B3	1813	14	1830-80	Ste. Genevieve	Potosi 63664

(Co Clk has inc b & d rec from 1883 to 1890; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1815; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1813)

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Smith	D3	1833	14	1840-80	Choctaw Cession, 1820	Raleigh 39153
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1912; Clk Chan Ct has div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1892)						
Stone	F3	1916	7		Harrison	Wiggins 39577
(Clk Chan Ct has div & pro rec from 1916 & lnd rec from 1852)						
Sumner (changed to Webster, 1882)						
Sunflower	B2	1844	46	1850-80	Bolivar	Indianola 38751
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec; Clk Chan Ct has div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1870, youth ct rec & vets discharge from 1918)						
Tallahatchie	B2	1833	24	1840-80	Choctaw Cession, 1820	Charleston 38921 & Sumner 38957
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1909; Clk Chan Ct has div & pro rec from 1909 & lnd rec from 1858)						
Tate	A2	1873	18	1880	Marshall, Tunica, DeSoto	Senatobia 38668
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1873; Clk Chan Ct has div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1873)						
Tippah	A3	1836	15	1840-80	Chickasaw Cession, 1832	Ripley 38663
(Clk Chan Ct or Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1856, also div, pro & civ ct rec from 1856)						
* Tishomingo	A4	1836	14	1840-80	Chickasaw Cession, 1832	Iuka 38852
(Clk Chan Ct has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1887)						
Tunica	A2	1836	17	1840-80	Chickasaw Cession, 1832	Tunica 38676
(Clk Chan Ct has div & pro rec; Clk Cir Ct has m rec)						
* Union	A3	1870	19	1880	Pontotoc, Tippah	New Albany 38652
(Clk Chan Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec; Clk Cir Ct has m rec)						
Walthall	E2	1910	14		Marion, Pike	Tylertown 39667
(Clk Cir Ct has m & civ ct rec from 1914; Clk Chan Ct has div, pro & lnd rec from 1914)						
* Warren	D2	1809	42	1820-80	Natchez District	Vicksburg 39180
* Washington	C1	1827	79	1820-80	Warren, Yazoo	Greenville 38701
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1858 & civ ct rec from 1890; Clk Chan Ct has div rec from 1856, some pro rec & lnd rec from 1831)						
Wayne	E4	1809	16	1820-80	Washington	Waynesboro 39367
Webster	B3	1874	11		Montgomery, Chickasaw, Choctaw, Oktibbeha	Walthall 39771
(originally Summer, name changed 1882) (Clk Cir Ct has m & civ ct rec; Clk Chan Ct has div, pro & lnd rec from 1894)						
Wilkinson	E1	1802	13	1820-80	Adams	Woodville 39669
(Clk Chan Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec)						
Winston	C3	1833	19	1840-80	Choctaw Cession, 1830	Louisville 39339
Yalobusha	B3	1833	13	1840-80	Choctaw Cession, 1830	Coffeyville 38922 & Water Valley 38965
(Clk Cir Ct, Coffeyville has m rec; Clk Chan Ct has div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec) (Clk Chan Ct, Water Valley has div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec)						
* Yazoo	C2	1823	32	1830-80	Hinds	Yazoo City 39194
(m rec date from 1820)						

* - At least one county history has been published about this county.

MISSOURI

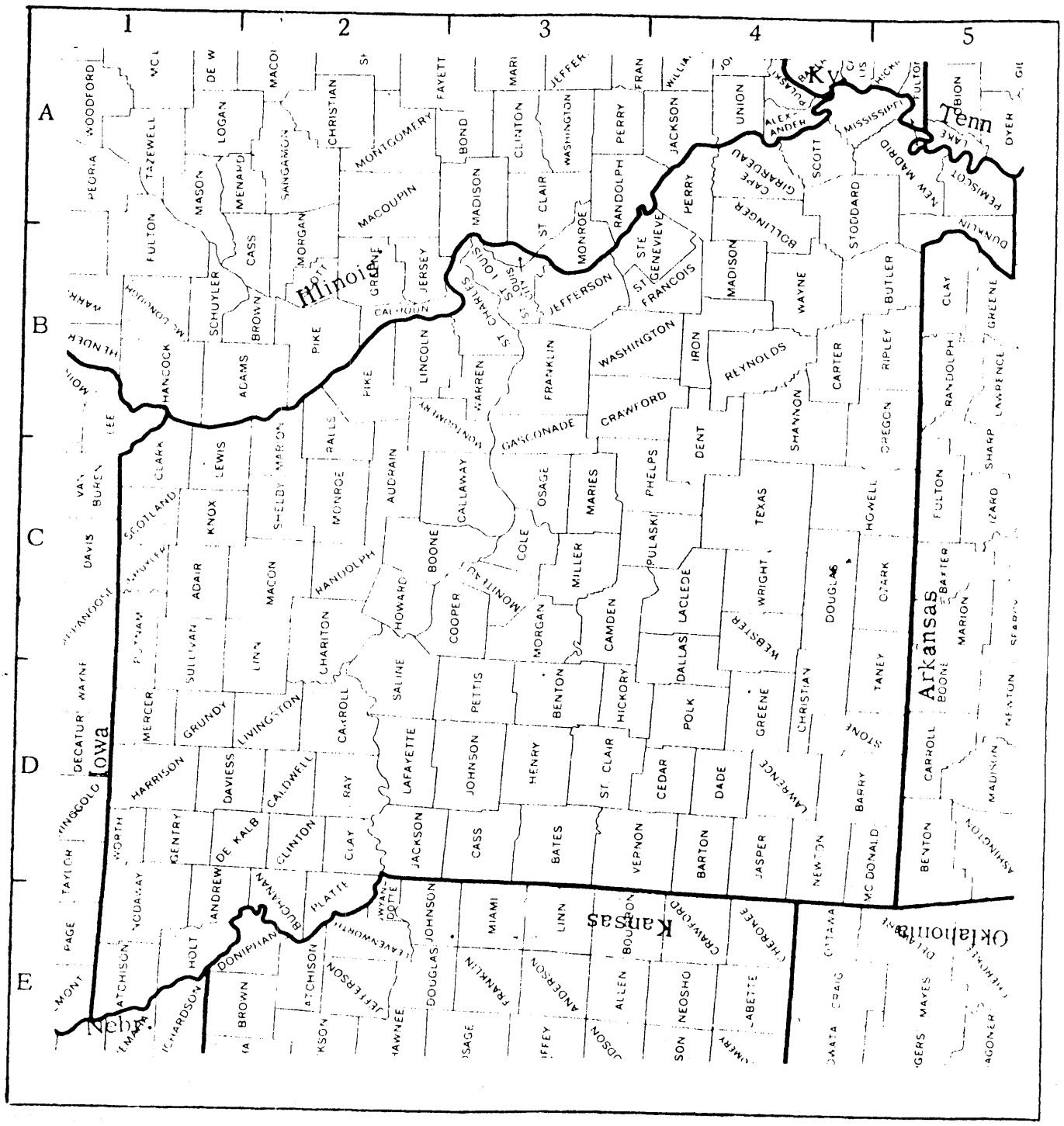
CAPITAL, JEFFERSON CITY - TERRITORY 1812 - STATE 1821 - (24TH)

The Mississippi, five hundred miles of which is the eastern border of Missouri, was first seen by a white man in 1541 when the Spanish explorer Hernando or Fernando De Soto saw that mighty river. It was 132 years later that two French explorers, Marquette and Joilet, were the first to see the Missouri River. Only nine years later, in 1682, another French explorer, Robert Cavelier de La Salle, took possession of the section as part of Louisiana and claimed it for France. A Catholic mission was established on the present site of St. Louis about 1700. The first permanent Missouri settlement was established about 1750 by French. It was located along the Mississ about 50 miles south of St. Louis and was cal Sainte Genevieve.

The first actual American settlement Missouri was in 1787 when one John D established himself in Ste. Genevieve Cou He was followed there by Israel Dodge in 17 and three years later by Dr. Jesse Bryan. John Moore is said to have made his hom 1790 in what since then has become Per

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

County Map For The State Of MISSOURI



Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Warren	B3	1833	9	1840-80	Montgomery	Warrenton 63383
Washington	B3	1813	14	1830-80	Ste. Genevieve	Potosi 63664

(Co Clk has inc b & d rec from 1883 to 1890; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1815; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1813)

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

County which borders Ste. Genevieve County on the southeast. In 1795 American settlements were established on Femme Osage creek in what is now St. Charles County, north of St. Louis. It was then called Upper Louisiana or New Spain. Authority for these statements comes from "Pioneer Families of Missouri," published in 1876 by Wm. S. Bryan and Robert Rose, and reprinted in 1935 with an introduction by W.W. Elwang.

From 1682 until 1803 control over the Missouri section was passed back and forth between France and Spain. In the Louisiana purchase consummated in 1803 ownership passed into the hands of the United States. In 1805 Missouri became part of the Territory of Louisiana and remained so until 1812 when it became a Territory in its own name. At that time it claimed a population of 20,000. Most of its early settlers came from Kentucky and Virginia, and some from North and South Carolina, Maryland, Pennsylvania, and Tennessee. In those early days, Indian tribes, incited by the British, constantly scourged the Missouri settlers in severe plundering raids. It was not until about 1815 that these raids were ended through peace treaties with the various Indian tribes within the territory.

Missouri became a state in 1821. Then it had a pop of 56,000 white settlers. She became the twenty-fourth state in the Union. At present she has 114 counties and one independent city, St. Louis.

For many decades after 1830 a steady stream of European immigrants came into the state, as a result of which St. Louis has a distinct German flavor. Many Irish, English, Polish, Russ, Bohemian and Italian natives settled in various parts of the state. In his "Creoles of St. Louis," (1893), Paul Beckwith does full credit to the early French immigration, the so called Creoles, the Chouteaus, Gratiots, Cabanes, Papins, Pauls, etc.

Throughout the Civil War, numerous skirmishes and bloody battles were fought in Missouri which was one of the important battle grounds of the conflict, keeping the population in constant excitement and fear.

Birth and death dates after 1910 are obtainable at the State Bureau of Vital Statistics, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101. Births and deaths from 1883 to 1891 may be obtained from the clerk of the respective counties. They also have a census record taken in 1876, it lists the males and females in age groups of under 10, 10 to 16, 16 to 25, 25 to 40, etc. Information on some marriages from 1825 to date may be had at the office of the Recorder of Deeds in each county. In those offices are also the records of deeds. Wills are in the Probate Courts. Taxpayer lists are in the offices of the county assessors. War service records are under the care of the Adjutant General at Jefferson City, Mo. 65101. A law originating in 1863 makes it permissible for the Recorder of Deeds in each county to file birth information on request. The first death recording began in St. Louis in 1841.

Many of the county court houses in Missouri have been lost through fire. With them were lost at the same time many old records.

Among organizations and institutions able to give much genealogical information are the Nancy Hunter Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Cape Giardeau 63701, Ann Haynes Chapter, DAR, Kirksville, Mo. 63501.

From the secretary of State Historical Society of Missouri, corner Hitt and Lowry Streets, Columbia, Mo. 65201, comes this information.

"No official compilation of the vital statistics of Missouri has been issued and for the most part, such records as are still existant are to be found in the archives of the several counties. Registration of births, marriages and deaths began in 1909 and are on file in the Bureau of Vital Statistics of the Missouri State Board of Health at Jefferson City.

"The biographical sections of a number of the general histories of Missouri and those in the histories of Missouri counties contain information of value to persons undertaking genealogical research. And of course, numbers of separate volumes on individual families of the state have been published.

"The greater number of Missouri county histories are now out of print and can only be bought through second-hand book sellers. There are several dealers from whom some of these volumes might be obtained."

Genealogists' Check List of the Historical Records Survey, MISSOURI

Federal Courts (start 1805). Inventory of County Archives, Cass, Cole, Dallas, Henry (2 Vol), Johnson, Linn, McDonald, Macon, Marion (3Vol), Jasper, Pettis, Pike, Reynolds, Ripley, Shelby. St. Louis - Transcription of

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

minutes of the Board of Trustees 1808-1809. Guide to Public Vital Statistic records. Guide to Church Vital Statistic records.

Inventory of the church archives of Missouri. Baptist Bodies, No. 1 Tebo Baptist Association. Transcription Bethel Church book minutes of the proceedings of the Bethel Church 1806-1867. Bethel Church minutes (Reprints from records of proceedings of the Bethel Church).

Guide to Depository of manuscript collections in Missouri. Information concerning the Manuscript Depository Collection of the Missouri Baptist Historical Society, Liberty, Missouri (Reprinted with additions from "Guide to Depository of Manuscript Collection in the U.S.-Mo."). Preliminary check list of Missouri imprints 1808-1850. Early History of Missouri. Early Missouri Archives (3 Vol). County Court Records of St. Charles County. The organization of Missouri counties. Depository of unpublished material, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri.

VALUABLE PRINTED SOURCES

Williams, Walter. A HISTORY OF NORTHWEST MISSOURI. 3 Vols. The Lewis Publishing Co. Chicago and New York (1915).

HISTORY OF SOUTHEAST MISSOURI. Goodspeed Publishing Co. Chicago, Illinois 1888.

Carter, Mrs. J.R. EARLY MISSOURI MARRIAGES TO 1840. Published by author, 406 E. 5th St., Sedalia, Missouri 65301.

Campbell, R.A. GAZETTEER OF MISSOURI. R.A. Campbell, Publisher, St. Louis, Missouri (1875).

Ramsay, Robert L. MISSOURI PLACE NAMES. (1952) University of Missouri.

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY AND PORTRAIT GALLERY OF EMINENT AND SELF-MADE MEN - MISSOURI VOLUME. (1878) U.S. Biographical Publishing Company New York, Chicago, St. Louis and Kansas City.

Duncan, R.S. HISTORY OF THE BAPTISTS IN MISSOURI. (1882) Scammell and Company, Publishers, Saint Louis.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS - GENEALOGICAL RECORDS. Missouri Edition, The American Historical Publishing Company, New York.

Conard, Howard L. ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE HISTORY OF MISSOURI. (1901) 6 Vols. Southern History Company, New Yor Louisville, St. Louis.

Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather. BIBLE R CORDS OF MISSOURI. (1963) Published compiler, Chillicothe, Mo. 64601. 8 vo

Williams, Jacqueline Hogan, and Willia Betty Harvey. RESOURCES FOR GE ALOGICAL RESEARCH IN MISSOURI. Ord from Betty Harvey Williams, 410 Eigh Street Terrace, Warrensburg, Misso 64093.

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, SOCIETIES (Publications)

Missouri Historical Society, Jefferson M morial Building, St. Louis, Missouri 631

Missouri State Historical Society, Hitt Lowry Streets, Columbia, Missouri 65 publication MISSOURI HISTORICAL R VIEW.

**Kansas City Branch Genealogical Libra 8144 Holmes, Kansas City, Missouri 641

Kansas City Public Library, 311 East 1 St., Kansas City, Missouri 64152.

Concordia Historical Institute, 301 De Ave., St. Louis, Missouri 63105.

Missouri Baptist Historical Society, Willi Jewell College Library, Liberty, Miss 64068.

St. Louis Public Library, Olive 13th and 1 Streets, St. Louis, Missouri 63103.

West Central Missouri Genealogical Soci Warrensburg, Missouri 64093, publicat THE PRAIRIE GLEANER.

Heart of America Genealogical Society, V ley Room, Kansas City Library, 311 12th St. , Kansas City, Missouri 641 publication KANSAS CITY GENEALOGI (K).

MISSOURI PIONEERS (M) compiled and p lished by Miss Nadine Hodges and M Howard W. Woodruff, 7231 Sycamor Kansas City, Missouri 64133. MISSOU RESEARCHER (MR).

CENSUS RECORDS AND MORTALIT SCHEDULES

1830 - INDEX OF MISSOURI CENSUS OF TH THEN EXISTING 32 Counties (B).

1850 Mortality Records counties A through (see B).

1860 - Mortality Records counties A throu C (see B).

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Other printed census records of Missouri counties follow: (see page IX for list of abbreviations)

Adair: 1850(B)
Andrew: 1850(G)
Atchison: 1850(G)
Audrain: 1850(G)
Barry: 1850(B)
Bates: 1850(B)
Benton: 1840(G), 1850(B) 1860(G)
Boone: 1830(B), 1840(G), 1850(G)
Buchanan: 1850(G)
Butler: 1850(G)
Caldwell: 1850(G)
Callaway: 1830(B), 1850(B)
Camden: 1850(B)
Cape Girardeau: Early (B)
Carroll: 1850(B)
Cass: 1850(B)
Cedar: 1850(G), 1860(see B)
Chariton: 1830(B), 1850(G)
Clay: 1850(G)
Clinton: 1850(G)
Cole: 1830(B)
Cooper: 1830(B), 1840(G) 1850(B)
Dade: 1840(B)
Daviess: 1850 (G), 1860 (MR. 1:4:33)
DeKalb: 1850(G)
Dunklin: (part) 1850, 1860, 1870(G)
Franklin: 1830(B)
Gasconada: 1830(B)
Greene: 1850(G)
City of Springfield 1880 (B)
Grundy: 1850(G)
Henry: 1840(G), 1850(B)
Hickory: 1850(G)
Holt: 1850(G)
Howard: 1830(B), 1850(B)
Jackson: 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860(B)
Johnson: 1840(G), 1850, 1860(B)
Knox: 1850(B)
Lafayette: 1830(B)
Linn: 1850(G)
Livingston: 1850(G)
McDonald: 1850(G)
Macon: 1840, 1850(G)
Madison: 1880(G)
Marion: 1850(G)
Monroe: 1850(G)
Montgomery: 1830(B), 1840 (M 8:71)
Morgan: 1850(G)
New Madrid: 1850(G)
Newton: 1850(G)
Nodaway: 1850(G)
Oregon: 1850(G)
Osage: 1850(G)
Pettis: 1840(K 5:3:14)
Platte: 1840, 1850(G)
Ralls: 1850(B)
Randolph: 1830 to 1880(G)
Ray: 1840(K 6:7), 1850(G)
Reynolds: 1860(G)
Ripley: 1840(B)
Rives: 1840, 1860(G)
St. Louis: 1850(G)
St. Louis City: 1850(G)
Saline: 1850(B)
Schuyler: 1850(B)
Scotland: 1850(B)
Scott: 1850(G)
Shannon: 1850(B)
Stone: 1860(G)
Taney: 1840, 1850(B)
Washington: 1850(B)
Wayne: 1860(G)
Webster: 1860(G)
Wright: 1860(G)

MISSOURI COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	* County Seat
* Adair	C1	1841	20	1850-80	Macon	Kirksville 63501

(Co Rcdr has m & Ind rec; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Pro Judge has pro rec; Co Clk has school enum rec)
Allen (changed to Atchison, 1845)

* Andrew	E1	1841	11	1850-80	Platte Purchase	Savannah 64485

(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1883 to 1900; Clk Cir Ct has m, div & civ ct rec from 1841, Ind & mil ser rec; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1841)

Arkansas		1813			New Madrid	

(abolished 1819 when terr of Arkansas was formed)
Ashley (changed to Texas, 1845)

Atchison	E1	1843	9	1850-80	Holt	Rockport 64482

(part of Platte Purchase; attached to Holt Co until 1854; lost 10-mile strip to Iowa, 1848) (Clk Cir Ct has m, div & Ind rec; Pro Judge has pro & civ ct rec)

* Audrain	C2	1831	26	1840-80	Monroe	Mexico 65265

(created in 1831, but remained attached to Callaway, Monroe & Ralls Cos until 1836. In 1842 gained an additional 31 sq miles from Monroe Co) (Co Clk has b rec from 1883 to 1886; Rcdr Deeds has m & Ind rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro rec)

* Barry	D5	1835	19	1840-80	Greene	Cassville 65625

(error in survey, rectified in 1876, established the western line 2 1/2 miles east of previous boundary; in 1872 many rec in Cir Clks office were destroyed by fire) (Rcdr Deeds has m & Ind rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro rec)

Barton	D4	1855	11	1860-80	Jasper	Lamar 64759

(CH burned in 1860; no mention of fate of rec) (Co Clk has b rec from 1883 to 1897, m, div & pro rec from 1866 & Ind rec from 1855)

* Bates	D3	1841	16	1850-80	Jackson	Butler 64730

(Feb 22, 1855, the three southern tiers of twnships in Cass Co were added to Bates; CH burned in 1861; some rec prior to 1861) (Co Clk has b & d rec from 1883 to 1887; Co Rcdr has m rec from 1860 & Ind rec from 1840; Clk Cir Ct has div rec from 1860; Pro Judge has pro rec)

* Benton	D3	1835	9	1840-80	Pettis, St. Clair	Warsaw 65355

(remained unorg until Jan 1837; in 1845, 24 sq miles of n w part of Benton became parts of Pettis, and Hickory Co was created, reducing Benton to its present size) (Co Clk has b & d rec from 1883 to 1889 & school dis enum rec from 1906; Co Rcdr has m & Ind rec from 1837; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1837; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1837)

Bollinger	A4	1851	9	1860-80	Cape Girardeau, Stoddard, Wayne	Marble Hill 63764

(In 1866, CH destroyed by fire & with it some of the rec; in 1884, CH burned while occupied only by the Co Clks office) (Co Clk has b & d rec from 1882 to 1892)

* Boone	C2	1820	55	1830-80	Howard	Columbia 65201

(Co Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1821)

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

228.

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Buchanan	E2	1838	91	1840-80	Platte Purchase	Saint Joseph 64501
(Rcdr Deeds has m rec; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Pro Judge has pro rec; Mag Ct has civ ct rec; Co Asr has lnd rec)						
* Butler	B5	1849	35	1850-80	Wayne	Poplar Bluff 63901
* Caldwell	D2	1836	9	1840-80	Ray	Kingston 64650
(April 19, 1860, CH destroyed by fire, together with all rec except those of the pro ct; Nov 28, 1896 CH destroyed by fire)						
* Callaway	C3	1820	24	1830-80	Montgomery	Fulton 65251
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1883 to 1888; Co Rcdr has m & lnd rec; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Camden	C3	1841	9	1850-80	Benton, Pulaski	Camdenton 65020
(organized as Kinderhook, renamed Feb 23, 1843; line between Camden & Miller changed in 1845) (Co Rcdr has m & div rec from 1902; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1902; Clk Cir Ct has civ ct rec from 1902; Tompkins Abstract Office has lnd rec; CH burned 1902)						
Cape Girardeau	A4	1812	42	1830-80	Original District	Jackson 63755
(present size since Mar 5, 1849; in 1870 CH burned) (Co Clk has b & d rec from 1883 to 1893; Co Rcdr has m & lnd rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Carroll	D2	1833	14	1840-80	Ray	Carrollton 64633
(Clk Cir Ct has b, m, div & lnd rec; Pro Judge has pro rec; Mag Ct has civ ct rec)						
Carter	B4	1859	4	1860-80	Ripley, Shannon	Van Buren 63965
* Cass	D3	1835	30	1850-80	Jackson	Harrisonville 64701
(organized as Van Buren renamed Feb 19, 1849; three southern tiers of twnships relinquished to Bates Co Feb 22, 1855; Co Clk has partial b rec from 1883 to 1890)						
* Cedar	D4	1845	9	1850-80	Dade, St. Clair	Stockton 65785
(Co Clk has m, div & lnd rec from 1845, pro & civ ct rec)						
* Chariton	C2	1820	13	1830-80	Howard	Keytesville 65261
(CH burned Sept 20, 1864; only a few rec lost) (Co Clk has b rec from 1883 to 1887, m & div rec from 1821, pro rec from 1876, lnd rec from 1827 & wills from 1865)						
Christian	D4	1859	12	1860-80	Greene, Taney, Webster	Ozark 65721
(sources differ on date organized, some say Mar 8, 1859, others Mar 8, 1860; Co seat, Ozark selected May 1859; CH burned in 1865;						
Clark (old)		1818			Arkansas	
(never organized; abolished in 1819 when terr of Arkansas was created)						
Clark	C1	1836	9	1840-80	Lewis	Kahoka 63445
(Co Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1836)						
* Clay	D2	1822	87	1830-80	Ray	Liberty 64068
(Rcdr Deeds has m rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro rec; Co Asr has lnd rec)						
* Clinton	D2	1833	12	1840-80	Clay	Plattsburg 64477
(Co Clk has m, div, civ ct, lnd rec from 1833, service rec from WWI; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Cole	C3	1820	41	1830-80	Cooper	Jefferson City 65101
(Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1821; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1821; Rcdr Deeds has m rec from 1821)						
* Cooper	C3	1818	15	1830-80	Howard	Boonville 65233
Crawford	B3	1829	13	1830-80	Gasconade	Steelville 65565
(1829-1835 Co Ct rec lost; CH burned Feb 15, 1873; CH burned Jan 5, 1884) (Co Clk has m, div, civ ct & lnd rec from 1832; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1889)						
* Dade	D4	1841	8	1850-80	Greene	Greenfield 65661
(lost 10-mile strip on northern boundary to Cedar Co & 9-mile strip on southern boundary to Lawrence Co, reducing it to its present limits, Mar 28, 1845; CH burned in 1863, but rec had been removed to safety) (Co Rcdr has m rec from 1867 & lnd rec; Clk Cir Ct has div rec from 1867; Pro Judge has pro & civ ct rec)						
Dallas	D4	1841	9	1850-80	Polk	Buffalo 65622
(organized 1842 as Niangua Co; in 1844 boundaries slightly changed & name changed to Dallas; CH burned Oct 18, 1863; second CH burned Jul 30, 1864 & rec destroyed; the replaced rec were burned Sept 3, 1867) (Co Rcdr has b, m, d, bur, div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec)						
* Daviess	D1	1836	10	1840-80	Ray	Gallatin 64640
DeKalb	D2	1845	7	1850-80	Clinton	Maysville 64469
(In 1878 CH burned, many rec being destroyed, but rec of cir clks office were preserved along with a few papers of other offices; Co Rcdr has m & div rec; Co Clk has b rec from 1880 to 1902; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
Dent	B4	1851	10	1860-80	Crawford, Shannon	Salem 65560
(CH burned in 1864, destroying some of the ct rec) (Clk Cir Ct has m, div & civ ct rec; Clk Mag Ct has pro rec; Co Rcdr has lnd rec)						
Dodge		1851		1850	Putnam	
(discontinued in 1853; had lost terr when Iowa boundary was established, bringing its area below the constitutional limit of 400 sq miles; its terr was added to Putnam Co)						
* Douglas	C4	1857	10	1860-80	Ozark, Taney	Ava 65608
(terr increased in 1864 by addition of portions of Taney & Webster Cos) (Clk Cir Ct & Rcdr have m, div & civ ct rec; Pro & Mag Judge have pro rec)						

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

MISSOURI

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Dunklin	A5	1845		1850-80	Stoddard	Kennett 63857
(In 1853 a strip one mile wide was taken from Stoddard & added to northern boundary) (Rcdr Deeds has m & Ind rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro rec) (CH burned 1872 all rec lost)						
* Franklin	B3	1818	45	1830-80	St. Louis	Union 63084
(boundaries not accurately defined until 1845; Co Clk has b & d rec from 1883 to 1887; Rcdr Deeds has m rec from 1883 to 1887; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
Gasconade	B3	1820	12	1830-80	Franklin	Hermann 65041
(In 1869 relinquished 36 sq miles to Crawford Co; Co Clk has b rec from 1883 to 1896, m rec from 1850)						
* Gentry	D1	1841	9	1850-80	Clinton	Albany 64402
(organization completed 1843; Co Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1885; CH burned 1885)						
* Greene	D4	1833	126	1840-80	Crawford	Springfield 65802
(CH burned 1861; no mention of fate of rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro rec; Co Clk has a few old b & d rec; Rcdr Deeds has m rec)						
* Grundy	D1	1841	12	1850-80	Livingston	Trenton 64683
(Co Clk has inc b & d rec from 1870 to 1891)						
* Harrison	D1	1845	12	1850-80	Daviess	Bethany 64424
(Jan 1874 CH burned; Ind bks, ct rec, pro rec & most of the co rec were saved; tax bks were destroyed; Co Clk has some b rec from 1883 to 1893; Clk Cir Ct has m & div rec from 1858 & civ ct rec from 1845; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1853)						
Hempstead		1818			Arkansas	
(abolished 1819 when terr of Arkansas was created)						
* Henry	D3	1834	19	1850-80	Lafayette	Clinton 64735
(originally Rives Co; name changed Oct 15, 1841; Co Rcdr has b, m, bur, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Hickory	D3	1845	5	1850-80	Benton, Polk	Hermitage 65668
(CH burned 1852 and 1881; many rec destroyed; Co Clk has b rec 1883 to 1898; Clk Cir Ct has m rec 1872, div rec 1858 & civ ct rec 1858; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1845)						
* Holt	E1	1841	8	1850-80	Platte Purchase	Oregon 64473
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1883 to 1893; Co Rcdr has inc m rec from 1899; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1841; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1849; CH burned 20 Jan, 1965 - most all rec in vaults were undamaged, but not having a proper place to file them are very much disorganized)						
* Howard	C2	1816	11	1830-80	St. Charles, St. Louis	Fayette 65248
(CH burned 1887; rec were saved & some date to 1816)						
Howell	C5	1857	22	1860-80	Oregon, Ozark	West Plains 65775
(CH destroyed during CW no mention of fate of rec; Co Clk has b rec from 1883 to 1895)						
Iron	B4	1857	8	1860-80	Dent, Madison, Reynolds, St. Francis, Washington, Wayne	Ironton 63650
(Co Clk has b rec from 1883 to 1885, m, div, pro & Ind rec)						
* Jackson	D2	1826	623	1830-80	Lafayette	Independence 64106
(nearly all its terr was acquired from Osage & Kansas Indians, June 2, 1825) (Rcdr Deeds has m rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro rec; Co Asr has Ind rec)						
* Jasper	D4	1841	79	1850-80	Newton	Carthage 64836
(CH destroyed in 1863; rec had been removed were returned in 1865; CH burned in 1883; no mention of fate of rec) (Co Clk has b rec from 1883 to 1900 & d rec from 1883 to 1891; Rcdr Deeds has m rec; Pro Judge has pro rec & civ ct rec)						
* Jefferson	B3	1818	66	1830-80	Ste. Genevieve, St. Louis	Hillsboro 63050
* Johnson	D3	1834	29	1840-80	Lafayette	Warrensburg 64093
(Co Rcdr has m & Ind rec; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Pro Judge has pro & civ ct rec)						
Kinderhook		1841			Benton, Pulaski	
(renamed Camden Feb 23, 1843)						
* Knox	C1	1845	7	1850-80	Scotland	Edina 63537
* Laclede	C4	1849	19	1850-80	Camden, Pulaski, Wright	Lebanon 65536
(Co Rcdr has m rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro rec; Co Asr has Ind rec)						
* Lafayette	D2	1820	25	1830-80	Cooper	Lexington 64067
(originally called Lillard; changed Feb 16, 1825) (Rcdr Deeds has m rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro rec; Co Asr has Ind rec)						
Lawrence (old)		1815			New Madrid	
(abolished 1818)						
* Lawrence	D4	1845	23	1850-80	Barry, Dade	Mount Vernon 65712
(Rcdr Deeds has m & Ind rec from 1846; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1846; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1846; Rcdr Deeds has Ind rec from 1846)						
* Lewis	C1	1833	11	1840-80	Marion	Monticello 63457
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div & Ind rec; Pro Judge has pro & civ ct rec)						
Lillard		1820			Cooper	
(changed to Lafayette Feb 16, 1825)						
* Lincoln	B2	1818	15	1830-80	St. Charles	Troy 63379
(Co Rcdr has m rec from 1825; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1823; Co Rcdr has d & bur rec; Clk Cir Ct has div rec)						
* Linn	C2	1837	17	1840-80	Chariton	Linneus 64653
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1870; Co Rcdr has m rec from 1842 & Ind rec from 1837; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1840)						

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

230

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Livingston	D2	1837	16	1840-80	Carroll	Chillicothe 64601
Macon	C2	1837	16	1840-80	Randolph	Macon 63552
(Co Clk has b rec from 1883 to 1893)						
Madison	B4	1818	9	1830-80	Cape Girardeau, Ste. Genevieve	Fredericktown 63645
(Co Clk has b rec from 1883 to 1900, d rec from 1883 to 1892; Clk Cir Ct has m, div & civ ct rec; Clk Mag Ct has pro rec; Co Asr has Ind rec)						
Maries	C3	1855	7	1860-80	Osage, Pulaski	Vienna 65582
(In 1859 & 1868, small tracts of Ind were exchanged with Phelps Co; Nov 6, 1868 CH burned with nearly all the rec) (Clk Cir Ct has m, div, civ ct & Ind rec; Clk Mag Ct has pro rec)						
* Marion	C2	1822	30	1830-80	Ralls	Palmyra 63461
(Clk Cir Ct has m & div rec from 1827; City Clk Hannibal, Mo has b, d & bur rec; Pro Judge has pro rec; Mag Ct has civ ct rec)						
* McDonald	D5	1849	12	1850-80	Newton	Pineville 64856
(In 1876 a n error in survey was corrected, establishing a new eastern line which annexed a 2 1/2 mile strip previously included in Barry Co; in 1863 CH & rec were burned) (Rcdr Deeds has m rec; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Mercer	D1	1845	6	1850-80	Grundy	Princeton 64673
(24 Mar 1898, CH burned; nearly all rec of the Cir Clk & Rcdr, Treas & sheriff were destroyed or badly damaged; rec in office of Pro Judge and Co Clk were saved, but many were badly damaged; Clk Cir Ct has m, div & civ ct rec from 1898; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Miller	C3	1837	14	1840-80	Cole	Tuscumbia 65082
(line between Camden & Miller changed 1845; terr from Morgan annexed 1860; minor changed in 1868; Co Clk has b rec from 1883 to 1891; Co Rcdr has m & div rec; Pro Judge has pro rec; Clk Cir Ct has civ ct rec)						
Mississippi	A4	1845	21	1850-80	Scott	Charleston 63834
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro rec; Co Rcdr has Ind rec)						
* Moniteau	C3	1845	11	1850-80	Cole, Morgan	California 65018
* Monroe	C2	1831	11	1840-80	Ralls	Paris 65275
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro rec; Co Asr has Ind rec)						
* Montgomery	B3	1818	11	1830-80	St. Charles	Montgomery City 63361
(Co rec burned 1864; Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1864; div & civ ct rec from 1886; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1890; Mag Ct has rec from 1947)						
* Morgan	C3	1833	9	1840-80	Cooper	Versailles 65084
(CH burned 1887; rec were saved)						
New Madrid	A5	1812	31	1830-80	Original district	New Madrid 63869
(Rcdr Deeds has m rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Clk has pro rec)						
* Newton	D4	1838	30	1840-80	Barry	Neosho 64850
(In 1846 a strip two miles wide was detached from Newton & attached to Jasper; CH burned 1862; no mention of fate of rec) (Co Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Niangua		1842			Polk	
(boundaries slightly changed & name changed to Dallas Dec 10, 1844)						
* Nodaway	D1	1841	22	1850-80	Andrew	Maryville 64468
(Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Pro Ct Clk has pro rec)						
Oregon	B5	1845	10	1850-80	Ripley	Alton 65606
(CH burned during CW; rec were removed and most of them saved) (Clk Cir Ct has m, div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro rec; Rcdr Deeds has Ind rec)						
Osage	C3	1841	11	1850-80	Gasconade	Linn 65051
(Mar 1, 1855 boundaries between Osage & Pulaski defined Nov 15, 1880, CH burned; fireproof vaults saved rec)						
Ozark	C5	1841	7	1850-80	Taney (changed to Decatur 1843, back to Ozark, 1845	Gainesville 65655
Perniscot	A5	1851	38	1860-80	New Madrid	Caruthersville 63830
(CH & contents burned 1883) (Rcdr Deeds has m & Ind rec from 1883; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1890; Pro Judge has pro rec; Rcdr Deeds has Ind rec from 1883)						
Perry	A4	1820	15	1830-80	Ste. Genevieve	Perryville 63775
* Pettis	D3	1833	35	1840-80	Cooper, Saline	Sedalia 65301
Phelps	C4	1857	35	1860-80	Crawford, Pulaski, Maries	Rolla 65401
(Co Clk has m & div rec)						
* Pike	B2	1818	17	1830-80	St. Charles	Bowling Green 63334
(CH burned 1864; no mention of fate of rec)						
* Platte	E2	1838	23	1840-80	Platte Purchase	Platte City 64079
(attached to Clay for civil & mil purpose from Dec 1836 to Dec 31, 1838) (Co Clk has b rec from 1883 to 1887, d rec from 1883 to 1888; Rcdr Deeds has m & Ind rec; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Pro Judge has pro & civ ct rec)						
Polk	D4	1835	14	1840-80	Greene	Bolivar 65613
(Co Rcdr has m rec from 1835 & Ind rec from 1836; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec 1857; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1947)						

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

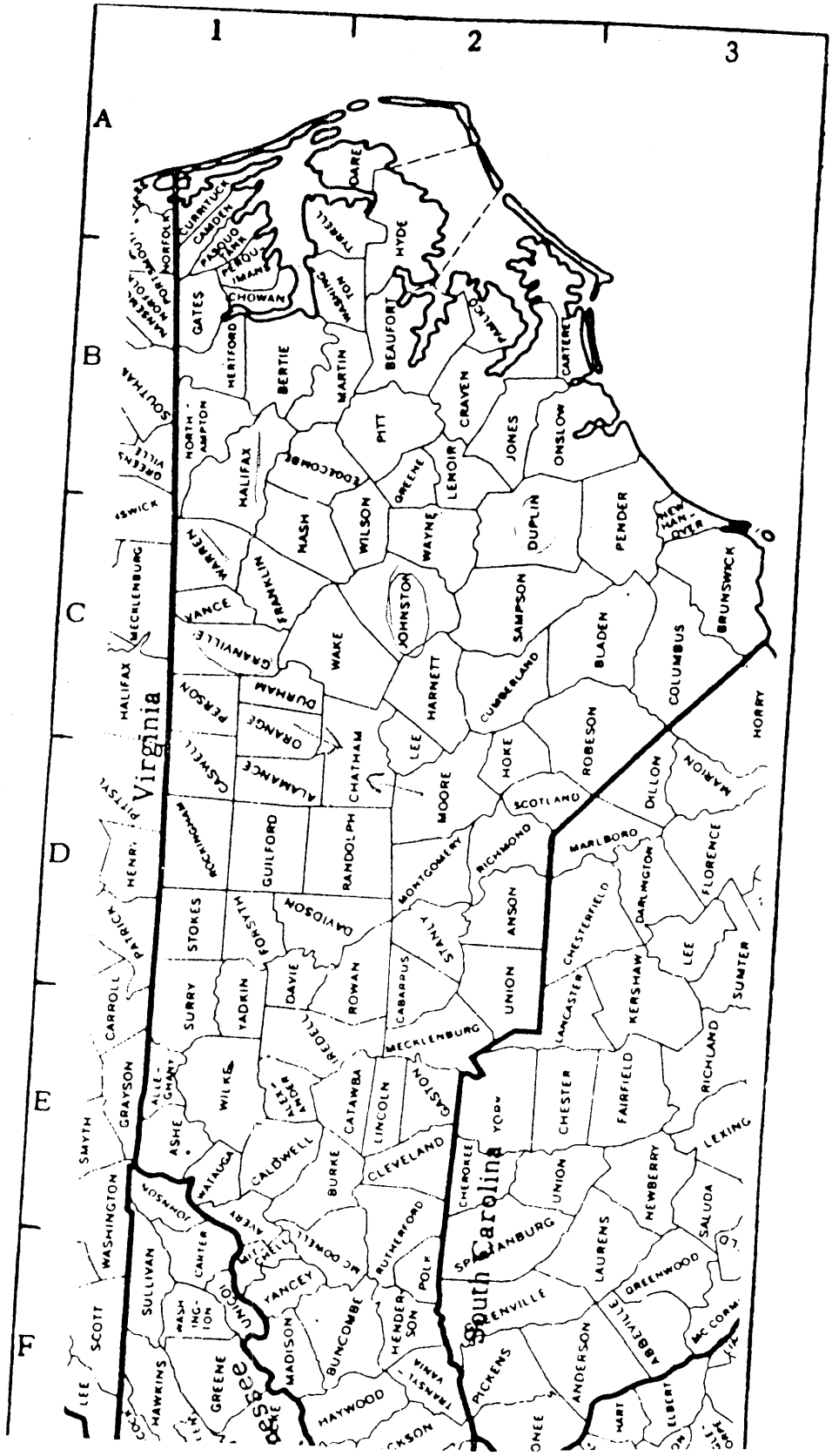
FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Pulaski (old)		1818			Franklin	
(organization not perfected & much of its terr became Gasconade in 1820; abolished 1819 when terr of Arkansas was created)						
Pulaski	C4	1833	47	1840-80	Crawford	Waynesville 65583
(Co Clk has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1903)						
Putnam	C1	1843	7	1850-80	Linn	Unionville 63565
(when Iowa boundary was established, the areas of both Putnam & Dodge were below the constitutional limit; Dodge disorganized in 1853 & its terr was regained by Putnam) (Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1878 to 1903, m rec from 1854, div rec from 1855, civ ct rec from 1855 & Ind rec from 1848; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1848)						
• Ralls	B2	1820	8	1830-80	Pike	New London 63459
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1883 to 1886; Clk Cir Ct has m, div rec; Pro Judge has pro & civ ct rec; Co Asr has Ind rec)						
• Randolph	C2	1829	22	1830-80	Chariton	Huntsville 65259
(a few rec lost when CH burned 1880) (Co Rcdr has m rec; Clk Cir Ct has div rec)						
• Ray	D2	1820	16	1830-80	Howard	Richmond 64085
(rec of interest to genealogists obtainable from Ray Co Historical Society, Richmond, Mo 64085)						
Reynolds	B4	1845	5	1850-80	Shannon	Centerville 63633
(CH burned 1872, all rec lost; Co Clk has b rec from 1883, m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1872)						
Ripley	B5	1833	9	1840-80	Wayne	Doniphan 63935
Rives		1834		1840	Lafayette	
(name changed to Henry Oct 15, 1841)						
• St. Charles	B3	1812	53	1830-80	Original district	St. Charles 63301
St. Clair	D3	1841	8	1850-80	Rives (later Henry)	Osceola 64776
(Co Clk has b rec from 1885 to 1887, d rec from 1855 to 1892; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1841; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1865)						
St. Francois	B4	1821	37	1830-80	Jefferson, Ste. Genevieve, Washington	Farmington 63640
• St. Louis	B3	1812	704	1830-80	Original district	Clayton 63105
(Co Clk has b rec from 1877 to 1910) (Rcdr Deeds has m & Ind rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Co Clk has inc of cities, twns etc, proceedings of Co Ct since 1887, old & new road files)						
St. Louis City	B3	1764	750	1830-80		St. Louis 63105
• Ste. Genevieve	B4	1812	12	1830-80	Original district	Ste. Genevieve 63670
(Rcdr Deeds has m rec from 1765, div & civ ct rec from 1819; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1807)						
• Saline	D2	1820	25	1830-80	Cooper, Howard	Marshall 65340
(CH burned 1867 but rec were saved)						
Schuyler	C1	1845	5	1850-80	Adair	Lancaster 63548
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1883 to 1893; Clk Cir Ct has m & div rec; Pro Judge & Mag Cts have pro & civ ct rec)						
• Scotland	C1	1841	6	1850-80	Lewis	Memphis 63555
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1883 to 1889; Clk Cir Ct has m, div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1841; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1841)						
• Scott	A4	1821	33	1830-80	New Madrid	Benton 63736
(Rcdr Deeds has m & Ind rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
Shannon	B4	1841	7	1850-80	Ripley, Washington	Eminence 65466
(CH destroyed during CW; Co Clk has m rec from 1881, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1872; CH burned 1863, 1871, 1938, Rcdr Office burned 1893; some Ind rec in Ironton, Mo prior to 1872)						
Shelby	C2	1835	9	1840-80	Marion	Shelbyville 63469
(Rcdr Deeds has m & Ind rec; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Pro Ct has pro rec; Clk Mag Ct has civ ct rec)						
• Stoddard	A4	1835	29	1840-80	Cape Girardeau	Bloomfield 63825
(CH burned 1864 but rec had been removed to safety; Co Clk has b rec from 1883 to 1886; Rcdr Deeds has m rec; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Pro Judge has pro rec; Clk Mag Ct has civ ct rec; Co Clk has mil service rec)						
Stone	D5	1851	8	1860-80	Taney	Galena 65656
(Co Rcdr has m rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
• Sullivan	C1	1843	9	1850-80	Linn	Milan 63556
(Rcdr Deeds has b rec from 1867 to 1895 inc, m rec from 1845 & d rec from 1883 to 1896, Ind rec from 1845; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1845; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1845)						
Taney	D5	1837	10	1840-80	Greene	Forsyth 65653
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, civ ct & Ind rec; Pro Judge has pro rec; Co Clk has voter registration rec from 1961; CH burned 1885)						
Texas	C4	1845	18	1850-80	Shannon, Wright (formerly Ashley, changed to Texas 1845	Houston 65483
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1881 to 1889)						
Van Buren		1835		1840	Jackson	
(name changed to Cass Feb 19, 1849)						
Vernon	D4	1851	21	1860-80	Bates	Nevada 64772
(created Feb 15, 1851, but act was declared unconstitutional since its terr was exactly that of Bates; legally created Feb 27, 1855; reorganized Oct 17, 1865 after total suspension of civil order during CW; CH destroyed during that period but Clk had taken the rec with him when he joined the army & all rec were later recovered except one deed bk; Co Clk has m rec from 1912, div rec from 1885 & pro rec from 1855)						

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Sixth Edition of the Handy Book for Genealogists

County Map For The State Of NORTH CAROLINA



FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, SOCIETIES (Publications)

North Carolina State Department of Archives and History, Corner of Salisbury and Edenton St., P.O. Box 1881, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602, publication NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL REVIEW.

North Carolina State Library, P.O. Box 2889, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602.

University of North Carolina Library, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514.

**Raleigh Branch Genealogical Library, 5100 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27609.

Rowan Public Library, 201 W. Fisher St., Box 1009, Salisbury, N.C. 28144.

The Genealogical Society of the Original Wilkes County, N. Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659.

Smathers National Memorial Collections of Genealogical Records, Haywood County Public Library, Waynesville, N.C. 28786.

JOURNAL OF NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGY (J), formerly called NORTH CAROLINIAN, published by W.P. Johnson, Box 531, Raleigh, N.C. 27202.

PRINTED CENSUS RECORDS

(See page IX for list of abbreviations)

1790 Heads of Families (B)

Other printed census records of North Carolina counties follow:

Ashe: 1820(G)
Brunswick: 1820(G)
Burke: 1820(G)
Camden: 1850(G)
Carteret: 1820(G)
Caswell: 1820(G)
Chowan: 1820(G)
Columbus: 1810(J 12:3:1707)
Cumberland: 1820(G)
Duplin: 1786, 1800(D)
Granville: 1850(G)
Guilford: 1850(G)
Hertford: 1820(G)
Hyde: 1820(G), 1850(B)
Lenoir: 1850(G)
Martin: 1850(G)
New Hanover: 1786(B
Rowan: 1800(J 8:2:97[illegible]), 1850(G), 1880(G)
Tyrrell: 1850(G)
Wilkes: 1800(J 11:1:141[illegible])

NORTH CAROLINA COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Alamance	D1	1849	86	1850-80	Orange	Graham 27253
(Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1849; Reg of Deeds has b, m & d rec)						
Albemarle		1663				
* Alexander	E1	1847	16	1850-80	1 of 3 original cos. discontinued in 1739 Iredell, Caldwell & Wilkes.	Taylorsville 28681
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & bur rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec)						
Alleghany	E1	1859	8	1860-80	Ashe	Sparta 28675
(Clk Sup Ct has b & d rec from 1914, m rec from 1868, also div rec, pro rec from 1883, civ ct rec from 1869 & Ind rec from 1860).						
* Anson	D2	1749	25	1790-80	Bladen	Wadesboro 28170
(Reg Deeds has b rec from 1913, m rec from 1869, d rec & Ind rec; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1868, pro rec from 1750 & civ ct rec from 1770; CH burned 1868)						
Ashe	E1	1799	20	1800-80	Wilkes	Jefferson 28640
(Clk has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1853, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1800)						
Archdale		1705				
Avery	E1	1911	12		Changed to Beaufort 1712 Caldwell, Mitchell, Watauga	Newland 28657
(Clk Sup Ct has div, pro civ ct & Ind rec from 1911)						
Bath		1696				
* Beaufort	B2	1705	36	1790-80	Discontinued in 1739 Bath (formerly Archdale)	Washington 27889
Bertie	B1	1722	24	1790-80	Chowan, Bath	Windsor 27983
(Reg Deeds has b, m & d rec; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1869 & pro rec from 1763)						
* Bladen	C3	1734	29	1790-80	New Hanover, Bath	Elizabethtown 28337
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1914, m rec from 1893 & Ind rec from 1734; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1393 & pro rec from 1734; CH burned 1800-1893)						
Brunswick	C3	1764	20	1790-80	New Hanover, Bladen	Southport 28461
(Reg of Deeds has b, m, d & bur rec; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1900, pro rec & wills from 1858, civ ct rec from 1882)						
* Buncombe	F2	1791	130	1800-80	Burke, Rutherford	Asheville 28807
(CH burned 1830-35; Reg Deeds has b, m, d, bur & Ind rec; Clk Sup Ct has div & pro rec from 1832 & civ ct rec)						
Burke	E2	1777	53	1790-80	Rowan	Morganton 28655
(Reg Deeds has b, d & bur rec from 1913, m & Ind rec from 1865; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1865)						
Bute		1764			Discontinued in 1779	

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

NORTH CAROLINA

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Cabarrus	D2	1792	68	1800-80	Mecklenburg	Concord 28025
(CH burned 1874; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec)						
* Caldwell	E1	1841	50	1850-80	Burke, Wilkes	Lenoir 28645
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & Ind rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, civ ct & pro rec from 1841)						
* Camden	A1	1777	6	1790-80	Pasquotank	Camden 27921
(Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1896, pro rec from 1912)						
* Carteret	B2	1722	31	1790-80	Bath	Beaufort 28516
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & Ind rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec)						
Caswell	D1	1777	20	1800-80	Orange	Yanceyville 27379
(Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec)						
* Catawba	E2	1842	73	1850-80	Lincoln	Newton 28658
(Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1843)						
* Chatham	D2	1770	27	1790-80	Orange	Pittsboro 27312
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m & Ind rec from 1771; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1913, pro rec from 1771 & civ ct rec from 1869)						
* Cherokee	G2	1839	16	1840-80	Macon	Murphy 28906
(Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec)						
* Chowan	B1	1670	12	1790-80	Prec. Albermarle	Edenton 27932
* Clay	G2	1861	6	1870-80	Cherokee	Hayesville 28904
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d, pro & Ind rec)						
* Cleveland	E2	1841	66	1850-80	Rutherford, Lincoln	Shelby 28150
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1851, also Ind rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1841)						
Columbus	C3	1808	49	1810-80	Bladen, Brunswick	Whiteville 28472
(Reg Deeds have b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1867; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1868, pro rec from 1817)						
* Craven	B2	1705	59	1790-80	Prec. Bath Co.	New Bern 28560
(1810 census missing) (Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1914, m & pro rec from 1780, civ ct rec from 1915 & Ind rec from 1710; City Clk has bur rec from 1800; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1915)						
* Cumberland	C2	1754	149	1790-80	Bladen	Fayetteville 28301
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & bur rec; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1930, pro rec from 1850 & civ ct rec from 1900)						
Currituck	A1	1671	7	1790-80	Albemarle	Currituck 27929
(1820 census missing; CH burned 1842) (Reg Deeds has b, m, d & Ind rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec)						
Dare	A2	1870	6	1870-80	Currituck, Tyrell, Hyde	Manteo 27954
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1870; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1870)						
* Davidson	D2	1822	79	1830-80	Rowan	Lexington 27292
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d, bur & Ind rec from 1823; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1823)						
* Davie	D1	1836	17	1840-80	Rowan	Mocksville 27028
(Reg Deeds has b rec from 1913, d & bur rec combined from 1913 & m & Ind rec from 1836; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1831, civ ct & pro rec from 1837)						
Dobbs		1758			Johnston, discontinued 1791	
* Duplin	C2	1749	40	1790-80	New Hanover	Kenansville 28349
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1749, wills & Ind divisions, maps, deeds, Ind grants & deeds of trust from 1749, corporations, assumed names & partnerships from 1899)						
* Durham	C1	1881	112		Orange, Wake	Durham 27701
(Co Health Dept has b, d & bur rec; Reg Deeds has m & Ind rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1881)						
* Edgecombe	B1	1741	54	1790-80	Bertie	Tarboro 27886
* Forsyth	D1	1849	189	1850-80	Stokes	Winston-Salem 27102
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & Ind rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1849)						
Franklin	C1	1778	29	1800-80	Bute	Louisburg 27549
(1820 census missing) (Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1869, Ind rec from 1779 & pro rec; Clk Sup Ct has div rec)						
* Gaston	E2	1846	127	1850-80	Lincoln	Gastonia 28052
(Reg Deeds has b rec from 1846, m, d, notary & Ind rec; Clk Sup Ct has div rec)						
Gates	B1	1778	9	1790-80	Chowan, Hertford	Gatesville 27938
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d, bur & Ind rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1780)						
Glasgow		1791			Discontinued 1799	
Graham	G2	1872	6	1880	Cherokee	Robbinsville 28771
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m & Ind rec from 1873, div & civ ct rec from 1875 & pro rec from 1910)						
Granville	C1	1746	33	1800-80	Edgecombe, Orig. Glasgow	Oxford 27565
Greene	B2	1799	17	1800-80	Dobbs or Glasgow	Snow Hill 28580
(CH burned 1876) (Reg Deeds has b, m, d, bur & Ind rec; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1874 & pro rec)						
* Guilford	D1	1770	247	1790-80	Rowan, Orange	Greensboro 27402
(Reg Deeds has b, d & bur rec from 1913, m rec from 1872, Ind rec from 1771; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1940; CH burned 1872, many older rec still available)						

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

235

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
• Halifax	B1	1754	59	1790-80	Edgecombe	Halifax 27839
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1867, div, pro & spec proceedings from 1868, civ ct rec from 1893, lnd rec from 1729 & mil dis from 1918)						
• Harnett	C2	1855	48	1860-80	Cumberland	Lillington 27546
(Reg Deeds has b, m & d rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1894)						
• Haywood	F2	1808	40	1810-80	Buncombe	Waynesville 28786
• Henderson	F2	1838	36	1840-80	Buncombe	Hendersonville 28739
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d, lnd & spec proceedings; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1838)						
• Hertford	B1	1754	23	1790-80	Bertie, Chowan, Northampton	Winton 27986
(Reg Deeds has b, d & bur rec from 1913, m rec from 1884, lnd rec from 1866; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1883, pro rec from 1869; CH burned 1832-1862)						
• Hoke	C2	1911	16		Cumberland, Robeson	Raeford 28376
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & bur rec from 1911; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro, civ ct & crim ct rec from 1911)						
• Hyde	A2	1705	6	1790-80	Wickham, Pres. Bath Co.	Swanquarter 27885
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & lnd rec; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1859 & pro rec from 1770)						
Iredell	E2	1788	63	1790-80	Rowan	Statesville 28677
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d, bur & lnd rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec; CH burned 1854)						
• Jackson	F2	1851	18	1860-80	Haywood, Macon	Sylva 28779
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d, bur & lnd rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro, civ ct & rec of estates from 1851)						
• Johnston	C2	1746	63	1790-80	Craven	Smithfield 27577
• Jones	B2	1778	11	1790-80	Craven	Trenton 28585
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d, bur & lnd rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec; CH burned 1862)						
Lee	C2	1907	27		Chatham, Harnett, Moore	Sanford 27330
(Reg Deeds has b, d & lnd rec; Clk Sup Ct has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1907)						
Lenoir	B2	1791	55	1800-80	Dobbs	Kinston 28501
(Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1880; CH burned 1878)						
• Lincoln	E2	1778	29	1790-80	Tryon	Lincolnton 28092
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d, bur & lnd rec; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1920, pro rec from 1869)						
• Macon	F2	1828	15	1830-80	Haywood	Franklin 28734
Madison	F2	1851	17	1860-80	Buncombe, Yancey	Marshall 28753
(Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec)						
Martin	B2	1774	27	1790-80	Halifax, Tyrrell	Williamston 27892
(Clk Sup Ct has div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1885, wills from 1774; CH burned 1884; 1820 census missing)						
McDowell	F2	1842	27	1850-80	Burke, Rutherford	Marion 28752
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & lnd rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1842)						
• Mecklenburg	E2	1762	272	1790-80	Anson	Charlotte 28202
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1850 & lnd rec from 1763; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1930)						
Mitchell	F1	1861	14	1870-80	Burke, Caldwell, McDowell, Watauga	Bakersville 28705
(Clk Sup Ct has div & pro rec from 1861, civ ct rec from 1912)						
Montgomery	D2	1778	18	1790-80	Anson	Troy 27371
(CH burned 1835; 1820 census missing) (Reg Deeds has b, m, d, bur, pro & lnd rec; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1842)						
• Moore	D2	1784	37	1790-80	Cumberland	Carthage 28327
(CH burned 1889)						
• Nash	C1	1777	61	1790-80	Edgecombe	Nashville 27856
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1872; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1876, pro & lnd rec from 1869; oldest wills in Dept of Archives, Raleigh, N.C.)						
• New Hanover	C3	1729	72	1790-80	Craven	Wilmington 28401
(CH burned 1798, 1819 & 1840; 1810 cen missing; Reg of Deeds has b, m & d rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec)						
Northampton	B1	1741	27	1790-80	Bertie	Jackson 27845
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & lnd rec; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1800, pro & civ ct rec from 1761)						
• Onslow	B2	1734	83	1790-80	Preceding Bath	Jacksonville 28540
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1914, m rec from 1893, lnd & tax rec; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1867, pro rec from 1792)						
• Orange	C1	1752	43	1800-80	Bladen, Granville, Johnston	Hillsboro 27278
(CH burned 1789; Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m & lnd rec from 1754, div rec from 1869, pro rec from 1756 & civ ct rec from 1865)						
Pamlico	B2	1872	10	1880	Beaufort, Craven	Bayboro 28515
(Reg Deeds has b rec from 1913, m, d & lnd rec from 1872; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1872)						
• Pasquotank	B1	1671	26	1790-80	Prec. Albemarle	Elizabeth City 27909
(CH burned 1862; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1900, pro rec & wills recorded from 1765, civ ct rec from 1765)						
Pender	B3	1875	19	1880	New Hanover	Burgaw 28425
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & lnd rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec)						

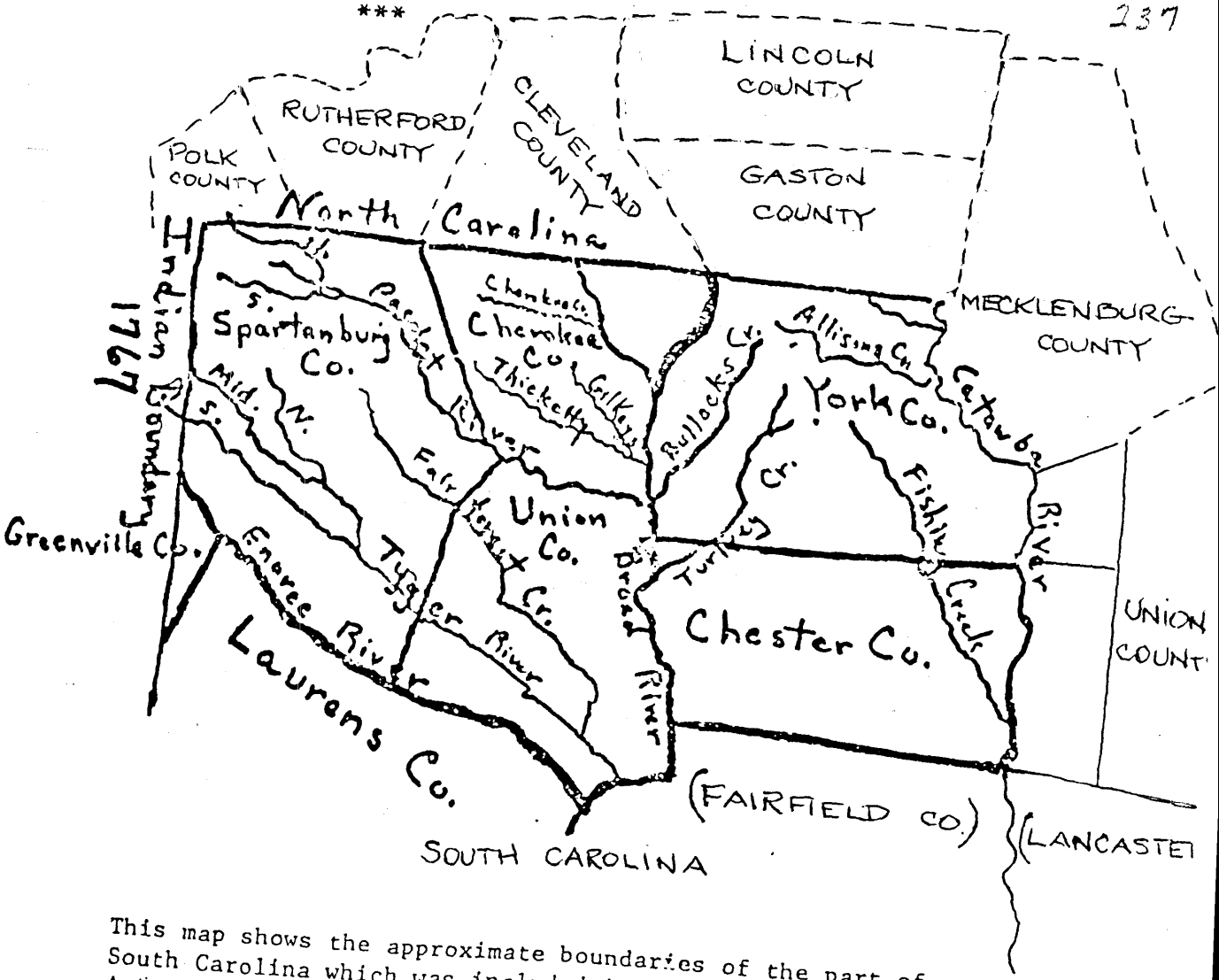
FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442

NORTH CAROLINA

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Perquimans	B1	1671	9	1790-80	Prec. Albermarle	Hertford 27944
(Perquimans Co was known as Berkeley Precinct from 1671 to 1681)						
* Person	C1	1791	26	1800-80	Caswell	Roxboro 27573
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & Ind rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1791)						
* Pitt	B2	1760	70	1790-80	Beaufort	Greenville 27834
(CH burned 1857; Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1866, real estate rec from 1762; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1885)						
* Polk	F2	1847	11	1860-80	Henderson, Rutherford	Columbus 28722
(Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1910)						
* Randolph	D2	1778	61	1790-80	Guilford	Asheboro 27203
(1820 cen missing; Reg Deeds has b rec from 1914, m rec from 1914, some m from 1800 & d rec; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1869, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1779)						
Richmond	D2	1779	39	1790-80	Anson	Rockingham 28379
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1870, Ind rec from 1784; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1913, pro rec from 1782)						
* Robeson	C3	1786	89	1790-80	Bladen	Lumberton 28358
(Clk Sup Ct has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1868, div & civ ct rec from 1870, pro rec from 1788 & deeds from 1787)						
* Rockingham	D1	1785	70	1790-80	Guilford	Wentworth 27375
(CH burned 1906; Reg of Deeds has m rec from 1868, deeds from 1787, b & d rec from 1913; Clk Sup Ct has wills from 1804; N.C. Hist Com has m rec from 1741 to 1868)						
* Rowan	D2	1753	83	1790-80	Anson	Salisbury 28144
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & Ind rec; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1881, pro & civ ct rec)						
* Rutherford	E2	1779	45	1790-80	Burke, Tyron	Rutherfordton 28139
(Clk Sup Ct has wills from 1790; CH burned 1857)						
* Sampson	C2	1784	48	1790-80	Duplin, New Hanover	Clinton 28328
(CH burned 1921)						
Scotland	D2	1899	25		Richmond	Laurinburg 28352
(Reg Deeds has b rec from 1913, m, d, bur rec from 1899; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1899)						
Stanly	D2	1841	41	1850-80	Montgomery	Albemarle 28001
Stokes	D1	1789	22	1800-80	Surry	Danbury 27016
* Surry	E1	1770	48	1790-80	Rowan	Dobson 27017
(Clk Sup Ct has pro rec from 1771, div & civ ct rec)						
Swain	G2	1871	8	1880	Jackson, Macon	Bryson City 28713
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec 1913, m rec 1907; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1900)						
Transylvania	F2	1861	16	1870-80	Henderson, Jackson	Brevard 28712
(Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec)						
Tryon		1768			Discontinued 1779 (see Lincoln)	
Tyrrell	A1	1729	5	1790-80	Bertie, Chowan, Currituck, Pasquotank	Columbia 27925
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1862; Clk Sup Ct has div rec, pro, wills from 1730 & civ ct rec from 1900)						
* Union	D2	1842	45	1850-80	Anson, Mecklenburg	Monroe 28110
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & bur rec; Clk Sup Ct has div rec, pro & civ ct rec from 1843)						
* Vance	C1	1881	32		Franklin, Granville, Warren	Henderson 27536
* Wake	C2	1770	169	1790-80	Cumberland, Johnston, Orange	Raleigh 27611
(1810 & 1820 cen missing)						
* Warren	C1	1779	20	1790-80	Bute, Discontinued 1779	Warrenton 27589
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1867, Ind rec from 1764; Clk Sup Ct has div rec, pro rec from 1776 & civ ct rec from 1864)						
Washington	B2	1799	13	1790-80	Tyrrell	Plymouth 27962
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1800, Ind rec from 1799; Clk Sup Ct has div rec, also pro, civ ct rec & wills from 1871; CH burned 1862-1869-1873)						
* Watauga	E1	1849	18	1850-80	Ashe, Caldwell, Wilkes, Yancey	Boone 28607
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1914, m rec from 1872; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1872)						
* Wayne	C2	1779	82	1790-80	Craven, Dobbs	Goldsboro 27530
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d, bur & Ind rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec)						
* Wilkes	E1	1777	45	1790-80	Burke, Surry	Wilkesboro 28697
Wilson	C2	1855	58	1860-80	Edgecombe, Johnston, Nash, Wayne	Wilson 27893
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & Ind rec; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1868, pro rec from 1855)						
* Yadkin	E1	1850	23	1860-80	Surry	Yadkinville 27055
(Reg Deeds has b rec from 1913, m & Ind rec from 1850, d & bur rec from 1914 & mil dis rec from 1914; Clk Sup Ct has civ ct rec from 1850)						
Yancey	F2	1833	14	1840-80	Buncombe, Burke	Burnsville 28714
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1833; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1833)						

* - At least one county history has been published about this county.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722



This map shows the approximate boundaries of the part of South Carolina which was included in Tryon County, N. C. A few of the creeks are shown to help locate some of the grants. This map is only an aid and not meant to be the last word.

*** North Carolina Counties added to original text by me to show the area involved in the dissolution of old TRYON COUNTY, N.C. To my knowledge Fairfield and Lancaster, S.C. were not involved but names added in parenthesis for identification only.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood

NOT TO SCALE

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

OLD TRYON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Family researchers should be aware of boundary line changes that were made between North Carolina and Virginia, between North and South Carolina, and especially, in old Tryon County, N. C.

Briefly, the Caroline Grant was divided into North and South Carolina in 1729. Tryon County, N. C. was established 1768/69 from Anson County which in turn had been formed 1749 from Bladen County, N. C. Later, Tryon County was dissolved, with a part of it becoming Lincoln County, N. C.

Meanwhile, both North and South Carolina had been granting land along their mutual border since 1752, with Tryon County's southern boundary left open and which, included the present day counties of Greenville, Laurens, Spartanburg, Cherokee, Union, York and Chester, South Carolina - all or in part.

On June 4, 1772 a survey was made to establish the boundary between the two states. Soon thereafter the people petitioned the King in an attempt to save their land because of the tangled state of affairs. Two strips of land eleven miles wide were exchanged to settle the boundary dispute. Anson and Mecklenburg County's in North Carolina lost a portion of their land which became a part of York County, South Carolina. To the north, along the line between North Carolina and Virginia, the people in the Virginia counties of Washington and Grayson were part-time residents of North Carolina until a new boundary line was established.

E X A M P L E S

2

Mecklenburg County, N.C. - Marriage bond recorded for a Miss Hartgrove and Benjamin Yarborough, 9 October 1797.

* * *

3

York County, S.C.)
Cause #205) 21 May 1804, Deed and instrument

Jonathon and Mary Kuykendall sold to Samuel Kuykendall 77 acres for the sum of 77 Lb., said land near James Carroll's place (formerly Armstrong's) lying near Hannah's line along the

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

creek and wagon road to within one pole of Mud Spring.
Attest: Benjamin Yarborough; Robert Cooper; Peter Harris

An instrument between Jonathon Kuykendall and Mary Carroll.
Witnessed: Benjamin Yarborough; Robert Cooper; J.V. Palmer, JP

* * * *

The witness to the deed Peter Harris died, the widow Harris nee Susannah Hartgrove married Samuel Kuykendall on 12 Feb 1791 in Lincoln County, N.C. Her second husband, Samuel Kuykendall died 16 Nov 1810 in York County, S.C.

These records in various places yet Yarborough and Kuykendall, each married to a Hartgrove woman, may have lived as neighbors and continuous owners of acreage in the area known as old Tryon County, N.C. Boundaries were changed, new counties formed, but the location may have remained the same.

---

1. North Carolina Land Grants in South Carolina, by Brent Holcomb Publ. 1975, Clinton, S.C.
   See attached "Introduction" by Holcomb, and map of S.C. counties involved in this land exchange between North and South Carolina.
2. North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1768. N.C. Archives
3. York County, S.C. Deed Bk 4, pp. 313,319

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
PO Box 722
Comanche TX 76442

CAMDEN DISTRICT, FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Martin, Francis	1	2	4		
Bradley, W^m	1	2	4		
Peirson, Jeremiah	2				
Glandon, Stephen	2	3	5		
Randolph, James	1	1	3		
Sims, Benj^a	1	1	3		5
Seal, Elijah	1				
Green, Thomas	2	1	1		
Martin, W^m	2		1		
Wilson, Theophilus	1	1	5		
Elders, John	1	1	3		
Miles, Leonard	1	1	3		
Sims, Edward	1	5	2		
Dunn, Joel	1	3	5		
Seal, Anthony	1	3	3		1
Walker, John	1				
Johnson, Reuben	1		3		
Perry, Samuel	1	1	3		2
Duke, Moses	3	1	3		3
Perry, Lewis	1	2	3		
Wilson, Jesse	1	5	3		
Simonds, Randolph	1	2	2		1
Lewis, Jacob	1	5	3		5
Perry, Josse	1	4	4		
Dunn, David	1	4	2		
Harkins, Daniel O	1	1	5		5
Hoy, James	1	5	3		
Hoy, Quintin	1		1		
Simonds, Jesse	2		2		
Swett, John	2	4			
Wilson, James	1	1	4		2
Duke, Thomas	1	5	3		1
Duke, Robert	1	1	2		
Wootan, Aaron	1	3	3		
Wooten, Moses	1	3	3		
Kelly, John	2	4	4		
Watts, George	1	4	8		
Stewart, John	2	3	2		
Duke, Samuel	1	4	6		
Sims, John	1		5		4
Randolph, W^m	1		4		
Wooten, John	1	1	3		2
Hodge, Benj^a	1		7		
Pierson, James	1	1	4		
Spradley, And^w	1	2	2		
Sims, Joseph	1	7	5		
Bethany, Jacob	1	3	4		2
M^cCreight, Quintin	2		3		
M^cCreight, James	1	2	2		
Taylor, Jeremiah	1		1		
Taylor, Richard	4		3		
Dortch, W^m	2	2	4		7
Kirkland, William	2	1	2		10
M^cCance, John	1	5	5		
Wilson, Joel	1	1	2		
Haigwood, H^r	2	1	6		
Haigwood, W^m	1	1	1		
Hodge, Tho^s	1	2	4		
Kirkland, Zachariah	1	1	3		6
Kirkland, W^m	2	2	3		10
Murphy, Gracey		3	2		4
Wilson, John	3	2	5		8
Wilson, James	1	2			
Gordon, Alex^r	1	1	2		8
Robertson, Alex^r	2	2	3		2
Mansell, Rob^t	1	2	4		2
Findley, John	1	2	3		1
Harrison, Benj^a	1	1	2		12
Moberly, Edw^d, Jun^r	1	2	5		6
Lane, Mary	1	2	3		5
Day, Hinson	2	1	3		1
Bishop, Joseph	1	2	5		6
Bishop, Drury	1	4	5		1
Daneble, M^s	1	2	3		1
Ederington, Christopher	1	3	6		2
Ederington, James	1	2	4		5
Liles, Aramenas	1	3	4		10
Boltner, Lewis	1	2	3		2
Buchanan, John	1		1		3
Means, John	2	1	3		8
M^cDaniel, Hugh	2		1		2
Millar, M^s		2	3		3
Whitehead, Nazarine	2	1	4		4
Waugh, Samuel	1	2	3		1
Tidwell, Rachel		2	3		3
Rochel, George	1				1
Kitchens, Eli	1	1	2		3
Hassan, George	2	4	4		1
Holley, Benoni	1		1		1
Willingham, W^m	1	1	1		3
Willingham, John	1	1	2		2
Evans, R^d. David	1				2
Ellison, Robert	1	5	3		15
Goin, Daniel	1	3	2		2
M^cmorries, W^m, Jun^r	1	1	2		2
Charleton (Widow)		3	2		6
May, James	1	2	2		6
Kitchens, Charles	1				2
Foy, Timothy	1		1		1
Elkin, John	1	2	4		
Jones, Darling	2		3		6
Moore, M^s		2	3		
Jones, David	1	3	5		
Love, Isaac	1	3	2		22
Taylor, Robert	1	2	2		
Wells, William	1	2	1		
Perry, James	1	2	3		
Neese, Doras	1	3	2		
Muse, Thomas	1	3	4		9
Jones, Vincent	1	2	2		
Crim, Peter	1	3	4		4
Lowrie, Edward	1	2	4		
Lowry, Gideon	1	1	2		
Armstrong, John	2	1	1		1
Cloud, Joseph	1	3	2		
Lowry, Job	1	3	4		
Ayres, Moses	1	1	2		
Grig, Henry	1	1	2		
Stag, John	1	1	1		
Grant, Lewis	1	1	2		
Hill, Thomas	1	3	4		5
Davies, Edmond	1	1	2		
Howton, George	1	2	3		
Sutton, John	1	3	4		3
Scott, James	1	2	5		2
Mattocks, John	1	1	1		
Hinds, Thomas	1	1	2		
Hughs, Church	1	4	5		
Durand, George	1	1	3		
Branon, Hugh	1	4	2		
Wayne, George	1	1	3		
M^cDraw, John	1		1		
Wells, Samuel	1	1	3		
M^cGraw, Jacob	1	1	2		
Ward, John	1	3	3		
Bradley, Sherard	1	1	1		
Bradley, John	1				
Bradley, W^m	1		4		
Leech, John	1	1	2		
Sanders, John	1	3	2		
Brown, John	1	1			
Stark, Reuben	1	1	2		5
Carrell, Edward	1	1	1		
Howard, James	1	3	5		
Jones, Elias	1	2	3		
Elkin, Johnson	1	2	5		
Morgan, George	1	3	2		
M^cKinney, Benj^a	1	2	1		
Taylor, John	1	1	2		8
Martin, Robert	1	2	3		
Seal, Thomas	1	1	3		1
Blake, John	1	3	3		
W^m, John	1	1	1		
Yarbro, W^m	1	2	1		
Blake, Archelaus	1	2	2		
Marr, James	1	3	2		
Briant, John	1	2	3		
Smith, Hermon	1	1	2		
Smith, Charles	1	2	4		
Calvit, Edw^d	1	2	2		
Calvit, Peter	1	3	4		
Calvit, John	1	2	2		
Smith, Hampton	1	3	2		
Smith, Jesse	1	2	2		
Mickle, John	1	3	4		8
Majors, Benj^a	1	2	2		
Winchister, Willoughby	2	3	5		
Crabb, Dan^l	1	2	3		
Hughs, Goodman	1	1	0		
Vaughn, Thomas	1	2	5		2
Patterson, Reuben	1	2	4		
Davies, Levi	1		1		
Wells, Joseph	1	2	2		
Jones, James	1	2	2		1
Hughs, W^m	1	2	5		
Brazeal, W^m	1	1	2		
Smith, Abner	1		3		1
Mulholland, Robert	1	3	4		
Dickason, James	1	3	3		
M^cKinnie, Samuel	1	3	2		4
Cole (Widow)	1	2	3		
Sanders, Nathan	1	2	3		1
Swillaw, John	1	1	4		1
Foy, George	1	1	1		4
Muse (Widow)		1	3		6
M^cKinnie, John	2	1	3		9
Ratcliff (Widow)		1	3		1
Knighton, Moses	2		1		8
Mickle, Joseph	1	2	3		2
Mickle (Widow)		2	3		7
Cloud, W^m	1	2	2		2
Turner (Widow)		1	4		1
Clayton, John	1				12
Stuart, Alex^r	1	3	2		1
Abbot, John	1		1		
Sanders, Henry	1	2	5		
Stone, Thomas	1	4	6		
Stone, John	1				
Stone, James	1				
Cason, Whitis	1	1	1		4
Cason, Laban	1				
Smith, Bartlet	1	1	3		
Graham, Isaac	1	3	4		
Dozier, John	1	1	3		
Smith, Moses	1		1		
Blake, John	1		1		
Blake, Archibald	1				
Hunt, James	1	1	4		
Long, John, Sen^r	1	3	6		
Long, John, Jun^r	1				
Pettypool, W^m	1				
Graves, James	1	2	2		2
Harrisson, Reuben	1	2	3		11
Yarbro, Thomas G	1				
M^cDaniel, John	1				
Arledge, Isaac	1		1		5
Pettypool, Henry	1	2	3		1
Bird, Michael	1	2	3		
Roberts, Aaron	1	2	5		
Cason, Cannon	1	1	3		
Maynard, Edward	2	1	3		
Briant, W^m	1		2		
M^cDaniel, W^m	1	2	3		
Ford, Hezekiah	1	1	2		8
M^cFaddin, W^m	1	2	4		
Laughon, James	1		1		3
Briant, Edward	1				
Rogers, W^m	1				
Ivery, Burril	1				
Ivey, John	1				
Duglins, John	1				
Duggins, William	1		2		
Boylstone, Wuldrim	1		1		1
Boylstone, George	1		1		
Rugely, Henry	1	1	3		10
Burns, Dennis	1	1	1		
M^cDaniel, Charles	1	1	2		
Millar, W^m	1	2	3		
Ford, Gardner	1	2	3		5
Meredith, Thomas	1	2	4		1
Porter, James	1	2	2		
Nettles, Zachariah	1	2	5		
Dawkins, Richard	1	4	4		
Dawkins, Jesse	1				
Peay, Nicholas	1	1	2		5
Nelson, Teague	1				
Berry, W^m	1	1	1		
Brown, Stephen	1	1	2		
Millar, John	1	1	2		1
Roberts, Richard	1	2	1		
knighton, Josiah	1	2	1		1
Lewis, James	1	4	5		2
Bradley, John	1				
Bradley, W^m	1	1			
W^mson, Roland	1	2	2		30
Harrison, W^m	1	2	1		7
M^cFaddin, John	1				
Burns, Dennis	1	2	2		
W^mson, Lemuel	1	2	1		
Graham, W^m	1	4	3		
Cason, W^m	1	4	2		
Belton, Jonathan	1	2	1		10
Ivery, Henry	1	2	3		
Rudd, George	1	3	4		
Williamson, Charles	1	4	1		
Williamson, Sterls	2				
Bugs, Fed^k	1	4	1		4
Bradey, Lewis	1				
Bishop, Luke	1				
Lucas, John	1	1	1		
Yarbrough, John	1	4	2		
Ivey, John	1				
Davies, Adam	1	1	1		
Hornslie, John	1	4	2		
Peay, George	1	3	3		5
Peay, Austin	1				
Ward, Rob^t	1	1	1		
M^cCreight, Matthew	1	2	4		
Briant, W^m	1	2	3		
M^cDaniel, Dan^l	1				
Martin, W^m	1				
Graves, W^m	1				
Martin, Henry	1				
Hardage, Ja^s	1	1	1		7
Arledge, Moses	1				
Fellows, Matthias	1		1		2
Fulgim, Jesse	1		1		
Thomson, Thomas	1	1	1		
Morriss, John	1				
Anthony, Paul	1				
Moore, John	1				
Ham, John	1	1	2		
Hall, Thomas	1				

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Hunter Pubs. - Soldiers of 1812 - Detached from N C Militia ... 1st ...
Gen Publ Co., 1976.

4th) 4th 1st RGT. Nathan Horton Comm't, Merritt Burge, 1st MAJ, Daniel Davidson 2nd Maj -
8th Co - detached from 2nd Lincoln RGT. Geo Hoffman Capt.
#32 Peter Harmon
#39 Solomon Harmon
9th Co - det from 1st Rutherford RGT, John Goodbread Capt
#130 Joseph Harmon

12) 11th) ibid = EDGECOMBE COUNTY - 1ST RGT
#[illegible] James Harmon
[illegible] CHATHAM COUNTY - AARON EVANS, CAPT.
#14 George Harman

[illegible] - LINCOLN Co, 2nd RGT
#55 JACOB HARRIS
#77 William Harmon

2nd) 2nd Co, det 1st Cumberland Regt - Archibald McCrae Capt.
- #116 - Freeman Yarborough -
Surry - 1st Co det from 5th Brig. Wm G Jones Capt
#5 - Archibald Yarborough
6th RGT - Rowan Co, 2nd RGT, Geo Smith, Capt -
#24 ALEX Yarborough
MONTGOMERY Co. - 1ST RGT - Willis Harris Capt
#13 JOHN YARBOROUGH.
#46 MOSES YARBOROUGH

1) HALIFAX Co, 1ST REGT. Wm Price, 1st LT - #60 WASHINGTON Yarborough.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

241

CAMDEN DISTRICT, CHESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Toote, Geo	2	3	3	....	12
Mahon, Edwd	1	.....	3	....	....
Roberts, Wm	1	3	3	....	....
Franklin, Lewis	1	2	1	....	1
Jaggers, Nath	3	1	3	....	1
Vaughan, Eliz	.....	1	4	....	....
Franklin, Owen	1	1	2	....	....
Collins, Robt	1	2	2	....	....
Jinnins, Jno	1	2	2	....	....
Conner, Isham	1	2	3	....	5
Hughes, Thos, Senr	4	2	1	....	6
Franklin, Edmd	1	1	1	....	....
Franklin, Lewis	1	1	2	....	....
Roberts, Lewis	1	2	2	....	....
Collins, Robt	1	1	4	....	....
Ballard, Robt	1	1	4	....	....
Franklin, Jno	1	3	4	....	....
Lisles, Thos	1	.....	3	....	....
Armour, Wm	1	5	2	....	....
Young, Jas	1	4	3	....	....
O'Neil, Jas	2	.....	3	....	....
Hopkins, Wm	1	.....	2	....	19
Herron, Jno	1	4	3	....	1
Crosby, Dennis	1	4	4	....	9
McColpen, John	2	3	3	....	....
Ramsey, John	1	1	3	....	....
Glenn, Jas	1	3	4	....	4
Crosby, John	1	3	3	....	3
Humphery, Christopher, Senr	1	2	2	....	2
Low, Thos	1	1	4	....	....
Herbin, Wm, Junr	2	2	4	....	....
Lion, Elijah	2	1	4	....	5
Jarred, Wm	1	2	3	....	....
Odam, Richd	1	1	1	....	....
Kingley, Jeremiah	1	1	1	....	....
Glen, Robt	1	.....	.....	....	....
Johnston, Wm	1	2	3	....	....
Herbin, Nath	2	1	5	....	....
Herbin, Saml	1	1	1	....	....
Saunders, Wm	1	1	3	....	....
Donald, John	1	.....	4	....	7
Donald, Hezekh	3	1	1	....	11
Smith, Robt	1	3	4	....	....
Roberts, Archbd	1	3	4	....	....
Franklin, Thos	1	2	6	....	....
Hand, John	1	2	2	....	....
Crosby, Robt	1	3	1	....	14
Crosby, Wm	1	1	2	....	6
Glen, Thos	1	1	1	....	1
Embracure, Wm	1	.....	1	....	10
Hopkins, Ferdd	1	1	1	....	14
Hopkins, Danl	2	.....	2	....	14
Thomas, Wm	2	5	3	....	14
McCally, Thos	1	4	3	1	....
Herbison, Jas	1	1	4	....	....
Stanford, Thos	1	4	4	....	....
Harris, Benjs	2	1	2	....	....
Connor, John	1	1	3	....	....
Corder, John	1	3	2	....	....
Culp, John	1	.....	1	....	....
Cars (Widow)	1	.....	3	....	....
Weer (Widow)	2	.....	1	....	....
Bankhead, Jas	3	1	6	....	1
King, Francis	1	2	5	....	....
McCauly (Widow)	.....	2	4	....	....
Adams, Saml	1	3	4	....	....
Harbison, Patrick	2	1	4	....	....
Mchory, Jno	2	2	2	....	....
Douglass, Jas	2	1	6	....	....
Meek, Jas	2	1	2	....	....
McWilliam, Jno	2	.....	3	....	....
Torbit, Robt	1	4	1	....	....
Hermon, John	1	2	2	....	....
Hermon, Wm	1	2	2	....	....
Kilpatrick, Jno	1	1	2	....	....
McCullough, Thos	1	3	2	....	....
Rogers (Widow)	.....	.....	2	....	....
Jameson, Robt	2	3	4	....	....
McLoney, Jas	1	.....	5	....	....
Eager, Adam	2	3	9	....	....
Stephenson, Andw	1	2	4	....	....
Herbison (Widow)	2	.....	4	....	....
Keel, Jas	1	2	4	....	....
Nisbet, Wm	1	2	3	....	....
Harbison (Widow)	1	.....	1	....	....
Miller, Robt	3	.....	3	....	....
McDill, John	1	3	2	....	....
McAlla, David	2	1	6	1	6
McKenna, Alles	2	.....	1	....	....
Reney, Wm	1	.....	1	....	....
Drenan, John	1	1	2	....	2
Archer, William	2	1	1	....	....
Archer, Robt	2	1	5	....	....
McCullock, Saml	3	2	2	....	....
Johnson, John	1	1	4	....	....
McCullock, Wm	1	4	5	....	....
Allen (Widow)	1	1	2	....	....
Graffen, John	1	3	1	....	....
Bally, Jno	3	1	7	....	....
McWalters, Jno	1	1	4	....	1
Hamilton, Jas	1	2	2	....	....
Cotter, John	1	1	3	....	....
Peden, John	1	.....	3	....	....
Littleton, Isabel	1	2	2	1	....
Smith, Joshua	1	.....	.....	....	....
Green, Danl	2	1	3	....	....
Clemmins, J. Wm	1	.....	1	....	....
Sutherland, Neil	1	2	4	....	....
Braddin, Robt	2	1	3	....	....
Renolds, Martin	2	4	5	....	....
Grant, Jno	1	2	1	....	....
Connery, Jno	1	1	1	....	....
Harris, Geo	.....	.....	.....	1	....
Agnew, Geo	1	1	2	....	....
Atkins, Danl	2	3	4	....	....
Bankton, Elish	2	1	3	....	....
Barber, Jno	1	3	2	....	....
Brown, Ezekiel	2	2	4	....	....
Brown, Wilson	1	2	3	....	....
Brown, Jas	2	1	2	....	....
Bishop, Jno	1	2	3	....	....
Brown, Joshua	2	3	4	....	....
Bagley, Right Man	3	2	3	....	....
Bandy, Jesse	2	1	2	....	....
McCowen, Jno	1	3	2	....	....
McCowen, Jas	2	2	3	....	....
McCowen, Alles	1	2	1	....	....
Clark, Jas	3	1	2	....	....
Cloud, Jas	2	1	3	....	....
Collins, Wm	3	2	3	....	....
McLure, Saml	1	2	2	....	....
McCullock, Robt	2	1	3	....	....
Campbell, Hugh	2	3	2	....	....
Die, Jno	1	2	1	....	....
Die, Henr	2	3	2	....	....
Die, Thos	1	2	3	....	....
Die, Elisha	2	3	2	....	....
Dunn, Andw	1	2	3	....	....
McDaniel, Danl	2	1	2	....	....
Durham, Nath	1	2	3	....	....
Dunaphant, Abnor	1	2	1	....	....
Dunaphant, Wm	2	3	4	....	....
McDanniel, Wm	1	2	1	....	....
Ellis, Jno	1	1	2	....	....
Ellis, Wm	1	2	1	....	....
Irwin, Saml	1	1	1	....	....
Furguson, Saml	1	2	1	....	....
Fetheraton, Richd	1	1	2	....	....
Findley, Jno	2	2	1	....	....
Findley, Thos	1	1	1	....	....
Farr, Saml	1	2	1	....	....
Ford, Wm, Senr	2	1	2	....	....
Ford, Wm, Junr	1	2	1	....	....
Ford, Wm	2	1	2	....	....
Ford, Jno, Senr	1	2	1	....	....
Ford, Jno, Junr	1	2	2	....	....
Gellespee, Jno	1	2	1	....	....
Gellespee, Samt	2	1	2	....	....
Glaze, Gedion	1	2	1	....	....
Glaze, Zach	1	.....	1	....	....
Gordon, Wm	2	1	2	....	....
Gather, Thos	1	2	1	....	....
Gather, Eliz	.....	.....	2	....	....
Gather, Dell	.....	1	2	....	....
Gunthorp, Jno	1	1	1	....	....
Hemphill, Johns	1	2	1	....	....
Hawkins, Wm	1	1	2	....	....
Harris, Wm	2	1	2	....	....
Harper, Robt	1	1	1	....	....
Harper, Jas	1	2	1	....	....
Harper, Andw	2	1	2	....	....
Hicks, Thos	1	2	1	....	....
Hill, Jas	2	1	3	....	....
Jacobs, Zach	1	2	1	1	....
Ingram, Geo	1	2	1	....	....
Jiles, Wm	1	1	2	....	....
Land, Thos	1	2	1	....	....
Kitchens, Zach	1	1	2	....	1
Kidd, Andw	1	2	1	....	....
King, Jas	1	1	1	1	....
Maurice, Jno	1	2	2	....	....
Maurice, Jas	2	1	2	....	....
Maurice, Benjs, Senr	1	1	1	....	....
Maurice, Benjs, Junr	2	1	2	1	....
Maurice, Geo, Senr	1	1	2	....	....
Maurice, Wm	1	2	1	....	....
Mackey, Jon	2	1	2	....	....
Mackey, Wm	1	2	1	....	....
Mercer, Jas	.....	.....	.....	....	....
Mawbin, Henr	1	1	2	....	....
Nickols, Thos	2	1	1	....	....
Polley, John	1	1	2	....	....
Robison, Robt	1	2	1	....	....
Randolph, Hugh	1	1	2	....	....
Sandifair, Peter	2	1	3	....	....
Sandifur, Wm	1	2	1	....	....
Sandifur, Robt	2	1	2	....	....
Sandifur, Burrel	1	1	1	....	....
Sandifur, W. Night	1	.....	.....	....	....
Sandifur, Benjs	1	2	1	....	....
Sandifur, Saml	1	1	2	....	....
Stroud, Thos	1	2	1	....	....
Stroud, Jno	1	1	2	....	....
Stroud, Hamps	1	2	1	....	....
Stroud, Ransom	1	1	2	....	....
Stroud, Hardy	1	2	1	1	....
Stenson, Wm	1	2	3	1	....
Strange, Edwd	2	1	2	....	....
Strange, Joseph	1	2	1	....	....
Sible, Wm	1	1	2	....	....
Stone, Wm	2	1	2	....	....
Shuffle, Arthr	1	1	1	....	....
Smith, Jno	1	2	1	....	....
Smith, Eleazer	1	1	2	1	....
Smith, Wm	1	2	1	....	....
Smith, Saml	1	2	1	....	....
Steel, Jno	1	1	2	1	....
Sprowl, Wm	2	1	1	....	....
Stuart, Jas	1	1	2	1	....
Smith, Moses	3	1	1	....	....
Smith, Richd	1	1	2	....	....
Storman, Jno	1	1	1	....	....
Studman, Edwd	1	1	2	....	....
Spraybury, John	1	1	3	....	....
Telford, Joseph	1	1	2	....	....
Telford, Wm	1	.....	.....	....	....
Telford, Saml	1	.....	.....	....	....
Troup, Adam	1	.....	1	1	....
Troup, Cristr	1	.....	2	....	....
Wall, Chas	1	.....	.....	....	....
Wall, Wm	1	.....	1	....	....
Weathers, Vols	1	1	2	....	....
Weathers, Jno	1	1	3	....	....
Wear, Wm	1	1	2	....	....
Winn, Jno	1	2	3	....	....
Wright, Randle	2	2	3	....	....
Wall, Drury	2	.....	3	....	....
McCatters, Jno	1	1	2	....	....
Williams, Robt	1	1	3	....	....
Yarbrough, Jno	1	.....	1	....	....
Montgomery, Wm	1	1	2	....	....
Garrick, Isaac	1	1	2	....	....
Wright, John	1	.....	1	....	....
Weinweer, Jas	1	.....	.....	....	....
Roach, Jas	1	.....	2	....	....
Wall, John	1	.....	.....	....	....
Embry, Wm	1	3	2	....	3
Hughs, Thomas	1	2	4	....	5
Hughs, Thomas, Junr	1	1	1	....	4
Wilson, Alexr	1	2	3	....	2
Wilson, Sarah	.....	1	3	....	6
Sims, Nathaniel	1	2	4	....	12
Hardrige, Moses	1	3	4	....	1
Hughs, Richard	1	3	2	....	3
Ferguson, Samuel	1	3	1	....	3
Ferguson, James	2	1	3	....	2
Seeley, Robert	1	2	3	....	2
Streight, Benjs	1	2	3	....	1
Corby, Richard	1	3	5	....	13
Crosby, Wm	1	1	1	....	5
Ley, Edmond	1	2	5	....	1
Foot, George	2	1	3	....	10
Wilkes, Abner	1	2	3	....	1
Lyons, Mary	1	2	4	....	5
Humphrys, Charles	1	3	6	....	2
Jaggers, Daniel	1	3	5	....	2
Darby, Asa	1	3	5	....	3
Hopkins, David	3	2	6	....	7
Hopkins, Ferdinand	1	2	1	....	19
Hopkins (Widow)	.....	1	3	....	8
Hopkins, Wm	1	1	1	....	19
Donald, John	1	2	2	....	1
Wood, Wm	1	1	1	....	1
Calvin, John	1	3	5	....	6
Timms, Joseph	2	3	6	....	8
Donald, Alexr	2	1	4	....	10
Hughs, James	1	3	4	....	2
Tidle, Stephen	1	2	3	....	1
Tidle, Matthew	1	2	1	....	....
McClurkin, Thos	1	3	4	....	1
McClurkin, Matthew	1	2	3	....	1
Smith, Moses	1	3	2	....	2

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

CAMDEN DISTRICT, FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Goodrum, Thomas	2		6		
Hill, Richard	1	2	1		
Gibson, Isaac	2	5	2		
Tidwell, John	2	5	4		
Gibson, Jacob	1		1		
Hughs, Thomas	1		1		
Briant, John	1	1	1		
Bishop, Patrick	1	2	2		
Henson, Bartlet	2	1	5		
Henson, Robert	1		1		
Arledge, Amos	2	2	3		
Arledge, Joseph	1	1	5		
Arledge, Clemonts	1	5	3		
Tidwell, Elli	1	3	3		
Garrett, Seth	1		1		
Ginn, Jesse	1	2	1		
Knighton, Thomas	1	2	5		
Knighton, Isaac	1	1	5		
Lewis, W[m]	2	2	6		8
Boland, Musker	2	1	3		
Tidwell, W[m]	1	1	1		
Coon, George	1	2	1		
King, James	1	1	1		
Goin, John	1	1	3		
Lucas, James	1		1		
Burks, James	1	1	2		
Tidwell, Robert	1	5	7		
Watts, John	2	1	7		
Watts, Thomas	1		1		
Pigg, Edward	2	2	9		
Pigg, Charles	1				
Morrias, James	2		2		
Blake, Fanny		2	2		
Garret, Sarah	1		2		
Tidwell, Robert, Junr	1	7	1		1
Goin, Jesse	1	2	1		
Shirley, Robert	1	2	1		
Pickett, Micaijah	2	5	3		10
Hill, M[r]	1		7		
Henson, Obadiah	3	2	4		3
King, John	3	2	4		21
Knighton, Moses	3	2	3		
Pickett, Charles	2	1	4		
Roberts, Richard	1	1	2		
Spion, John	2	4	2		
Lewis, Charles	1	3	3		8
Hollise, John	1	1	4		
Gibson, Wilson	1	2	2		
Lewis, Elisabeth			3		
Sanders, John	1		2		
Tidwell, Perry		1	1		
Martin, Edward	1		4		1
Gray, W[m]	1	1	6		
M[c]Creight, Rob[t]	2	2	4		
Winn, Richard	2	5	3		30
Martin, Rob[t]	2		3		3
Martin, David	1		1		
Gladney, Thomas	1	3	3		
Milling, Hugh	2	2	3		5
Paul, James	1		1		3
Dodds, James	1	1	2		
Porter, John	1		2		
Cameron, James	1		3		1
Johnson, Thomas	1		5		
Heaning, James	1	3	3		
Dodds, John	1	3	2		
Arnat, Samuel	1	1	6		
Robinson, Thomas	1	1	3		
Pair, John	1	2	3		
Roadin, Jeremiah	1		1		
Roadin, Leonard	1		3		
Blair, Adam	1	3	5		
M[c]mulland, James	1	2	3		
Gladney, Richard	1	5	4		3
Weldon, Samuel	1	3	6		
Brice, W[m]	1	1	1		
Major, John	1	1	2		
Robinson, W[m]	1	2	2		
Gibson, Randle	1	2	2		
Heaning, Michael	1	1	3		
Cameron, Simon	1	1	4		
Phillips, Robert, Junr	1	3	4		
Hays, Matthew	1	2	3		
Hamilton, David	1	2	4		
Dunn, Jesse	1	2	2		
Sloan, John	1	2	1		
Robinson, Mary	2	1	1		
Milling, Jean	1		4		8
Campbell, Mary		2	1		
Phillips, Jean	2		1		
Neel, Ann		3	2		
Cardin, Jane		2	4		
Paul, Archibald	2	1	2		
Craig, James	1	3	3		7
Elliot, John	1	3	3		
Brady, Robert	1		1		
Folley, John	2	2	1		
Gamble, James	1	2	2		
Reed, Robert	2	4	3		
Reed, W[m]	1	1	4		
Tucker, Simon	1		1		
Neelie, James	1				
Peaige, Henry	1	1	4		
Rosborough, Alex[r]	2	2	3		
Henry, John	2	5	5		
Sant, Thomas	1	1	5		
Thomson, David	1	2	3		
M[c]Creight, David	2	3	5		
Gladney, Samuel	3	2	2		2
Ellison, Robert	1	5	3		
M[c]Quaters, Alex[r]	1		4		
Robinson, John	1	3	3		
Gladney, Patrick	1	1	2		
Dunlap, John	1		2		1
Havis, John	1	2	5		
Austin, James	2	4	4		
Hassan, George	2	5	3		
Russell, James, Junr	1	3	3		
Bolard, Robert	2	1	3		
Russel, James, Senr	1	3	2		
Phillips, James	3	4	1		
Baird, W[m]	1	2	4		
Pritchard, Charles	1		2		
M[c]Dowell, Alex[r]	2	2	1		1
Gamble, Samuel	1	1	2		
Gamble, Hugh	1	2	2		
Major, Nathan[l]	1		1		
M[c]mullian, Thomas	2		1		5
Dodds, Joseph	1		1		
Dodds, Thomas	1		1		
M[c]Quaters, Huston	1	1	1		
Stinson, John	1		2		
M[c]Intier, And[w]	1		2		
Evans, David	3	1	2		4
Bowls, James	1	2	3		
Gatewood, John	1		4		
Whitehouse, Thomson	1		1		7
Wilson, W[m]	1	2	4		
Brice, John	2		2		
M[c]Neell, Archibald	2	1	4		
M[c]Neel, Henry	1		2		
Smith, James	1	1	3		
Winn, Minor	1		2		9
Winn, James	1		1		3
Winn, John	1		1		3
Winn, John, Senr	1	3	4		22
Robertson, John	2	1	5		1
Richardson, Thomas	1		2		
Yarbrough, W[m]	2	1	2		
Elliot, John	2	1	4		
Harriss, Victor	2	1	6		
Hartle, Henry	3	3	1		
Simonds, Samuel	2	3	3		
Gibson, Joseph	2	1	2		
Currey, Jacob	1	2	4		5
Gibson, Abraham	2	4	4		
Flowers, John	1	1	4		
Long, John, Sr	1	1	1		
Long, James	2	2	3		
Elliot, John	1	1	3		
Boney, Jacob	1	3	5		
Long, John, Junr	2	4	4		
Brunt, John	1	5	2		
Stanton, Joseph	1	3	5		
Thomson, David	1		1		
Garmany, Hugh	1		1		
Richardson, W[m]	1	5	2		
Goats, Philip	2	6	6		
Neely, Victor	2	1	2		
Smithwick, W[m]	2	3	3		
Neelie, Richard	2	3	6		
Long, David	2	4	5		
Chappell, John	1		1		
Hawthorn, James	3	2	3	2	
Ashford, George	1		1		
Friday, John	2	2	3		
Davidson, Joseph	1		1		
Frazier, Andrew	1	1	1		
Russell, W[m]	1		2		
Smith, Matthew	1	1	2		
Cameron, James	1		2		
Brown, Jesse	1	5	2		
Badger, Joshua	2	3	2		1
Duncan, Robert	1		1		
Hughs, Aaron	1	1	3		
Fletcher, Thomas	1	2	2		
Curry, Peter	1	4	1		2
Listner, John	3	4	6		
M[c]meekan, James	1	2	1		
M[c]Gomery, David	1		1		
Wallace, Jesse	1	3	4		
Brewenton, Thomas	1	1	2		
Smith, Thomas	2	2	7		
Kenneday, William	1	3	3		
Gibson, Jacob	3	2	7		
Hancock, Rachel			2		6
Martin, John	2	4	3		
Freeman, Rebekah	1	5	2		
Brown, Mary		2	4		
Craig, W[m]	1		6		
Thomson, Elisabeth			2		
Cameron, Thomas, Junr	1		1		
Cameron, Thomas, Senr	1	1	4		
Frazire, W[m]	4	1	2		
Robertson, Robert	1	3	3		
Thomson, W[m]	2		3		
Gibson, Stephen	2	1	2		
Hunt, Hezekiah	1	4	1		
Frazier, Elizabeth	1		2		
Scott, Benj[a]	1				
Frazier, Mary	1	4	3		
Grigg, Rebekah		2	1		
Landrum, Josiah	1	3	2		
Brunt, Alex[r]	2	4	2		
Cook, Burrill	1		2		
Johnson, Judith		1	2		
Cook, John	1	4	7		33
Dunklin, Sarah		2	3		
Amons, Thomas	2	2	5		
Freeman, Harriss	3	1	3		3
Murph (Widow)		4	2		
Richardson, Samuel	1		4		2
Boyd, Samuel	1	2	4		
Harbirt, John	1	1	3		
Pearson, Mary		2	3		4
Bennet, M[rs]			2		3
Turner, John	3	1	7		10
Burns, John	1	5	4		
Turner, John, Junr	2	1	1		
Cambell, David	1		3		
Johnson, James	1	2	3		1
Curry, Stafford	1	4	6		
Young, Mary	1		4		
Ewing, Robert	1	2	1		
Cathcart, Joseph	1	4	4		
Patton, David	1	2	2		
Robertson, Alex[r]	1	4	3		
Hood, Robert	1		2		
Moreton, And[w]	1	1	3		
Adams, Robert	1	3	3		
Watson, John	2		1		
Hoofman, Christopher	2	4	5		
Martin, James	1				
Joiner, W[m]	1	1	2		
M[c]Dowell, And[w]	1	1	4		3
Lavender, W[m]	1	2	3		
Aikin, Walter	1		3		
Neel, John	2		2		
M[c]Clintock, W[m]	1	3	2		
Wolf, Michael	1	4	4		
Colvill, W[m]	1	3	3		
Jackson, W[m]	1	1	1		
Robertson, Alex[r], Junr	1	3	4		
Nisbett, Samuel	2	1	2		
Ray, John	1	1	1		
Matthews, Sarah	1	3	4		
Moore, Henry	1	1	2		5
M[c]Kain, Katherine	1	1	2		
M[c]Kain, Alex[r]	1	1	1		
Burk, Elizabeth	2	1	2		
Bonar, John	3	3	4		
Boyd, David	1	2	2		
Shain, John	2		3		
Turner, James	1	3	4		5
Owens, Smallwood	1	2	3		
Ewings, William	2		1		
Dickey, John	1	2	6		
Aiken, Sarah	1	3	3		
Wilson, Elisabeth	1		3		
M[c]Clurkin, John	1	4	2		
Smith, Hugh	1	1	3		1
Cameron, Joseph	1	1	2		
Caldwell, John	1		4		
Caldwell, Thomas	1		1		
Cockrell, Moses	1	3	5		
Richman, John	1	4	2		2
Terry, Amey			1		
arnat, James	4	3	4		
Stedman, John	1	2	3		
Huston, John	1	3	5		
Burns, John	1	4	2		
M[c]millan, Mary	2		2		
Waugh, Samuel	1	2	1		
Arthur, James	1		2		
Millar, Abraham	1		3		
Killpatrick, Robert	2	4	6		
Fairie, W[m]	2	1	2		
Young, Hugh	1	1	2		4
Dodds, Samuel	1		4		
Colwell, Samuel	1	1	2		1
Lowry, W[m]	1		3		
Cockral, Moses	1	2	3		
Cockral, Jeremiah	1	1	1		
Hopkins, W[m]	1	1	1		

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

CAMDEN DISTRICT, CHESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Toote, Ge°	2	3	3	....	12
Mahon, Edw^d	1	.....	3	....	....
Roberts, W^m	1	3	3	....	....
Franklin, Lewis	1	2	1	....	1
Jaggers, Nath^l	3	1	3	....	1
Vaughan, Eliz	.....	1	4	....	....
Franklin, Owen	1	1	2	....	....
Collins, Rob^t	1	2	2	....	....
Jinnins, Jn°	1	2	2	....	....
Conner, Isham	1	2	3	....	5
Hughes, Tho^s, Sen^r	4	2	1	....	6
Franklin, Edm^d	1	1	1	....	....
Franklin, Lewis	1	1	2	....	....
Roberts, Lewis	1	2	2	....	....
Collins, Rob^t	1	1	4	....	....
Ballard, Rob^t	1	1	4	....	....
Franklin, Jn°	1	3	4	....	....
Lisles, Tho^s	1	.....	3	....	....
Armour, W^m	1	5	2	....	....
Young, Ja^s	1	4	3	....	....
O'Neil, Ja^s	2	.....	3	....	....
Hopkins, W^m	1	.....	2	....	19
Herron, Jn°	1	4	3	....	1
Crosby, Dennis	1	4	4	....	9
M^cColpen, John	2	3	3	....	....
Ramsey, John	1	1	3	....	....
Glenn, Ja^s	1	3	4	....	4
Crosby, John	1	3	3	....	3
Humphery, Christopher, Sen^r	1	2	2	....	2
Low, Tho^s	1	1	4	....	....
Herbin, W^m, Jun^r	2	2	4	....	....
Lion, Elijah	2	1	4	....	5
Jarred, W^m	1	2	3	....	....
Odam, Rich^d	1	1	1	....	....
Kingley, Jeremiah	1	1	1	....	....
Glen, Rob^t	1	.....	.....	....	....
Johnston, W^m	1	2	3	....	....
Herbin, Nath^l	2	1	5	....	....
Herbin, Sam^l	1	1	1	....	....
Saunders, W^m	1	1	3	....	....
Donald, John	1	.....	4	....	7
Donald, Hezek^h	3	1	1	....	11
Smith, Rob^t	1	3	4	....	....
Roberts, Archb^d	1	3	4	....	....
Franklin, Tho^s	1	2	6	....	....
Hand, John	1	2	2	....	....
Crosby, Rob^t	1	3	1	....	14
Crosby, W^m	1	1	2	....	6
Glen, Tho^s	1	1	1	....	1
Embracure, W^m	1	.....	1	....	10
Hopkins, Ferd^d	1	1	1	....	14
Hopkins, Dan^l	2	.....	2	....	14
Thomas, W^m	2	5	3	....	14
M^cCally, Tho^s	1	4	3	1	....
Herbison, Ja^s	1	1	4	....	....
Stanford, Tho^s	1	4	4	....	....
Harris, Benj^a	2	1	2	....	....
Connor, John	1	1	3	....	....
Corder, John	1	2	2	....	....
Culp, John	1	.....	1	....	....
Cars (Widow)	1	.....	3	....	....
Weer (Widow)	2	.....	1	....	....
Bankhead, Ja^s	3	1	6	....	1
King, Francis	1	2	5	....	....
M^cCauly (Widow)	.....	2	4	....	....
Adams, Sam^l	1	3	4	....	....
Harbison, Patrick	2	1	4	....	....
M^chory, Jn°	2	2	2	....	....
Douglass, Ja^s	2	1	6	....	....
Meek, Ja^s	2	1	2	....	....
M^cWilliam, Jn°	2	.....	3	....	....
Torbit, Rob^t	1	4	1	....	....
Hermon, John	1	2	2	....	....
Hermon, W^m	1	2	2	....	....
Kilpatrick, Jn°	1	1	2	....	....
M^cCullough, Tho^s	1	3	2	....	....
Rogers (Widow)	.....	.....	2	....	....
Jameson, Rob^t	2	3	4	....	....
M^cLoney, Ja^s	1	.....	5	....	....
Eager, Adam	2	3	9	....	....
Stephenson, And^w	1	2	4	....	....
Herbison (Widow)	2	.....	4	....	....
Keel, Ja^s	1	2	4	....	....
Nisbet, W^m	1	2	3	....	....
Harbison (Widow)	1	.....	1	....	....
Miller, Rob^t	3	.....	3	....	....
M^cDill, John	1	3	2	....	....
M^cAlla, David	2	1	6	1	6
M^cKenna, Alle^x	2	.....	1	....	....
Reney, W^m	1	.....	1	....	....
Drenan, John	1	1	2	....	2
Archer, William	2	1	1	....	....
Archer, Rob^t	2	1	5	....	....
M^cCullock, Sam^l	3	2	2	....	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Johnson, John	1	1	4	....	....
M^cCullock, W^m	1	4	5	....	....
Allen (Widow)	1	1	2	....	....
Graffen, John	1	3	1	....	....
Baily, Jn°	3	1	7	....	....
M^cWalters, Jn°	1	1	4	....	1
Hamilton, Ja^s	1	2	2	....	....
Cotter, John	1	1	3	....	....
Peden, John	1	.....	3	....	....
Littleton, Isabel	1	2	2	1	....
Smith, Joshua	1	.....	.....	....	....
Green, Dan^l	2	1	3	....	....
Clemmins, J. W^m	1	.....	1	....	....
Sutherland, Neil	1	2	4	....	....
Braddin, Rob^t	2	1	3	....	....
Renolds, Martin	2	4	5	....	....
Grant, Jn°	1	2	1	....	....
Connery, Jn°	1	1	1	....	....
Harris, Ge°	.....	.....	.....	1	....
Agnew, Ge°	1	1	2	....	....
Atkins, Dan^l	2	3	4	....	....
Bankton, Elish	2	1	3	....	....
Barber, Jn°	1	3	2	....	....
Brown, Ezekiel	2	2	4	....	....
Brown, Wilson	1	2	3	....	....
Brown, Ja^s	2	1	2	....	....
Bishop, Jn°	1	2	3	....	....
Brown, Joshua	2	3	4	....	....
Bagley, Right Man	3	2	3	....	....
Bandy, Jesse	2	1	2	....	....
M^cCowen, Jn°	1	3	2	....	....
M^cCowen, Ja^s	2	2	3	....	....
M^cCowen, Alle^x	1	2	1	....	....
Clark, Ja^s	3	1	2	....	....
Cloud, Ja^s	2	1	3	....	....
Collins, W^m	3	2	3	....	....
M^cLure, Sam^l	1	2	2	....	....
M^cCullock, Rob^t	2	1	3	....	....
Campbell, Hugh	2	3	2	....	....
Die, Jn°	1	2	1	....	....
Die, Henr	2	3	2	....	....
Die, Tho^s	1	2	3	....	....
Die, Elisha	2	3	2	....	....
Dunn, And^w	1	2	3	....	....
M^cDaniel, Dan^l	2	1	2	....	....
Durham, Nath	1	2	3	....	....
Dunaphant, Abner	1	2	1	....	....
Dunaphant, W^m	2	3	4	....	....
M^cDanniel, W^m	1	2	1	....	....
Ellis, Jn°	1	1	2	....	....
Ellis, W^m	1	2	1	....	....
Irwin, Sam^l	1	1	1	....	....
Furguson, Sam^l	1	2	1	....	....
Fetherston, Rich^d	1	1	2	....	....
Findley, Jn°	2	2	1	....	....
Findley, Tho^s	1	1	1	....	....
Farr, Sam^l	1	2	1	....	....
Ford, W^m, Sen^r	2	1	2	....	....
Ford, W^m, Jun^r	1	2	1	....	....
Ford, W^m	1	2	1	....	....
Ford, Jn°, Sen^r	2	1	2	....	....
Ford, Jn°, Jun^r	1	2	1	....	....
Gellespee, Jn°	1	2	2	....	....
Gellespee, Sam^l	2	1	2	....	....
Glaze, Gedion	1	2	1	....	....
Glaze, Zach	1	.....	1	....	....
Gordon, W^m	2	1	2	....	....
Gather, Tho^s	1	2	1	....	....
Gather, Ellis	.....	.....	2	....	....
Gather, Dell	.....	1	2	....	....
Gunthorp, Jn°	1	1	1	....	....
Hemphill, John^a	1	2	1	....	....
Hawkins, W^m	1	1	2	....	....
Harris, W^m	2	1	2	....	....
Harper, Rob^t	1	1	1	....	....
Harper, Ja^s	1	2	1	....	....
Harper, And^w	2	1	2	....	....
Hicks, Tho^s	1	2	1	....	....
Hill, Ja^s	2	1	3	....	....
Jacobs, Zach	1	2	1	1	....
Ingram, Ge°	1	2	1	....	....
Jiles, W^m	1	1	2	....	....
Land, Tho^s	1	2	1	....	....
Kitchens, Zach	1	1	2	....	1
Kidd, And^w	1	2	1	....	....
King, Ja^s	1	1	1	1	....
Maurice, Jn°	1	2	2	....	....
Maurice, Ja^s	2	1	1	....	....
Maurice, Benj^a, Sen^r	1	1	1	....	....
Maurice, Benj^a, Jun^r	2	1	2	1	....
Maurice, Ge°, Sen^r	1	1	2	....	....
Maurice, W^m	1	2	1	....	....
Mackey, Jon^a	2	1	2	....	....
Mackey, W^m	1	2	1	....	....
Mercer, Ja^s	1	2	1	....	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Mawbin, Henry	1	1	2	....	....
Nickols, Tho^s	2	1	1	....	....
Polley, John	1	1	2	....	....
Robison, Rob^t	1	2	1	....	....
Randolph, Hugh	1	1	2	....	....
Sandifair, Peter	2	1	3	....	....
Sandifur, W^m	1	2	1	....	....
Sandifur, Rob^t	2	1	2	....	....
Sandifur, Burrel	1	1	1	....	....
Sandifur, W. Night	1	.....	.....	....	....
Sandifur, Benj^a	1	2	1	....	....
Sandifur, Sam^l	1	1	2	....	....
Stroud, Tho^s	1	2	1	....	....
Stroud, Jn°	1	1	2	....	....
Stroud, Hamp^t	1	2	1	....	....
Stroud, Ransom	1	1	2	....	....
Stroud, Hardy	1	2	1	1	....
Stenson, W^m	1	2	3	1	....
Strange, Edw^d	2	1	2	....	....
Strange, Joseph	1	2	1	....	....
Sible, W^m	1	1	2	....	....
Stone, W^m	2	1	2	....	....
Shuffle, Arth^r	1	1	1	....	....
Smith, Jn°	1	2	1	....	....
Smith, Eleazer	1	1	2	1	....
Smith, W^m	1	2	1	....	....
Smith, Sam^l	1	2	1	....	....
Steel, Jn°	1	1	2	1	....
Sprowl, W^m	2	1	1	....	....
Stuart, Ja^s	1	1	2	1	....
Smith, Moses	3	1	1	....	....
Smith, Rich^d	1	1	2	....	....
Storman, Jn°	1	1	1	....	....
Studman, Edw^d	1	1	2	....	....
Spraybury, John	1	1	3	....	....
Telford, Joseph	1	1	2	....	....
Telford, W^m	1	.....	.....	....	....
Telford, Sam^l	1	.....	.....	....	....
Troup, Adam	1	.....	1	1	....
Troup, Crist^r	1	.....	2	....	....
Wall, Cha^s	1	.....	.....	....	....
Wall, W^m	1	.....	1	....	....
Weathers, Vol^s	1	1	2	....	....
Weathers, Jn°	1	1	3	....	....
Wear, W^m	1	2	2	....	....
Winn, Jn°	1	2	3	....	....
Wright, Randle	2	2	3	....	....
Wall, Drury	2	.....	3	....	....
M^cCatters, Jn°	1	1	2	....	....
Williams, Rob^t	1	1	3	....	....
Yarbrough, Jn°	1	.....	1	....	....
Montgomery, W^m	1	1	2	....	....
Garrick, Isaac	1	1	2	....	....
Wright, John	1	.....	1	....	....
Weinweer, Ja^s	1	.....	.....	....	....
Roach, Ja^s	1	.....	2	....	....
Wall, John	1	.....	.....	....	....
Embry, W^m	1	3	2	....	3
Hughs, Thomas	1	2	4	....	5
Hughs, Thomas, Jun^r	1	1	1	....	4
Wilson, Alex^r	1	2	3	....	2
Wilson, Sarah	.....	1	3	....	6
Sims, Nathaniel	1	2	4	....	12
Hardrige, Moses	1	3	4	....	1
Hughs, Richard	1	3	2	....	3
Ferguson, Samuel	1	3	1	....	3
Ferguson, James	2	1	3	....	2
Seeley, Robert	1	2	3	....	2
Streight, Benj^a	1	2	3	....	1
Corby, Richard	1	3	5	....	13
Crosby, W^m	1	1	1	....	5
Ley, Edmond	1	2	5	....	1
Foot, George	2	1	3	....	10
Wilkes, Abner	1	2	3	....	1
Lyons, Mary	1	2	4	....	5
Humphrys, Charles	1	3	6	....	2
Jaggers, Daniel	1	3	5	....	2
Darby, Asa	1	3	5	....	3
Hopkins, David	3	2	6	....	7
Hopkins, Ferdinand	1	2	1	....	9
Hopkins (Widow)	.....	1	3	....	8
Hopkins, W^m	1	1	1	....	19
Donald, John	1	2	2	....	1
Wood, W^m	1	1	1	....	1
Calvin, John	1	3	5	....	6
Timms, Joseph	2	3	6	....	8
Donald, Alex^r	2	1	4	....	10
Hughs, James	1	3	4	....	8
Tidle, Stephen	1	1	3	....	1
Tidle, Matthew	1	2	1	....	....
M^cClurkin, Tho^s	1	3	4	....	1
M^cClurkin, Matthew	1	2	3	....	1
Smith, Moses	1	3	2	....	2

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

344

STATE CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA 1784-1787

Second Edition
Revised

Transcribed and Indexed
by

MRS. ALVARETTA KENAN REGISTER

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE
1978

Gideon Y- in 1800 Census of Mecklenburg N.C

↓

Joshua & Lourvaney Bickham b. Ky 1801 went to La

↓

Thomas B. m. Sarah Waggoner b. 1841. La.
1861

Abbeville from Pd
Edgefield 1785
Laurens 1785 - " - transcribed -
Spartanburg 1785 "
1785

Newberry 1785
Chesterfield - 1795 - red roots Brit
Lancaster - 1748

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Muster Rolls, Soldiers of 1812

Detached from N.C. Militia in 1812 and 1814 (1)

Roll #

46 - Frederick Yarborough - 2nd Company, detached 1st Cumberland Regiment Capt. Archibald McCrane (2)

5 - Archibald Yarborough - Cavalry, 1st Company detached from 5th Brigade, Capt. William G. Jones (3)

29 - Alex Yarborough - 6th Regiment Rowan County, 2nd Regiment Capt. Geor Smith (4)

Anson
12 - John Yarborough - 1st Regiment Montgomery County, Capt. Willis Harris (5)

46 - Moses Yarbrough - 1st Regiment Montgomery County, Capt. Harris (6)

60 - Washington Yarborough - 1st Regiment Halifax County, 1st Lt. William Price (7)

Source:

1. Muster Rolls, Soldiers of 1812 publ. 1976 Genealogical Publ. Co, Balto.
2. ibid pg 25
3. pg 59
4. pg 121
5. pg 129
6. pg 124
7. pg 79

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Richard Howel	1	.	.	.	.
James Hays	1	.	.	.	.
William Ticker	2	5	2	.	.
John Rivald	1	4	2	.	.
Isam Hathcock	1	3	3	.	.
Vinson Harper	1	.	2	1	2
Joseph Perry	1	2	6	.	.
Edward Moorland	2	2	2	1	.
Richard Monford	3	5	3	.	.
William Downs	1	1	3	1	.
Joseph Parsons	1	.	.	7	8
Moses Smith	1	.	3	.	.
John Manders	1	.	2	.	.
Elizabeth Edmons	.	3	4	1	.
Wm. Williams	1	3	5	.	.
Ambros Harper	1	2	2	3	2
Thomas Neel	1	2	7	5	3
Sarah Corlew	.	3	7	.	.
Mary Wever	.	2	4	.	.
Frances Roberts	2	.	2	1	.
William Jackson	1	1	1	1	1
	30	58	84	34	32
Pg. 3					
Thorogood Demcy	1	4	5	.	.
Moses Batly/Batby	2	2	1	.	.
Elizabeth Weldon	.	1	3	17	16
Thos. Tabb, Esq.	3	.	1	24	33
Reuben Young	.	1	2	1	.
	6	8	12	42	49
No. 1	21	49	59	22	26
No. 2	30	53	84	24	32
No. 3	6	8	12	42	49
Turner Mason	57	110	155	98	67

HALIFAX COUNTY

District 5, taken by Giles Lang, 21st January 1786.

Pg. 1					
Ann Boregess ?	.	2	3	.	.
William Williams	1	3	6	.	.
William Cullen	1	4	5	.	.
Mathew Killingsworth	1	1	3	1	.
Nicholas Lewis	1	4	3	.	.
Sarah Rozar	.	2	2	1	1
Joseph Dicken	1	3	2	.	.
Elias Harris	1	4	5	2	.
Richard Blanton	1	2	3	.	1
Thomas Harlow	1	.	2	.	.
William Dicken Jr.	1	1	3	.	.
Jacob Harper	.	3	3	.	.
Joseph Edmonson	.	1	2	.	.
John Purnal	2	4	5	1	.
William Brown	1	.	4	.	.
James Harwil (?)	.	4	1	.	.
Josiah Gardner	1	.	.	1	1
Philip Corlew	2	4	5	.	1
Richard Yarbrogh	1	3	4	.	.
	16	45	61	6	4
Pg. 2					
William Lovel	1	4	6	.	.
William Killingsworth	2	2	5	.	1
William Dicken Sr.	1	8	2	.	.
Daniel Crawley	1	2	4	.	.
Lucy Jones	.	2	2	2	1
Richard Richards	1	.	2	2	4
George Eubank	2	1	6	3	3
Joseph Eubank	1	.	3	3	1
William Crab	1	3	3	.	.
Henry Evens	2	1	4	.	.
John Wood	1	1	1	.	.
Mary Exum	.	2	2	.	.
John Allen	2	4	1	.	.
Isaac Harris	1	5	2	3	1
Geo Zollicoffer	1	4	3	7	13
Davis Bagby	1	2	6	1	1
Prissilla Barrot	.	6	2	1	2
Richard Bishop	1	2	1	4	2
Avis Halle	1	.	2	1	.
William Gillam	2	2	2	.	.
Jonathan Halle	1	5	5	.	.
William Gagby	1	.	1	.	.
William Smith	1	2	3	1	2
Williamson Halle	1	2	3	2	.
James Bloyse	2	.	4	.	.
Ann Potts	1	1	3	.	.
Jesse Roan	1	.	1	1	2
Sarah Taylor	.	2	3	1	1
Thos. Williams	1	2	2	7	12
[T by Compiler]	31	65	84	39	46
Pg. 3					
Heartwell Hyde	1	1	5	4	3
William Dubry	1	6	4	1	.
Theophilus Hayse	1	2	3	.	.
Clabern Waddle	1	3	2	.	.
Absalom Scott	1	2	2	.	.
John Roan	1	2	4	.	.
William Green	1	1	1	.	.
Robert Harris	1	2	3	.	.
Jesse Martin	1	1	1	.	.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
[illegible] Hawkins	1	3	2	.	.
[illegible] Hawkins	.	2	5	.	.
[illegible] Hawkins	1	.	1	.	.
[illegible] Hawkins	.	.	3	.	.
[illegible] Smith	.	1	2	.	.
[illegible]ah Smith	1	2	3	.	.
[illegible] Stafford	1	1	1	.	.
[illegible] Hargrove	3	7	4	4	8
[illegible] Hargrove	.	3	4	2	3
[illegible]abeth Bozeman	.	1	2	.	.
[illegible]ard Willis	1	3	2	.	.
[illegible] Hyde	2	3	3	8	10
[illegible]ard Thompson	1	5	5	.	.
[illegible]as Dicken	1	.	.	.	.
[illegible]Callister Vincent	1	3	3	.	.
[illegible]as Vincent	.	1	4	.	.
[illegible] Vincent	1	.	3	.	.
[illegible] Long	1	3	4	2	1
[illegible] Green	1	1	3	1	1
	25	59	79	22	26
[illegible] by Giles	72	179	125	67	76

[illegible] taken by Walter C. Ballard

[illegible] 1786.

[illegible] Willis	1	.	3	10	6
[illegible] Williams	1	.	1	.	.
[illegible] Johnston	1	8	1	1	.
[illegible]ald Sledge	1	3	3	4	2
[illegible]	.	.	1	10	10
[illegible] Coley	.	.	2	.	.
[illegible] Thompson	.	.	4	.	.
[illegible] Coley	.	.	2	.	.
[illegible] Smith	1	.	2	.	.
[illegible] Bradley	1	2	2	.	2
[illegible] Hamlin	.	2	.	23	23
[illegible] Heath	1	5	6	4	3
[illegible] Carter	1	2	6	.	.
[illegible] Thorough	1	4	1	.	.
[illegible] Wells	1	.	4	.	.
[illegible] Coley	2	6	14	.	.
[illegible] Green	1	1	1	.	.
[illegible] Coley	2	.	5	.	.
[illegible]ard Clark	1	2	3	3	6
[illegible] Turner	1	.	.	.	.
	17	35	61	55	52

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Pg. 2					
Edmund Irby	1	1	5	.	.
Elizabeth Denton	.	2	6	2	.
Elizabeth Boothe	.	.	1	.	.
Francis Mallory	3	1	1	4	8
Furnea Southall	1	1	3	2	1
Francis Coley	1	.	2	.	.
Frederik Lee	1	4	4	.	.
Francis Coley	1	3	3	.	.
Gilliam Newsum	1	1	1	2	4
George Pierson	1	2	5	.	.
Hubbard Perry or Terry	1	1	1	.	.
Henry H. Tucker	1	1	7	4	6
Hartwell Sledge	1	.	.	.	.
Henry Anselm	1	2	1	.	.
Hannah Coley	2	1	4	.	.
Job Garregus	1	.	1	.	.
James Carter	1	.	4	.	.
John Perry	1	3	2	.	.
John Gunn	1	2	1	.	.
James Shine	1	2	4	.	.
James Baker	1	2	6	2	.
John Ellis	1	1	2	.	.
John Toney	1	2	2	.	.
John Mallard	1	1	2	.	.
John Sledge	1	3	4	5	3
	26	39	72	21	23
[Correctly]		36			22
Pg. 3					
John Story	1	2	3	.	.
John Justiss	1	7	5	4	6
Jonathan Carpenter	1	2	6	2	.
James Allen	1	.	.	2	.
James Coley	1	.	4	.	.
Jesse Carter	1	1	1	.	.
John Marlow	1	1	1	.	.
James Williamson	1	.	2	12	9
John Tucker	1	.	2	.	.
Jacob Carter	1	1	2	.	.
Jeffrey Coley	1	1	1	.	.
John King	1	.	.	.	.
John F. Jarrell	1	6	2	.	.
John Thompson	1	.	2	.	.
Koziah Coley	.	1	5	.	.
Lewis Johnston	1	.	1	.	.
Mark Rickman	1	4	3	.	.
Mary Ellis	.	1	5	5	3
Martha Wallis	.	2	2	.	.
Mary Clay	.	2	2	.	.
Mary Jolley	.	2	2	.	.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

251

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

253.

STATE CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA 1784-1787

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Pg. 2					
Sanuel Foreman	1	4	6	2	2
Allen Fort	2	4	3	8	1
Richard Russel	1	2	3	5	2
William Merritt	1	.	3	1	2
Elias Fort	1	.	.	.	.
Robert Ward	1	1	4	2	1
Lewis Wyatt	1	3	2	.	.
William Davis	1	2	4	.	.
George Kerkly	1	.	2	.	.
Barrum Sands	1	3	2	5	6
William Jackson	1	1	1	3	.
William Jackson Jr.	1	.	1	.	.
David Hyatt	1	2	4	1	1
Samuel Pitman	1	4	5	4	5
Benjn. Rowell	1	3	3	4	8
John Steptoe	1	1	3	1	1
Arthur West	1	.	1	2	1
Arthur West Jun.	1	2	2	1	4
John Desnall	1	1	1	.	.
Xpher Haynes	1	.	1	3	4
Willis Fort	.	1	1	2	3
James Wyatt	1	.	2	.	.
	22	34	54	44	41
Pg. 3					
Rhodham Rawlings	2	2	2	8	4
John Whitaker	1	5	5	10	7
William Noblin	1	1	2	3	3
William Bass	2	1	2	2	3
Cary Whitaker	1	.	2	8	9
Sarah Jones	.	1	3	2	2
Elizabeth Lane	.	2	3	9	8
John Wooten	1	2	2	1	2
Richard Whitaker	1	2	3	8	9
James Ward	1	4	4	4	1
Thomas Howell	.	3	2	4	6
Lewis Whitehead	2	3	6	1	1
Matt C. Whitaker	2	.	.	16	14
	14	26	37	86	69
No. 1	22	48	58	69	72
No. 2	22	34	54	44	41
No. 3	14	26	37	86	69
	58	118	149	199	182

HALIFAX Co.

District 12; taken by Thomas Harvey, 12 February 1786.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Pg. 1					
Thomas Bull	1	3	5	3	3
Thomas Williams	.	1	2	1	.
Moses Gains	1	4	5	.	.
David Matthis	1	2	3	.	4
John Lee	2	4	5	4	4
Richard Mathis	1	6	3	4	1
Lovick Worley	1	1	2	.	1
John Broom	.	1	1	.	.
John Cleaves	1	5	6	5	.
Edward Jordan	1	3	3	.	.
Rubin More &c.	1	1	8	.	.
Richd. Fleweling Junr.	1	2	4	.	2
Isham Pulley	1	1	5	1	.
Jos. Jordan	1	2	3	.	.
William Jorden	1	4	2	.	.
Taylor Fleweling	1	2	2	1	1
Jno. Cone &c.	2	2	2	3	3
Saml Porter	1	3	6	1	4
Saml Yarbour	1	1	6	4	5
Jno. Worley	1	1	4	.	.
Charles Studavant	1	.	1	.	.
	21	49	78	22	37
Pg. 2					
Burrel Broom	1	4	2	.	.
Phil Vinson	1	4	4	.	.
Jos. Birt	2	7	6	7	6
Benj. Doles	2	1	3	2	2
Jno. Pritchett &c	1	5	4	1	.
Jesse Doles	1	1	4	.	.
Go. Angell	1	2	3	1	1
Moses Winter	1	2	4	.	.
William Fuqua &c	1	3	4	.	.
Francies Taylor	1	3	4	.	.
Shadrack Roggers	1	.	3	.	.
William Bruce	1	2	2	.	.
Francies Weaver	.	3	10	.	.
Lucy Broom	.	1	1	.	.
Richd Fleweling Sr.	.	2	2	.	.
Sarah Hopkins	1	3	3	.	.
John Long	2	3	3	2	3
Isham Davis	1	6	4	3	4
Wm. Pritchett &c	1	1	6	1	2
Wm. Pearman (?)	1	5	3	.	.
Saml Williams	1	2	5	.	.
Jno. Stevens	1	3	3	.	.
Wm. Sentel	1	1	2	.	.
Jas. Conner	1	3	6	1	.
Thos. Hervey Sear	2	4	5	8	.
Elijah Humphris	1	1	2	4	4

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

252

STATE CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA 1784-1787

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Pg. 3					
[illegible] Morgan	1	.	.	.	.
[illegible] Edmondson	1	.	1	.	.
[illegible] Smith	1	.	.	.	.
[illegible] Yarbrough	1	.	.	.	.
[illegible] Shaw	1	2	3	1	2
[illegible] Shaw	1	2	2	1	2
[illegible] Hocaday	1	.	1	2	1
[illegible] Hocaday	1	2	1	.	.
[illegible] Bumpuss	1	1	1	.	.
[illegible] Sikes	1	.	2	.	.
[illegible] Prothriss	1	2	2	.	.
[illegible] Powell	1	.	2	.	.
[illegible] Scott	1	1	3	.	.
[illegible] Gill	2	.	1	.	.
[illegible] Powell	1	3	7	2	3
[illegible] Powell	1	.	1	.	.
[illegible] Smith	1	5	2	2	2
[illegible] Harriss	.	1	4	.	.
[illegible] Jones Sr.	.	3	3	.	.
[illegible] Rose	1	1	2	2	4
[illegible] Moore	1	1	1	3	1
[illegible] Orange	1	1	1	.	.
[illegible] Roan	1	3	4	.	.
[illegible] Bumpess	1	2	4	.	.
[illegible] Adams	2	1	8	.	1
Totals by Ed.	25	31	56	13	16

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50	
Pg. 4						
Thos. Hill	2	1	1	2	.	
George Person	1	2	4	.	.	
James Shaw	1	.	1	.	.	
Hannah Shaw	.	3	2	.	.	
John Shaw	1	.	.	.	.	
Gardner Harvill	2	1	1	11	12	
Geo. Yarbrough	1	4	3	.	1	RW
Total on microfilm	72	112	171	97	90	
					542	
	18	41	46	43	19	
	21	29	57	28	42	
	25	31	56	13	16	
	8	11	12	13	13	
	72	112	171	97	90	

84-1787

over—

Pg- 617 - WARREN COUNTY, N.C. A list of souls [illegible]
District taken by James Kearny

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

Pg 2. Ann Person
Samuel Person
John Tomson
Wm. YARBOUGH 4 WM under 21 + above 60 — 5 WF all ages
5 Blacks 12-50 4 Blacks under 12 + above 50

Isham Bennett
Phillemon Wood
Thos Turner
John Radford. ---
Etc ---

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Thos. Smp 470
William Brt 138
William Wne 821
Wootten, Fanny Nrt 753
Nathan Nrt 750
Wooward, Richd. Chw 551
Word, Benjn. Rnd 61
Camiel Csw 513
Francis Nsh 635
Henry Gts 836
M. Brn 238
Nathan Gts 835
Robin Gts 842
Thomas Prs 634
Willis Nsh 646
see Wood
Worden, Elijah Srr 681
Michael Srr 651
Worder, Polly Srr 681
Woreham see Worsham
Work, Alexr. Mck 516
H. Glf 937
Jas. Glf 936
John Glf 935
Worke, Robert Ird 182
Workman, Danl. Brk 304
Henry Rwn 330
Jno. Orn 819
John Cbr 369
P. Ash 81
Richd. Orn 837
Thomas Rwn 330
Thos. Cht 216
William Rwn 330
Workmon, Brittain Cht 199
Worldly, Jacob Rth 452
Joseph Bnc 249
Nathan Bnc 249
Pleasant Rth 449
Silas Rth 456
Silas Rth 460
William Rth 456
Worley, E. Clm 5
Henry Stk 543
Henry Stk 622
Jno. Ans 6
Loftus Dpl 693
N. Clm 4
Reddick Dpl 693
Robert Nsh 649
Rosser Jhn 227
Sally Grv 878
Stephen Srr 680
Thomas Brt 138
William Brt 147
William Jhn 228
William, Sr. Jhn 227
Wormington, John Chw 533
Wornum, John Nrt 753
Joseph Nrt 752
Samuel Nrt 753
Worrel, Amos Hlf 55
Charles Hlf 56
Thos. Grv 900
Worrell, B. Clm 8
D. Clm 10
Isaiah Wne 843
James Wne 841
Jesse Wne 841
John Wne 800
John Wne 841
Josiah Edg 755
Levy Edg 765
Needhum Wne 841
Richd. Wne 843
Willi[illegible] Wne 840
Worsham, Benjamin Csw 511
Elizabeth Rck 199
Susa
Worsley, Sampson Plt 492
Thos. Rft 108
William Edg 775
Worsly, Wm. Bfr 128
Worteman, Henry Rth 451
Worters, Lewis Gts 853
Worth, Charles Srr 700
David Glf 976
J. Glf 969
Jos. Glf 931
Mary Glf 988
Silas Stk 533
Silas Stk 601
Thomas Rnd 54
Wm. Glf 932
Wm. Glf 946
Z. Glf 969
Wortham, Edward Wrr 741
George Wrr 743
John Wrr 751
John, Jr. Wrr 749
John, Senr. Wrr 759
Robert Rck 193
Thomas Rck 184
Worthington, Ephraim Rnd 58
Jacob Rnd 60
Jacob Rnd 61
Worthum, Benj. Grv 893
E. Orn 949
James Grv 900
Worthy, John Mre 602
Wortman, Daniel Rth 451
Michael Rth 451
William Rth 455
William Stk 538
William Stk 609
Wottsclaw, Sussey Rbs 234
Wray, Andrew Rck 227
Parham Rck 204
Pleasant Rck 233
Robert Rck 227
SkipWith Rck 180
William Rck 233
Wren, Benjamon Prs 634
Elias Frn 789
Eliza. Ons 767
Joel Rwn 267
Joel Wrr 748
Josiph Wrr 749
Samuel Wrr 762
Shereck Rth 448
Wrenn, Allan Wrr 736
Wricks, M. Glf 967
Wrighsell, John Orn 827
Wright, A. Cmd 393
A. Cmd 399
Aaron Srr 669
Absolom Mnt 554
Alexr. Glf 992
Anderson Wrr 736
Ann Hde 114
Anna Srr 698
Augus Cht 212
B. Cmd 397
B. Cmd 398
B. Cmd 412
B. Glf 944
C. (2) Cmd 399
C. Mnt 559
Caleb Csw 511
Cecilla Wlk 890
Charles Rck 199
David Csw 511
David Rck 199
Duncan Csw 511
E. Plt 492
Edwd. Rft 108
Elijah Edg 775
Elizebeth Bfr 128
Ezekl. Rth 451
Fenny Gts 853
Fielding Srr 700
Fielding Glf 976
Filbert Glf 969
Francis Glf 931
Franis Glf 988
George Stk 533
George Stk 601
Gideon Rnd 54
Griffin Glf 932
H. Glf 946
Isaac Glf 969
Isaac Wrr 741
Isaac Wrr 743
J. Wrr 751
J., Jur. Wrr 749
J., Ser. Wrr 759
Jacob Rck 193
James Rck 184
James Rnd 58
James Rnd 60
James Rnd 61
James Grv 893
James Orn 949
James Grv 900
James Mre 602
James Rth 451
James Rth 451
James Rth 455
James Stk 538
James Stk 609
Jas. Rbs 234
Jas. Rck 227
John Rck 204
John Rck 233
John Rck 227
John Rck 180
John Rck 233
John J. Prs 634
Johnson Frn 789
Jonan. Ons 767
Jos. Rwn 267
Joseph Wrr 748
Joshua Wrr 749
Joshua Wrr 762
Jourdin Rth 448
Kenan Wrr 736
Kinan Glf 967
L. Orn 827
L. Cmd 393
Linder Cmd 399
Lucy Srr 669
M. Mnt 554
M. Glf 992
M.P. Wrr 736
Martin Hde 114
Mary Srr 698
Mathias Cht 212
N. Cmd 397
Nulon Cmd 398
O. Cmd 412
P. Glf 944
Phineas Cmd 399
Polley Mnt 559
Rebecca Csw 511
Reuben Wlk 890
Richardson Rck 199
Robert
S.
Saml. B.
Samuel
Solomon
T.
Thomas
Thomas
Thomas
Thos.
W.
W.
William
William
William
William
William
William
William
William
William
William
Williams
Willis
Willis, Jr.
Wm.
Wm.
Wm.
Wm., Jr.
Wm., Snr.
Wrightsell, Jno.
Wrightsman, Christen
David
Jno.
Jno.
P.
Write, Polly
Wry, John
Wumble, Nancy
Wyatt, Cornela
Elisa
Eliza
Esaw
Ezekiel
Fred
Fred.
James
John (2)
John
Jos.
Joshua
Parthena
Simmons
Sollomon
Solomon
William
William
William
Wyatte, Jno.
Silvester
Wycoff, Isaac
Nicholas
Wyett, Richard
Wyley, William
Wylie, Jas.
Jno.
Jno.
Robt.
Robt.
Wyndham, Isaac
Wynn, Benja.
George
Thos.
Wynne, Ann, Sr.
Jeremh.

Wrr 758
Cmd 399
Mck 512
Rth 455 Wynns, Charles
Rck 192
Cmd 398
Dpl 633
Rck 186
Srr 639
Glf 933
Cmd 399
Cmd 405
Brk 325
Dpl 634
Mre 624
Nrt 753 Wyse, James
Prq 975
Rch 204
Rck 180
Rck 227
Rck 234
Wrr 766
Srr 639
Glf 960 Yalloley, Edward
Glf 976 Yallowlay, Charlton
Cbr 379
Hde 113 Yance, George
Mre 624
Nsh 632 Yancey, Ann
Nsh 634
Orn 957
Rnd 62
Rnd 58
Orn 823
Orn 835
Orn 869
Jhn 219 Yancy, Jeckonias
Rch 209
Cht 200
Rwn 331
Orn 812
Orn 940
Mrt 452 Yandle, Alexr. B.
Mrt 445
Orn 940
Orn 812
Prq 973
Bnc 244
Rwn 296
Orn 812
Orn 940 Yants, Rudolph
Prq 973
Mrt 436
Mrt 436 Yarberry, Matthew
Mrt 438 Yarboro, Wm., Jr.
Bnc 279 Yarborough, Abner
Mrt 452
Prq 974
Mck 477
Mck 478
Lnc 451
Lnc 452
Rch 199
Bnc 272
Mck 479
Mck 461
Mck 486
Mck 486
Mck 493
Bld 197 Yarbro, Micajah,
Prq 972
Brt 174
Mnt 581 Yarbrogh, John
Trl 729 Yarbrough, Archbd.
Trl 720
Jones
John
Robert
-- Y --
Mrt 445 Yates, Alexr.
Nrt 753
Rwn 302
see Younce
Csw 514
Csw 514
Grv 869
Grv 868
Csw 514
Grv 886
Cmb 624
Grv 869
Grv 868
Grv 868
Grv 868
Grv 868
Ons 764
Prs 695
Grv 868
Grv 868
Mck 511
Mck 511
Mck 470
Mck 511
Mck 470
Mck 470
Mck 492
Mck 511
Rwn 271
Rwn 270
Rwn 271
Rch 202
Prs 635
Cht 199
Cht 199
Mre 601
Cht 195 Yaung, Barney
Cht 192 Yeargan, Jarrett
Wrr 748
Hlf 58
Cmb 579 Yeargin, Ben
Lnc 431 Yearly, Charles
Hlf 59
Cht 199 Yearnist, Danl.
Cht 212 Yearwood, Ephraim
Hlf 59 Yeasley, Charles
Prs 635 Yeates, Bennet
Frn 795
Frn 795
Prs 695
Frn 812
Frn 824
Charles
David
Henry
Henry
J.
Jacob
James
James, Senr.
John
Jonathan
M.
Milly, Mrs.
Peter
Samuel
Thomas
Thomas
Wiatt
Wm., junr.
Yarrell, Mary
Matthew
Thomas
Thomas
Yarten, Phillip
Betsy
Charles
Clifford
Clifford
Daniel
Elizabeth
Elizabeth
George
Henry
Hugh
Isaac
J., Esqr.
James
James
James
John
John
John B., jnr.
John B., Senr.
Joshua
L.
Pater
Richard
Sarah
Tho.
Thos.
W.
William
Wm.
Wm.
Wm., Jur.
Yaunce, Philip
Rudolph
Isaac
Jeremiah
Joel
John
Joseph
Lewis
Martha
Nathan
Peterson
Richard
Wm., Senr.
Junr.
Micajah, Senr.
Charles
David
Orn 78
Frn 80
Rwn 24
Mnt 57
Rwn 33
Frn 78
Frn 81
Mnt 56
Ans 37
Mnt 57
Frn 81
Cht 21
Prs 69
Frn 80
Rwn 33
Lnc 41
Prs 69
Mrt 43
Mrt 44
Mrt 43
Stk 58
Cbr 37
Cht 19
Crt 44
Crt 45
Stk 52
Stk 59
Jns 27
Stk 50
Stk 55
Csw 51
Rch 19
Wlk 89
Rch 19
Clm 1
Jns 27
Rnd 63
Rch 19
Rch 20
Wlk 89
Wlk 89
Jns 27
Jns 27
Crt 45
Clm 5
Rnd 63
Wlk 89
Cht 20
Bfr 11
Mnt 54
Ash 68
Jns 27
Wlk 89
Cht 20
Mnt 54
Mnt 54
Rwn 27
Rwn 25
Rwn 26
Orn 95
Rnd 62
Rnd 63
Orn 82
Lnc 46
Rth 46
Rwn 29
Rth 46
Csw 51
Ons 77
Ons 76
Brt 14
Brt 14
Brt 14
Ons 77
Brt 14

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—Q722

Thomas Ons 783
Wm. Brt 144
Yeats, Jesse Hrt 99
Joseph Cbr 368
Yedder, Wm. Bld 208
Yelton, James Ird 152
James Ird 153
John Rth 462
Yelventon, Elizabeth (2) Wne 818
Etheldred Wne 818
Hardy Wne 818
Jacenth Wne 819
James Wne 818
Yelvington, Asey Jhn 235
Levi Jhn 232
Shadrack Jhn 232
Yeoman, John Cbr 375
Yeomans, Ann Chw 533
Joseph Crt 440
Yerbery, Emond Mck 494
Shem Mck 495
Yerborough, Shedrick Mck 497
Yerborugh, Reubeon Mck 494
Yerby, Jas. Mck 497
Wm. Mck 497
Yergain, Mark Orn 848
Yielding, Richard Rth 462
Yoder, Adam Lnc 483
David Lnc 405
Jacob Lnc 482
John Lnc 422
Yokeley, M. Orn 857
W. Orn 869
Yokely, Hugh Rwn 323
John Rwn 324
Wm. Rnd 65
John Rwn 333
Yong, J. (2) Clm 8
Yonts, Peter Rwn 272
Yopp, Jeremiah Ons 761
Yore, Christopher Mnt 527
York, Aron Rck 175
Charlotte Rnd 63
Crabtree Rnd 63
Edward Wne 807
Eli (2) Rnd 63
Henry Wlk 875
Isaiah Rck 204
Jabaz Mre 600
James Srr 654
Jane Nsh 643
Jeremiah Rnd 63
Jerremiah Bnc 271
Jesse Rnd 63
John Nsh 652
John Rnd 63
John Rth 462
John Srr 650
Jonathan Srr 655
Levy Rck 176
Mark Srr 655
Nancey Rnd 63
Natl. Rnd 63
Saml. Rnd 63
Shubel Rnd 63
Thomas Grv 875
Thos., Senr. Grv 878
Tobas Rnd 63
William Rnd 63
William Rth 462
Yorke, Abner Ird 208
Edward Nsh 650
Yost, John Rwn 303
Philip Cbr 367

Yother, Danl. Lnc 483
Elias Lnc 483
You see Yow
Younce, F. Ash 75
J. Ash 78
Young, ---, Mrs. Cmb 618
... Hlf 58
Alex. Brk 330
Alexander Smp 495
Ann Rwn 313
Banister Frn 822
Benjamin Ird 151
Benjamin Stk 593
Christopen Stk 534
Christopher Stk 615
Daniel Brt 138
David Bld 199
Demetrius Frn 819
Dobbs Smp 486
Elam Lnr 309
Elick Smp 481
Elijah Jhn 216
Elijah Stk 558
Elizabeth Grv 861
Elizabeth Ird 147
Elizh. Bfr 127
Ellison Rck 180
Frances Hlf 58
Francis Ird 203
Frederick Rwn 338
George Stk 527
George Stk 592
Giffin Rth 462
H. Brn 230
Henry Grv 868
Henry Rnd 63
Isbel. Rck 222
Jacob Rck 207
Jacob Rwn 325
James Bnc 275
James Cbr 366
James Dpl 666
James Frn 793
James Frn 805
James Frn 819
James Rth 462
James Stk 505
James Stk 558
James Brk 330
James Rth 462
Jas. Mck 488
John Brt 164
John Bnc 292
John Brk 314
John Frn 807
John Grv 868
John Hlf 58
John Ird 203
John Lnc 422
John Orn 787
John Rck 214
John Rwn 314
Joseph Bnc 295
Joseph Brk 327
Joseph Cbr 365
Joseph Frn 785
Joseph Frn 819
Joseph Hwd 79
Joseph Rck 226
Joseph Stk 594
Joshua Brk 327
Joshua Stk 529
Joshua Wsh 781
Martha Rck 176
Mary Hlf 58
Mary Rck 207
Mary Rck 214
Mary Rck 217
Mary Wsh 78
Moses Frn 819
Nancy Brk 322
Phillip Hlf 59
Rachel Lnc 466
Richd. H. Brk 343
Robert Hde 12
Robert Frn 81
Robert Frn 82
Robert Ird 13
Robert Rth 46
S. Lnr 20
Saml. Bfr 1
Samuel Frn 9
Samuel Frn 86
Samuel Rck 22
Samuel (2) Rth 46
Samuel Stk 59
Samuel, Esq. Rth 46
Stephen Frn 81
Stephen Lnc 16
Strawbridge Brk 32
Thomas Bld 19
Thomas Brk 1
Thomas Ird 20
Thomas Ird 20
Thomas Stk 5
Thomas Stk 5
Thomas B. Hlf 5
Turner Hlf 56
William Bnc 2
William Bnc 2
William Bnc 2
William Rck 2
William Rwn 3
William Stk 5
William Stk 5
Willis Hlf
Wm. Cbr
Wm., Senr. Cbr
Youngblood, Bud Jhn
Wm. Lnc
Younger, Ellen Bfr
Henry Orn
Jos. Orn
Joseph Wlk
Rebeka Cbr
Thos. Cbr
Yount, Ann Lnc
Peter Hwd
Susannah Hwd
Yours, Martha Rck
Yow, Andrew Mre
Christopher Mck
Christopher Mre
Henry Mre
John Mre
John Srr
Oliver Pas
William Srr
William, Ju. Srr
Zackary, John Csw
Zegler, Abraham Stk
Benjamin Stk
Benjn. Stk
Christoper Stk
Christopher Stk
James Srr
James Srr
Zigler, Leonard Grv
Zimmermon, Chn. Bun
Joseph Stk
Reubin Stk
Reubin Stk
Zliger, Leonard Stk

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE BONDS 1741-1868

The following marriage bonds may prove helpful to Yarbro, Yarbey, Yarberry, Yarborough, Yarbrough researchers.

These records are in two indexes, one for brides and one for grooms at North Carolina State Archives, and at the L.D.S. Library, Salt Lake, City. Also, they have been computerized and placed on microfiche. Photcopies of the groom index are attached.

The Fort Smith Public Library, Fort Smith, Arkansas has the groom index on microfiche where these film cards were copied October 1981. Every effort was made to insure accuracy, however, the photcopies were very fuzzy in some instances which may cause errors in transcription.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

256 C.

NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE BONDS 1741-1868 - N.C. STATE ARCHIVES

Caswell County, N.C.

Yarbrough, Augustine J. and Sally Ann Roberts 11 Nov 1856
Brice Harralson, Bond; Thomas W. Groves, Wtt.
Married 20 Nov 1856

Yarbrough, Joseph and Mary Herring 20 Aug 1825
Richard Yarbrough, Bond; Paul A. Harralson, Wit.

Yarbrough, Richard L. and Rachel M. Pass 23 Aug 1858
Joseph J. Yarbrough, Bond; Thomas W. Graves, Clerk, wit.
Married 24 Aug 1858

Yarborough, Samuel and Ailse Winsted 10 Nov 1787
Samuel Harrison, Bond; J. Womack, wit.

Yarbrough, Thomas S. and Elizabeth A. Terry 12 Feb 1850
John H. Lacy, Bond

Cumberland County, N.C.

Yarbrough, John B. and Cora H. Foster 14 Nov 1853
Richard F. Yarbrough, Bond; Young Patterson, wit.
Married 19 Nov 1853 by Fredrick Wm. Thomas, MG

Yarber, Joseph and Martha Deaton 9 Jan 1854
Daniel Johnson, Bond; A. Pierce, wit.
Married 9 Jan 1854 by S. E. Johnson, JP

Davidson County, N.C.

Yarbra, John and Amanda Jane Sink 29 Aug 1861
J. K. Perryman, Wit. Married 29 Aug 1861 by Bennett ~~Mode~~ Rose JP

Yarbrough, Robert A. and Margaret Shewell 18 Jan 1856
William B. ~~Hark~~ HARMER, Bond; Bennett ~~Mode~~ Rose, wit.

Franklin County, N.C.

* Yarbrough, Archibald and "Betsy" (ELIZABETH) Sherrod 15 Mar 1809 * TO GA?
Nathaniel Hunt, Bond; S. Patterson, wit

* Yarbrough, David and Amandy Leonard 19 Aug 1859 *
James Yarbrough, Bond; Young Patterson, wit.
Married 20 Aug 1859 by Bennett Gay JP

Yarbrough, Edmund and Sefiah Gosswick 5 Dec 1789 (DECATUR CO TN - YARBROS)
William Wood, Bond; G. Hill, wit.

* Yarbrough, Henry and Demaris Jones 16 Feb 1826 *
Thomas Stokes, Bond; S. Patterson, wit.

* Yarbrough, James and Mary Clark 27 Aug 1832
David Yarbrough, Bond; S. Patterson, wit.

Yarbrough, James and Fliza Williams 13 May 1834
Nath'l R. Tun STELL, Bond; D. Young, wit.

Adella Fanny Yarbrough m. John Neal-Bond 03 Aug 1859 marriage date 04 Aug 1859, D. C. Stone-B; Y. Patterson-Wit; David Kerr, M.G.

Note that Richard Fenner Y & Eleanor S. Foster were married same day; same bond date; same wits; same minister. Richard F. and Adella were brother & sister, both children of Richard F. and Elizabeth (Brown) Yarbrough.

Brother & Sister apparently married at same time.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

257
C.

Franklin County, cont'd.

Yarbrough, James H. and Elizabeth T. Neal 28 Nov 1853
William G. Thomas, Bond; Young Patterson, wit.
Married 28 Nov 1853 by Thomas F. Davis MG

Yarbrough, James H. and Arietie E. Johnson 8 Jun 1859
D. C. Stone, Bond; Y. Patterson, wit.
Married 8 June 1859 by David Kerr, MG

Yarbrough, James H. and Elizabeth Hight 13 Aug 1856
David (x) Burnett, Bond; Y. Patterson, wit.
Married 17 Sep 1856 by John G. Leonard JP

Yarbrough, James H. and Rebecca Hight 8 Dec 1862
W. S. Young, Bond; T. C. Morton, wit.
Married 16 Dec 1862 by W. Davis JP

Yarbrough, James Jr. and Patsey Burnett 11 May 1854
James Yarbrough, Bond; Young Patterson, wit.
Married 14 May 1854 by John G. Leonard JP

Yarbrough, John and Pattey Wood 16 May 1854
Robert Adams, Bond; G. Hill JP, wit.

Yarbrough, John and Elizabeth Stacey 30 Apr 1859
Willis B. Joyner, Bond; W. S. Patterson, wit.

Yarbrough, Joshua W. and Laura A. Joyner 3 Jan 1860
Moses B. Joyner, Bond; Young Patterson, wit.
Married 18 Jan 1860 by Newton Davis JP

Yarbrough, Richard F. and Eleanor S. Foster 3 Aug 1859
D. C. Stone, Bond; Young Patterson, wit.
Married 4 Aug 1859 by David Kerr MG

* Yarbrough, Thomas and Susan Kimball 4 Nov 1825 *
Joseph F. Murray, Bond; S. Patterson, wit

Guilford County, N.C.

Yarbrough, Joseph J. and Rebecca E. Chipman 31 Oct 1848
C. S. Winstead, Bond

Yarbrough, Wilson and Neomi Spoon 6 Jun 1829
Alfred Wiley, Bond; John Howser, CC, wit.

Halifax County, N.C.

Yarboro, Thomas and Phereby McMullin 13 Jan 1824
Joseph (x) Yarboro & Polly Yarboro, Bond; S.W. Johnson, wit.

Yarborough, Washington and Susan Taylor 29 May 1815
C. C. Smith, Bond; Richard Eppes, Wit.

Yarborough, Washington and Elizabeth Booker 23 Jan 1847
William M. Ponton, Bond

* FRANKLIN CO, NC. - SONS OF HENRY YARBOROUGH, SR. WILL 1793/DIED 1794 NAMES HEIRS, THE WIFE AND MOTHER WAS ELIZABETH MURRAY. HENRY SR WAS A SON OF HENRY, SR. AND WIFE MARTHA ROBINSON. TFM-4/8 pg 59.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

N.C. Marriage Bonds 1741-1868

ELAM MIDDLE NAME?
FATHER ELAM? OR HENRY?
— TO GA. DUKE CO. 1790s

Wake County, N.C. cont'd

Yarbrough, Elam and Jane A. Barham 20 Aug 1819
John Ligon, Bond; S. H. Pullen, wit.

Yarborough, Henry and Winifred Davis 8 ~~Feb~~ Sep 1817
John B. Barr, Bond; B. S. King, wit.

Yarborough, Maryday (Meredith) and (not given) McGuffie 11 Dec 1723
William Cormack, Bond; Thomas Rice, wit.

Yarborough, Thomas and Mary G. Davis 25 Aug 1812
John Ligon, Bond; B. S. King, wit.

Warren County, N.C.

Yarbrough, Edward and Polly Mabry 29 Dec 1802
Buckner Mabry, Bond; G. Johnson, wit.

Yarbrough, Henry and Mary P. Duke 24 Oct 1812
George Anderson, Bond; William Green, CC, wit.

Yarborough, James D. and Martha H. White 18 Feb 1825
Williamson Thorp, Bond; H. H. Duke, wit.

+ Yarbrough, Joel and Salley Sledge 12 Jun 1803
Wyatt Williams, Bond; H. D. Johnson, wit.

Yarborough, Wade L. and Martha J. Turner 24 Dec 1835
William P. Sledge, Bond; F. D. Drake, Clerk, wit.

No assigned county

Yarborough, George and Judith McCombs 16 Jul 1825
William M. McCombs, Bond; T. T. Birgett, wit.

Correction: RUTHERFORD CO N.C. (BIRCHETT)

Sheldrake McCombs — Bond

Yarborough, Richard F. and Fliza R.A. Brown 22 June 1825
John Ligon, Bond; B. S. King, wit.
Note) From Raleigh Register, edition of 24 June 1825: Richard (Fenner) Yarbrough of Fayettville (Cumberland County married Fliza R. A. Brown of Granville County, Virginia on June 22 at Wake Forest (Wake County, N.C.) See also above marriages in Wake County where John Ligon was bondsman for other Yarbrough marriages, and B. S. King was the witness.

WAKE CO, NC.

+ WARREN CO, N.C. — JOEL YARBROUGH A SON OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH, WILL 1793. TEM 3/2 p95 N/F
JOEL TO TENN — THEN IN WAR OF 1812 IN LOUISIANA?

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

FRANCES LOCKWOOD

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Elizabeth "Betsey". Y was dau. of Henry & Bridgett (Davis) Y- She & husband Willis Freedle went to Tipton Co TN with her father in 1824. Willis & Betsey Freedle are buried at Indian Creek Prim. Bapt Church Cem in Tipton Co. TN.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Haywood County, N.C.

Yarberry, Flisha and Oney Lacky 29 Nov 1852
J. Reeder, wit.
Married 29 Nov 1852 by N. P. Haynes JP

Yarberry, Flisha and Anna Plivens 31 Aug 1859
David Kesser, Bond; Davis Howell, wit.
Married 31 Sep 1859 by S. Walker JP

Yarbrough, George W. and Nancy Underwood — 1 MAY 1847 -
Isaac Rhinehart, Bond

Yearbrough, Miner and Catherine Smith 29 Jun 1850
Williams McFalls, Bond; S. W. Gaston, wit.

Yarberry, Richard and Flizabeth Roden 31 May 1828
Huey (x) Ray, Bond; William Welch, wit.

Yarborough, W. A. and Charity Woods 30 Sep 1867
W. W. Bedford wit.
Married 3 Oct 1867 by F. H. Messer JP

Mecklenburg County, N.C.

Yarborough, Benjamin and (not given) Hartgrove 9 Oct 1797
Samuel Kuykendall, Bond; Ruth Alexander, wit.

Montgomery County, N.C.

Yarbrough, Benjamin and Sarah J. Black 28 Jan 1860
Wm. P. Yarbrough, Bond; John McLennon, wit.

Yarbrough, Charles and Wincy Jane Nunn 16 Feb 1848
David Yarbrough, Bond; A. A. McCaskill, wit.

Yarbrough, Charles and Frances Bethune 19 Jul 1862 by Jos. Ewing, J.P.
Joseph Yarbrough, Bond; J. S. Spencer, Clerk, wit.

Yarbrough, Daniel and Mary Jane Biglow 24 Aug 1848
Allen Martin, Bond; H. B. McCabe JP, wit.

Yarbrough, Daniel and Nancy Sanders 10 May 1862
A. L. Parsons, Bond; W. H. McRae, wit.

Yarbrough, Davis and Flizabeth McCallum 10 Feb 1850
James (x) Yarbrough, Bond; A. A. McCaskill, wit.

Yarbrough, J. B. and Flizabeth Blake 1 May 1866
Flisha (x) Harris, Bond

Yarbrough, John and Nancy Murchison 20 Feb 1851
William B. Yarbrough, Bond; H. Murchison, wit. W.P.Y

Yarberough, Joshua and Deborah Deaton 3 Jan 1853
Perryman Britt, Bond

Yarbrough, Samuel and Patience Martin 24 Nov 1860
Daniel Yarbrough, Bond; John McLennon, wit.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

260.
C.

(1)

Rowan County, N.C. Marriages 1753-1868

Jenny Yarborough & John Billings, 13 Aug 1812 (2)
Wm. McCrarey, Bond; Jos. Clarke, witness

Betsey Yarborough & Willis Freedle, 6 Feb 1819 (3) JAY'S FAMILY OF FREEDLE!
Green McGee, Bond; Jno. Giles, witness

Edward Yarbrough, Bondman for John Cooper & Rachel Smith (4)
16 Dec 1824

Sarah Yarberry & Cornelius Hines, 1 Dec 1816 (5)
William Jones, Bond; Sol. Davis JP, witness

Mary Yarbrough & Richard W. Long, 30 Nov 1826 (6) daughter of Edward
Geo. W. Brown, Bond; Hy Giles, witness

Nancy Yarbrough & William C. Beatty, 1 Nov 1825 (7) daughter of Edward
William Nuckolls, Bond

Edward Yarbrough, Bondman for John Marshall & Polly Haiden (8)
2 Feb 1790

Edward Yarbrough, Bondman for John Newman & Margaret Chambers (9)
12 Feb 1798

Juliann Yarbrough & Levi Pahel, 19 Jun 1845 (10)
John Pahel, Bond; John H. Hardie, witness

Edward Yarbrough, Bondman for Jacob Pesler & Mary Daniel (11)
6 Feb 1819

Susannah Yarbrough & Rinehart Ratts, 12 Aug 1820 (12) DAU. OF THOS. Y
Richard Wilson, Bond; AN Swicegood, Witness

Patsy Yarboro & James Smith, 2 Feb 1818 (13)
Duncan McGill, Bond; Jno. Giles, witness

Serena Yarbrough & Asberry Spry, 4 Nov 1851 (14)
Rev. T. Page Ricaud, M.E. Church South, N.C. Conference

.....

1. Rowan Co, N.C. Marriages by Brent H. Holcomb publ. 1981
2. Supra pg. 33
3. " 42
4. " 84
5. " 140
6. " 188
7. " 247
8. " 254
9. " 268
10. " 297
11. " 307
12. " 314
13. " 371
14. " 379

NOTE: (12) Susannah Ratts is named as a dau. in Thomas Yarbrough's 1832 Will in Davidson Co, N.C. (YFM 3/42)

Frances Lockwood
Comanche, Tx 76442 0722

FRANCES LOCKWOOD

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

(1)

CASWELL COUNTY, N.C. MARRIAGE BONDS 1778-1868

The following Yarborough's were bondsmen or witnesses - (2)

11 Feb 1858, William S. Yarborough was bondsman to marriage of Wilson A. Bradsher & Martha Martin

20 Jan 1867, John Yarbrough was witness to marriage of John Burton & Judy Russell (3)

11 Jan 1831, Richard Yarborough was bondsman at marriage of John Gates & Lucy M. Merriett (4)

7 Nov 1853, Richard Yarbrough was bondsman or witness at marriage of Anderson G. Hill & Martha Ann Ragsdale (5)

12 May 1858, William S. Yarbrough bondsman and witness to marriage of Archible Jeffreys & Mary W. Taylor (6)

4 Jan 1853, Joseph J. Yarbrough bondsman and witness to marriage of Thomas Mansfield & Mary Morris (7)

22 Nov 1851, Richard Yarbrough bondsman and/or witness to marriage of William D. Moore & Elizabeth Spain (8)

---

1. Caswell County, N.C. Marriage Bonds 1778-1868, by Kendall & Donaldson, publ. 1981
2. Supra pg. 12
3. Supra pg. 12
4. Supra pg. 51
5. Supra pg. 67
6. Supra pg. 76
7. Supra pg. 95
8. Supra pg. 103

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

262
C.

EARLY RECORDS ANSON COUNTY, N.C.[1]

Richard Yarbrough to Joel Yarbrough for 30L granted 100 ac in Anson Co, N.C. on 25 Jan 1757 (DB 1/278)[2]

John Severight to Richard Yarbrough both of Anson County, for 30L granted 100 ac east of Little River of Peedee adj. to Chas Robinson, on 29 Oct 1756[3]

Shadrack Jacobs to Eliee Yarbrough both of Anson County, for 20 L granted 100 ac west of Little River of Peedee on 6 Aug 1761[4]

Jonathon Helms to Ailee Yarbrough both of Anson County, for 5L granted 50 ac west side of Little River[5]

Richard Yarbrough to Shadrack Jacobs for 20L granted 100 ac west of Little River. Signed also by Ealie Yarbrough, on 5 Jun 1761[6]

William Yarbrough and Frankey Yarbrough witnessed a deed from Rob't Broadway to Christopher Williams both of Anson on 28 Dec 1782[7]

May Yarbrough named as a dau of Robert Lee of Anson Co in his will dated 9 Nov 1766 wife of Humphrey.[8]

Molly Yarbrough and Sally Yarbrough named as dau's of William Morris in his will dated 2 Jan 1804[9]

---

1. Anson County, N.C. Abstracts of Early Records compiled by May Wilson McBee. Gen. Publ. Co, 1978
2. Supra pg. 27
3. Supra pg. 28
4. Supra pg. 36
5. Supra pg. 36,37
6. Supra pg. 37
7. Supra pg. 62
8. Supra pg. 115
9. Supra pg. 120

Also mentioned:
pg. 95 Joshua Yarbrough in County Court Mins 11 Oct 1774
pg. 118 Hum. Yarbrough witness to John Ashley's will s/1 Feb 1759
pp. 119, 31, 34 - Richard Yarbrough wit to deeds of record

FRANCES LOCKWOOD

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

263
C.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Elizabeth Murray		Name	Henry Yarbrough, Jr	
		Born		
		Married		
		Died	1794	Franklin Co, N.C.
		Burial		
		Father	Henry Yarbrough, Sr	
		Mother	Martha Robinson YFM 4/59	
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes Signed his will 20 Aug 1793, Franklin Co, N.C. YFM 4/23-24
Had a brother Charles, a son Charles

Date married & spouse

#	M	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
		Archibald Yarbrough				Ga?
15 Mr 1809		Betsy Sherrod				
		Charles Yarbrough				
		David Yarbrough				
26 Aug 1859		Amandy Leonard 2nd m?				
		Nancy Murray Yarbrough Ligon			by 1828	
		Frances Yarbrough Cook			by 1828	
		Martha Yarbrough House				
		Thomas Yarbrough				
4 Nv 1825		Susanna Kimball				
		James Yarbrough (wrote his will 1828, named above bro & sis Franklin Co, N.C. Signed his will 20 Mar 1828) d. unm				

Source

By

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

264

Abstract of North Carolina Wills ca. 1760-1800

1770 Orange County, N.C.

SAMUEL YARBROUGH to wife, Sarah; Samuel, John, William, Elizabeth, Sarah, Louisa.

1785 Wake County, N.C.

JOHN YARBROUGH to wife, Minerva; John, Mirandy (Meredith), Frankey, Agga, Charles, Jonah.

1794 Franklin County, N.C.

HENRY YARBROUGH to wife, Elizabeth; Frances, Archibald, Charles, David, Henry, Nancy M.

1803 Cumberland County, N.C.

ELIZABETH YARBROUGH to daughter Judith Taylor; daughter Elizabeth Howard; son Moses Gilmer; daughter Frances Gay; sons, Nimrod and Littleton.

---

1. Abstract of N.C. Wills ca. 1760-1800, by Fred A. Olds (Supplement to Grimes) Publ. 1972 Genealogical Pub. Co.

Comment: Moses and Nimrod, sons of Elizabeth Yarbrough of Cumberland County, N.C., are found in 1820 Census of Warren County, Georgia. (See attached index)[1] Littleton Yarbrough m. Elizabeth Beal in Richmond County, Georgia on 29 Apr 1788.[2] On 27 Nov 1793, Littleton Yarbrough and wife Elizabeth deeded land to Benjamin Finney, all of Columbia County, Ga.[3] Their son Beal Yarbrough m. Rebecca Walton in Columbia County, Ga. on 12 July 1814.[4]

There are three Littleton Yarbrough's in early records. (a) Littleton Yarbrough who married Elizabeth Beal in Richmond County, Georgia in 1788, and later resided Columbia County, Ga. (b) Littleton Yarbrough who married Nancy Ashcraft, resided St. Clair County, Alabama, buried St. Clair County, and a son of Manoah Yarbrough and wife Mary. (c) Littleton Yarbrough, M.D.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

OBITS AND MARRIAGES FROM CAROLINA WATCHMAN 1832-1890

pg 87) Mrs. Kate Yarborough widow of E. M. Yarborough, daughter of Dr. John Lee Haywood, deceased. Born September 1833, died December 5, 1858. (Edition of Dec. 7, 1858)

pg 88) Mrs. Sarah E. Yarbrough wife of Col. Edward Yarbrough, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Bailey, deceased. She was born July 21, 1812, died August 3, 1845. (Edition of Aug. 9, 1845)

pg 340) Col. Edward Yarbrough and Hannah H. Haywood were married May 15, 1849. (Edition of May 24, 1849)
Sarah Ann Yarbrough daughter of Col. Edward Yarbrough, married R.W.B. Hodgson June 16, 1847. (Edition of June 25, 1847)
Serena Yarbrough married Asbury Spry November 5, 1851. (Published in edition of Nov. 6, 1851)
Thomas Yarbrough married Caroline Litaker July 25, 1878. (Published in edition of Aug. 1, 1878)

---

1. Obits & Marriages from Carolina Watchman 1832-1890 An index. by Marian Camper Fuller. 1981 A. Press Inc.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722 266.

Moore County, North Carolina Landowners TaxxList 1815

Elisha R. Yarborough 168½ acres Value $300

Anson County, N. C. Tax List 1763

Joel Yarborough 1 poll
Humphrey & Jonathon Yarborough 2 polls

Edgecomb County, N.C. Deeds 1772-1775

Samuel Harris and wife Frances Harris of Edgecomb County, N.C. deeded to Thomas Avent of the same county, a tract of 540 acres on the north bank of Swift Creek adjoining Crawman, for consideration of 295 Lbs. Virginia Money. Signed 8 Jan 1771 and witnessed by Thomas Nam, Jno. Nam and JOSEPH YARBROUGH. (deed Book 2, page 34, Edgecomb Co, N.C.)

Darlington County, South Carolina Deeds, Direct and Reverse

Asa Yarbrough to Elizabeth Wragg (Bk A) page not numbered no date
Asa Yarbrough from Elizabe " "

Orangeburgh District, S.C. 1819 Yarbrough ster
1 Jan 1818 - 1 June 1820, I Darlington Co S.C. ——

F..B. Brown to THOMAS YARBC i in Good Land Swamp.
Release of 100 acres on 23 Oct 1819.
(Manuscript in S.C. Dep't A bia, S.C.)

Old Ninety Six & Abbeville District, S.C. Wills & Bonds

(Descendants of William Yarbrough of Abbeville, S.C. interested in reviewing documents should take note of the location of these records shown to be in box and pack number)

William D. Yarbrough, Caardianship: William Yarbrough of Abbeville, S.C. and his son Moses Yarbrough ade bond of $3000 on 19 November 1833, at which times William Yarbrough was appointed guardian of his minor son William D. Yarbrough. On 9 December 1836, Littleton Yarbrough, Nicholas H. Miller and James Murray made bond of $20,000, and Littleton Yarbrough was appointed guardian of his brother William D. Yarbrough, a minor. These papers are filed in Box 104, Pack 2555, to which was added: In 1839 a list of expenditures was presented to the court by James Murray (a son-in-law) as executor of William Yarbrough, deceased. The amount of expenditure was $656.62½

Beauford Yarbrough Estate: (Beauford Yarbrough died a single man before his father's demise. He was a son of William Yarbrough of Abbeville, S.C., and wife Mary Brooks) On 6 July 1835, Beauford Yarbrough's estate was administrated by John Yarbrough, William Yarbrough, his father, and Moses Yarbrough, his brother. Bond was $3000; citation published at Sharon Church. (Box 110, Pack 3258)

Fort Smith Library, Fort Smith, AR

Frances Lockwood, October 1984

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

247

Bute County, N. C. Tax List for 1771
Received 19 February 1773

(Bute County, N.C. created 1764 and discontinued in 1779. Its lands became Franklin County in 1778, and Warren County in 1779)

James Yarborough	1	poll
Richard Yarborough	1	poll
Henry Yarborough Jr.	1	poll
Henry Yarborough	6	"
Micajah Yarborough	1	"
James Yarborough	1	"
Joshua Yarborough	1	"
John Yarborough	2	"
Zaccariah Yarborough	1	"

The tax was on whites and blacks 16 years and upwards. Bute County had 1632 whites, and 1363 blacks.
Apparently, Henry Yarborough (Sr) was a slave owner.

(Bute County created out of Granville County)

Source:
The North Carolinian Vol III, No. 4, pg. 906 (Dec 1961 issue)

Copied at Fort Smith Library, Fort Smith, AR
October 1984 by Frances Lockwood

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

269.
C.

(1)

MARRIAGE NOTICES - DEATH NOTICES 1799-1825
Published in the Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette.

David Yarborough married Nelly Dogerty in September at Hillsborough. (Orange County, N.C.) Oct 7, 1805 edition of Raleigh Register.

Elizabeth Yarbrough of Franklin County, N.C. married Alfred Davis of Georgia on September 14 (1825) in Franklin County. Edition of Sep. 20, 1825, Raleigh Register.

Richard F. Yarbrough of Fayettville (Cumberland County) married Eliza R. A. Brown of Granville County, Virginia on June 22 at Wake Forest. (Wake County) Edition of June 24, 1825, Raleigh Reg.

* Charles Yarbrough died April 1812 in Franklin County, N.C.

---

1. Marriage Notices - Death Notices, Raleigh Register - N. C. State Gazette 1799-1825. Compiled by Carrie L. Broughton 1966 Genealggical Publ. Co., Baltimore

* Deaths: Charles Yarbrough died April 1812 in Franklin County, N.C.
(Publ. 15 MAY 1812, RALEIGH REGISTER)

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

NORTH CAROLINA MUSTER ROLLS WAR OF 1812-14[1]

ARCHIBALD YARBOROUGH - 1st Company detached from 5th Brigade[2]
Lt. Col Edmund Jones, Commandant
Isham Edwards First Major
Henry Taylor Second Major

FREDERICK YARBOROUGH - 2nd Company detached from 1st Cumberland[3] regiment.

ALEX YARBOROUGH - 2nd Regiment, Rowan County, N.C.[4]

JOHN YARBOROUGH * 1st Regiment, Montgomery County, N.C.[5]
MOSES YARBOROUGH * (Both men in same regiment)

WASHINGTON YARBROUGH - 1st Regiment, Halifax County, N.C.[6]

---

1. Muster Rolls, War of 1812-14, published under direction of the Adjutant General. Reprint 1980 Genealogical Publ. Co
2. Supra pg. 59
3. Supra pg. 25
4. Supra pg. 21
5. Supra pg. 123, 124
6. Supra pg. 79

******

JOEL YARBOROUGH was a Private in Perkins Battalion, 7th Reg't Of Mississippi Militia in War of 1812

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
W...habaugh	C2	1883			Attached to Jackson County	
...norg; formed from part of Lugenbeel; within limits of Pine Ridge Indian Reservation; part taken to ...rm parts of Bennett, Mellette & Todd in 1909 & part comprising part of Rosebud Indian Reservation, ...nexed to Mellette in 1911)						
W...hington (unorg; formed from part of Sahnnon in 1883; within limits of Pine Ridge Indian Reservation; ...rt taken to form part of Bennett in 1909)						
* Y...kton	C5	1862	18	1860-80	Unorg. Terr.	Yankton 57078
...lk Cts has b & d rec from 1905, m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1900)						
Zi...ach	B2	1911	2		Schnasse, Sterling, Armstrong (within limits of Cheyenne River Indian Res) . . .	Dupree 57623
...lk Cts has b, m, d, bur, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1911; Reg Deeds has Ind rec from 1911)						

* - At least one county history has been published about this county.

TENNESSEE

CAPITAL, NASHVILLE · STATE 1796 · (16TH)

Four or five hostile Indian tribes inhabited Tennessee up to as late as 1800. Explorers, representing Spain, France, and England, visited the territory intermittently from about 1540 until the early part of the seventeen hundreds.

The Blue Ridge Mountains, which form the boundary between North Carolina and Tennessee, are barriers to travel. They were so ... in the early days than now. For that reason, it was easier to come into Tennessee from the north than from the east. Many of the settlers, therefore, came into Tennessee from Virginia. It was in fact thought by some that it was part of that state.

Also, starting as early as 1768, there came several families into the northeast corner of Tennessee from the Uplands of North Carolina. They banded together as the Watauga Association in 1771 and spread over the eastern part of the section. North Carolina in 1776 accepted the district as Washington County which eventually embraced all of the present Tennessee. To secure federal protection for that territory, North Carolina handed it to the national government as a present. Apparently no one in Washington became enthusiastic about the gift, refusing even to acknowledge it. After it had been ignored for four or five years some of the settlers retaliated by organizing the territory into a new state, Franklin. But even that action received cold treatment from Washington and eventually vanished into the air.

Almost as many early settlers in Tennessee came from North Carolina as came from South Carolina and Virginia. Many of the Tennessee counties were settled by Scotch-Irish immigrants coming into the state via the Shenandoah Valley. Many German families settled in several of the counties west of Chattanooga where many of their descendants still live.

Many present Tennessee counties were settled years before they were formed into counties. Some of those sections and the dates of their earliest settlement are as follows: Johnson, 1770; Washington, 1772; Robertson, 1776; Greene, 1778; Sumner, 1779; Hawkins, Hamilton, Davidson, Montgomery, 1780; Hamblen, Jefferson, Cooke, Jackson, 1783; Grainger, Williamson, 1784; Blount, 1786; Smith, 1787; Cheatham, 1790; Dickson, Stewart, 1793; Claiborne, 1794; Hancock, 1795; Campbell, 1796; De Kalb, Wilson, 1797; Houston, Trousdale, 1798; Anderson, Franklin, Humphreys, Moore, Van Buren, 1800; Lincoln, 1806; Morgan, Lewis, Marshall, Maury, 1807; Lawrence, Henderson, 1815; Marion, Meiga, Benton, 1817; McMinn, Gibson, Hardeman, Hardin, Henry, Madison, McNairy, Obion, Shelby, Weakley, 1819; Carroll, Decatur, Lauderdale, 1820; Haywood, 1821; Fayette, 1822; Crockett, 1823; Lake, 1825; Polk, 1836.

In 1790, perhaps earlier, Tennessee had seven counties, each one embracing the following present counties: SULLIVAN - Johnson and Sullivan; WASHINGTON - Washington, Carter and Unicoi; HAWKINS-Hawkins, Hamblen, Grainger, Hancock, Claiborne, Campbell, Union, Anderson, Jefferson, Knox, Roane, Rhea, and Hamilton; GREENE - Greene, Cocke, corner of Jefferson, Blount, Loudon, south-

COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

273

west corner of Roane, Monroe, M'Minn, Polk, Meigs, Bradley, James, south-east corner of Hamilton; SUMNER - eastern third of Robertson, Sumner, Macon, Clay, Pickett, western half of Fentress, Overton, Jackson, Smith, Trousdale, Wilson, DeKalb, western two-thirds of White, Warren, northwest half of Coffee, and Cannon; DAVIDSON -- Bedford, Marshall, Maury, Williamson, Rutherford, Davidson, Cheatham, and about middle third of Robertson; TENNESSEE - Stewart, Houston, Humphreys, Hickman, Dickson, Montgomery, and western third of Robertson. The rest of the territory was included in the Indian Country.

It should be noted that the counties to be settled first were in the East and the Middle Tennessee districts, the East district rather leading the Middle. The West Tennessee district was the last to be settled.

Official registration of births and deaths began in Tennessee in 1914. Official registration of marriages and divorces began in 1945. These records may be had from the Division of Vital Statistics, State Dept. of Public Health, Nashville, Tennessee 37203. In the larger cities of Tennessee birth and death records are available for many years back. Check with the office of the City Health Dept. in the particular city in which your ancestors lived as you are ready to conduct your search.

The counties maintain marriage license records and records of wills, deeds, taxpayers lists, guardianship and other court proceedings in the respective county courthouses. Some of these records have been transcribed and are in the State Library.

The early land grants are recorded in the Land Grant Office of the State Division of Archives, although these records are far from complete. Although limited in number, there are in the State Library some Church or Parish records as well as cemetery records. There is no full collection of such records in the state.

The most complete collection of war service records in the state is held by the office of Adjutant General, Employment Security Bldg., Nashville, Tenn. 37203. There may not be many records of the early wars. There are records of Tennesseans who served in the Union Forces during the Civil War but not those serving in the Confederate Army. Available are also records of the National Guard, Tennesseans who served in the Spanish-American War and World War I. The State Library and Archives has considerable card index of Tennesseans who served in the earlier wars and in the Confederate Army, but they are not complete and not official. They merely indicate the sources from which the information may be obtained. Also available is an almost complete index of old wills of Tennesseans.

A letter from the Tennessee State Librarian and Archivist, Mrs. Dan M. Robinson, in 1942 says, "It is my understanding that all the Tennessee records we have and many we do not have were microfilmed back in the 1930's by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 107 S. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah 84111. You will probably find there the most complete Tennessee records available in any one place."

Genealogists' Check List of the Historical Records Survey, TENNESSEE

Federal Courts. Inventory of County Archives, Anderson, Bedford, Blount, Bradley, Cheatham, Crockett, Hamilton, Haywood, Loudon, Rutherford, Sullivan, Tipton, Wilson. Transcription of Public Archives, minutes of Shelby County Court 1820-1824, minutes of Knox County Court 1792-1795. Guide to Public Vital Statistic records. Guide to Church Vital Statistic records. Inventory of the Church and Synagogue Archives of Tenn. - Tenn. Baptist Convention (Nashville Baptist Association) - Ocoee Baptist Association - Jewish Congregations - Outline of Development of Methodism in Tenn. Directory of Church, Missions and Religious Institutions of Tenn. Davidson County, Hamilton County, Knox County, Shelby County, Washington County. Guide to depository manuscript collections in Tenn. Guide to collection of manuscripts in Tenn. Check list of Tenn. imprints 1793-1840 in Tenn. Libraries. Check list of Tenn. imprints 1841-1850. Check list of Tenn. imprints 1793-1840. Check list of records required or permitted by law in Tenn. Instructions for using county records as source material. Directory of Libraries in Tenn. History and organization of the Shelby County Judiciary. Summary of general highway legislation in Tenn. 1881-1909. Summary of special legislation relating to government of Sullivan County. Check list of acts and codes of the state of Tenn 1792-1939. Depositories of unpublished material, State Planning Commission, Nashville, Tenn.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

VALUABLE PRINTED SOURCES

Ramsey, James G.M. THE ANNALS OF TENNESSEE TO THE END OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. Reprinted 1967, with the addition of a biographical introduction annotations and index for the East Tennessee Historical Society, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Ray, Worth S. TENNESSEE COUSINS. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland 1968.

Tennessee State Library and Archives. INDEX TO TENNESSEE CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATIONS (1964).

McCown, Mary Hardin and Burns, Inez E. SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1812 BURIED IN TENNESSEE. Published by Tennessee Society United States Daughters of 1812 (1959) Johnson City, Tennessee.

Owsley, Harriet Chappell. GUIDE TO THE PROCESSED MANUSCRIPTS OF THE TENNESSEE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Published by Tennessee Historical Commission, Tennessee Historical Society, Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee (1969).

Folmsbee, Stanley J. HISTORY OF TENNESSEE. Published by Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc. New York. (1960) 4 vols.

Acklen, Jeannette Tillotson. BIBLE RECORDS AND MARRIAGE BONDS. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland (1967).

Cartwright, Betty and Gardiner, Lillian. NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANTS IN TENNESSEE. 1778-1791. Published by I.C. Harper Co., Memphis, Tennessee (1958).

Whitley, Edythe Rucker. TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS. Published by the compiler, 2710 Belmont Blvd., Nashville, Tennessee. (1932-1936) 10 Vols.

Robison, Dan M. INDEX TO TENNESSEE CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATIONS. Published by Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee (1964).

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, SOCIETIES (Publications)

Chattanooga Public Library, 601 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, Tennessee 37403.

Cossitt-Goodwyn Library, 33 South Front St., Memphis, Tennessee 38103.

East Tennessee Historical Society, Lawson McGhee Library, 217 Market St., Knoxville, Tennessee 37902. Publication ECHOES.

Memphis State University Library, Mississippi Valley Collection, Memphis, Tennessee 38104.

Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee 37219.

Mid-West Tennessee Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 3175, Murray Station, Jackson, Tennessee publication FAMILY FINDINGS.

Tennessee Historical Society, State Library and Archives Building Nashville, Tennessee.

West Tennessee Historical Society, 157 So. Fenwick Rd., Memphis, Tennessee 38111.

Tennessee Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 12124, Memphis, Tennessee 38112, publication ANSEARCHIN NEWS (AN).

PRINTED CENSUS RECORDS

1820 Census (B)
1830 Census (B)
1830 Census East Tennessee and 1830 Census Middle Tennessee transcribed and indexed by Byron Sistler, 1805 Madison Street, Evanston, Illinois 60202.

Other printed census records of Tennessee counties follow: (see page IX for list of abbreviations)

Bedford: 1820, 1850(G)
Bradley: 1840(B)
Davidson: 1850(G)
DeKalb: 1850(B)
Dyer: 1850(B)
Fayette: 1850(B)
Fentress: 1850(B)
Grainger: 1810 part(G), 1841(B)
Hickman: 1850(B)
Humphreys: 1850(G)
Johnson: 1840(B)
Knox: 1850(G)
Lewis: 1850(G)
McMinn: 1850(B)
Marshall: 1850(B)
Maury: 1850(B)
Meigs: 1840(B), 1850(G)
Perry: 1850(G)
Polk: 1840(B)
Rhea: 1840(G)
Roane: 1850(G)
Robertson: 1850(B)
Rutherford: 1810, 1850(B)
Sullivan: 1850(G)
Warren: 1850(B)
Wilson: 1850(B)

295
FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

TENNESSEE COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Anderson (Co Clk has m & pro rec)	C2	1801	60	1830-80	Knox	Clinton 37716
* Bedford (Co Clk has m rec from 1863 & pro rec; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; CH has been destroyed by fire & toronado in the past)	D2	1807-8	23	1820-80	Rutherford	Shelbyville 37160
Benton (Co Clk has m rec from 1836, pro rec from 1840; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has Ind rec)	E2	1835	11	1840-80	Henry, Humphreys	Camden 38320
* Bledsoe (Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1908; CH burned 1908)	C2	1807	8	1830-80	Roane	Pikeville 37367
* Blount (Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1795; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Reg Deeds has Ind rec)	B2	1795	58	1830-80	Knox	Maryville 37801
* Bradley (Co Clk has m, pro & wills from 1804; Clk Cir Ct has div rec)	C3	1836	38	1840-80	Indian Lands	Cleveland 37311
* Campbell (Co Clk has m rec from 1838)	C1	1806	28	1830-80	Anderson, Claiborne	Jacksboro 37757
* Cannon (Co Clk has m rec from 1838)	D2	1836	9	1840-80	Coffee, Warren, Wilson	Woodbury 37190
Carroll (Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1886; Co Reg has Ind rec)	F2	1821	23	1830-80	Western District	Huntingdon 38344
* Carter	A1	1796	42	1830-80	Washington	Elizabethton 37643
* Cheatham (Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1865; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has Ind rec)	E2	1856	9	1860-80	Davidson, Dickson, Montgomery	Ashland City 37015
* Chester (Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1890; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec)	F3	1875	10	1881	Hardeman, Madison, Henderson, McNairy	Henderson 38340
Claiborne (Co Clk has m rec; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Reg Deeds has Ind rec)	B1	1801	19	1830-80	Grainger, Hawkins	Tazewell 37879
Clay	D1	1870	7	1880	Jackson, Overton	Celina 38551
* Cocke (Co Clk has m & pro (wills only); Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Reg Deeds has Ind rec; CH burned 1878, rec left were published in "Ansearching News" vol 17 #2, April, June 1970)	B2	1797	23	1830-80	Jefferson	Newport 37821
* Coffee (Co Clk has m rec from 1854, pro rec from 1836; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has Ind rec)	D2	1836	29	1840-80	Franklin, Warren, Bedford	Manchester 37355
Crockett (many early cen rec of residents of Crockett Co may be found in surrounding cos) (Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1872; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec)	F2	1845	15	1880	Dyer, Madison, Gibson, Haywood	Alamo 38001
* Cumberland (Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1905 & div rec from 1943)	C2	1856	19	1860-80	Bledsoe, Morgan, Roane	Crossville 38555
* Davidson (Co Clk has m rec from 1789, pro rec from 1783; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has Ind rec)	E2	1783	400	1820-80	Washington	Nashville 37201
* Decatur (Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1869 & b rec from 1927 to 1939)	E2	1845	8	1850-80	Perry	Decaturville 38329
* DeKalb (Co Clk has m from 1848 & pro rec; Clk Chan Ct has div rec)	D2	1837-8	11	1840-80	Cannon, Warren, White	Smithville 37166
* Dickson (CH was destroyed by tornado about 1835, large number of rec destroyed; Co Clk has m rec from 1839, wills & Ind rec from 1803)	E2	1803	19	1820-80	Montgomery, Robertson	Charlotte 37036
Dyer (Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1850, div & civ ct rec from 1927)	F2	1823	30	1830-80	Western District	Dyersburg 38024
* Fayette (Co Clk has m rec from 1838, except 1918 to 1925 lost in fire)	F3	1824	25	1830-80	Shelby, Hardeman	Somerville 38068
* Fentress (Co Clk has m rec from 1905)	C1	1823	13	1830-80	Morgan, Overton	Jamestown 38556
* Franklin (Co Clk has m rec from 1838 & pro rec from 1808)	D3	1807	26	1820-80	Bedford, Warren	Winchester 37398
Gibson (Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1824)	F2	1823	45	1830-80	Western District	Trenton 38382
* Giles (Co Clk has b rec from 1925 to 1938 - 1908 to 1912 these rec are not com, m & pro rec from 1865; Clk Chan Ct has div rec; Clk Cir Ct has civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has Ind rec; CH burned during CW)	E3	1809	22	1820-80	Maury	Pulaski 38478
Grainger	B1	1796	13	1830-80	Hawkins, Knox	Rutledge 37861
* Greene	B1	1783	42	1830-80	Washington	Greenville 37743

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

276.

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Grundy	D2	1844	12	1850-80	Coffee, Warren	Altamont 37301
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1850)						
Hamblen	B1	1870	33	1880	Grainger, Hawkins	Morristown 37814
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1870; Clk & Master has div rec from 1870; Clk Cir Ct has civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has lnd rec)						
* Hamilton	C3	1819	238	1830-80	Rhea	Chattanooga 37402
(Co Clk has m rec from 1857; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Clk & Master has pro rec; Reg Deeds has lnd rec)						
Hancock	B1	1844	8	1850-80	Claiborne, Hawkins	Sneedville 37869
(Co Clk has m & pro rec)						
* Hardeman	F3	1823	22	1830-80	Western District	Bolivar 38008
* Hardin	E3	1819	17	1820-80	Western District	Savannah 38372
(Co Clk Ct has m rec from 1860, div, pro & civ ct rec, settlements, wills & lnd grants from 1865)						
Hawkins	B1	1786	30	1830-80	Sullivan	Rogersville 37857
(Co Clk has m rec from 1789 & pro rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has lnd rec)						
Haywood	F2	1823	23	1830-80	Western District	Brownsville 38012
(Co Clk has m rec from 1859, div rec from 1941 to 1965 & pro rec from 1826)						
* Henderson	F2	1821	16	1830-80	Western District	Lexington 38351
(Clk Chan Ct has b rec; Co Ct has m & pro rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has lnd rec; CH burned 1863 & 1895, some rec saved)						
* Henry	F2	1821	22	1830-80	Western District	Paris 38242
* Hickman	E2	1807	12	1820-80	Dickson	Centerville 37033
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1865; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has lnd rec; CH burned 1865, rec lost)						
* Houston	E2	1871	5	1880	Dickson, Stewart	Erin 37061
(Co Clk has m rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Co Ct has pro rec; Reg Deeds has lnd rec)						
Humphreys	E2	1809	12	1820-80	Stewart, Smith	Waverly 37185
(CH burned in 1876 & in 1898, great lack of rec, lnd rec are only thing that is com; Co Clk has deed rec from 1809, m from 1861, wills & inventories from 1838)						
* Jackson	D1	1801	9	1820-80	Smith	Gainesboro 38562
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1870)						
* Jefferson	B2	1792	21	1830-80	Green, Hawkins	Dandridge 37725
(Co Clk has m, pro & wills rec from 1792)						
Johnson	A1	1836	11	1840-80	Carter	Mountain City 37683
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1836; Chan Ct has div & civ ct rec)						
* Knox	B2	1792	251	1830-80	Greene, Hawkins	Knoxville 37902
(Co Clk has m & pro rec)						
Lake	F2	1870	10	1870-80	Obion	Tiptonville 38079
(Co Clk has m rec from 1870 & pro rec)						
* Lauderdale	G2	1835	22	1840-80	Dyer, Tipton	Ripley 38063
(Co Clk has m rec from 1838, div rec from 1900 & civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has lnd rec)						
Lawrence	E3	1817	28	1820-80	Hickman, Maury	Lawrenceburg 38464
(Co Health has b rec; Co Clk has m rec from 1818 & pro rec from 1829; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Reg Deeds has lnd rec)						
Lewis	E2	1843	6	1850-80	Hickman, Maury, Wayne, Lawrence	Hohenwald 38462
(Co Clk has m rec from 1881, pro rec from 1940 & general sessions ct rec; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Reg Deeds has lnd rec) (this co completely abolished for one year following the CW, for that year rec will be found in Maury, Lawrence, Hickman & Wayne Cos; guardian bonds & court minutes begin 1846)						
* Lincoln	D3	1809	24	1820-80	Bedford	Fayetteville 37334
(Co Clk has m & pro rec; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Clk & Master has civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has lnd rec)						
Loudon	C2	1870	24	1880	Blount, Monroe, Roane, McMinn	Loudon 37774
(Co Clk has m rec from 1870; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1870; Reg Deeds has lnd rec from 1870)						
* Macon	D1	1842	12	1850-80	Smith, Sumner	Lafayette 37083
(Co Clk has m rec from 1901 & pro rec; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has lnd rec)						
* Madison	F2	1821	61	1830-80	Western District	Jackson 38301
(Co Clk has m rec from 1838 & pro rec from 1825)						
* Marion	D3	1817	21	1830-80	Indian Lands	Jasper 37347
(Co Clk has m rec from 1919, pro rec from 1874; CH burned 1922, m rec destroyed)						
Marshall	D2	1836	17	1840-80	Bedford, Lincoln, Giles, Maury	Lewisburg 37091
(Co Clk Ct has m rec & pro rec from 1836)						
Maury	D2	1807	42	1820-80	Williamson	Columbia 38401
* (Co Clk has b & d rec from 1908 to 1910 - 1914 to 1940, m rec from 1807; Clk Cir Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has lnd rec)						
* McMinn	C2	1819	34	1830-80	Indian Lands	Athens 37303
(Co Clk has m rec from 1879; Clk Cir Ct has div rec)						
* McNairy	F3	1823	18	1830-80	Hardin	Selmer 38375
(Co Clk has b rec from 1882 to 1937, m rec from 1862, pro rec from 1873; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Reg Deeds has lnd rec)						

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Meigs	C2	1836	5	1840-80	Hamilton, McMinn, Rhea	Decatur 37322
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1836; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has Ind rec)						
Monroe	C2	1819	23	1830-80	Roane	Madisonville 37354
(Co Clk has m rec from 1838, pro rec 1853, wills 1833 & co ct rec 1868)						
* Montgomery	E1	1796	56	1820-80	Tennessee	Clarksville 37040
(Co Clk has m rec from 1838 & pro rec from 1797; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has Ind rec)						
Moore	D3	1871	3	1880	Bedford, Franklin	Lynchburg 37352
Morgan	C2	1817	14	1830-80	Roane	Wartburg 37887
(Co Clk has b rec from 1908 to 1912, m rec from 1862, div, pro rec also Ind rec from 1818)						
* Obion	F2	1823	27	1830-80	Western District	Union City 38261
* Overton	C1	1806	15	1820-80	Jackson	Livingston 38570
(Co Clk has m rec from 1867 & pro rec; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Gen Sessions Ct has gen sessions ct rec; Reg Deeds has Ind rec)						
Perry	E2	1818	5	1820-80	Hickman	Linden 37096
(Co Clk has b rec from 1908 to 1912 - 1925 to 1939 & m rec from 1899)						
* Pickett	C1	1879	4		Fentress, Overton	Byrdstown 38549
(Co Health has b rec; Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1935; Clk & Master & Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Clk Cir Ct has civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has Ind rec)						
* Polk	C3	1839	12	1840-80	Bradley, McMinn	Benton 37307
* Putnam	D2	1842	29	1860-80	White, Jackson, Overton, Dekalb	Cookeville 38501
(Co Clk has m & pro rec; CH burned 1890, m rec begin 1879)						
* Rhea	C2	1807	16	1830-80	Roane	Dayton 37321
(Co Clk has m rec from 1808)						
* Roane	C2	1801	39	1830-80	Knox, Blount	Kingston 37763
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1801)						
Robertson	E1	1796	27	1820-80	Tennessee	Springfield 37172
(Co Clk has m rec from 1839, pro rec from 1796; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec)						
* Rutherford	D2	1803	52	1810-80	Davidson	Murfreesboro 37130
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1804)						
* Scott	C1	1849	15	1850-80	Fentress, Morgan, Anderson	Huntsville 37756
* Sequatchie	C2	1857	6	1860-80	Hamilton	Dunlap 37327
(Co Clk has b, m, d & pro rec)						
* Sevier	B2	1794	24	1830-80	Jefferson	Sevierville 37862
(Co Clk has m rec from 1856 & pro rec from 1900, wills from 1850)						
* Shelby	G3	1819	627	1820-80	Hardin	Memphis 38103
(Co Health has b, d & bur rec; Co Clk has m rec from 1820; Clk Cir Ct has div rec; Pro Judge has pro rec; Gen Sessions Ct has civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has Ind rec)						
* Smith	D2	1799	12	1820-80	Sumner	Carthage 37030
* Stewart	E1	1803	8	1820-80	Montgomery	Dover 37058
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1898; Reg Deeds has Ind rec & deeds from 1803; CH burned during CW)						
* Sullivan	A1	1779	114	1830-80	Washington	Blountville 37617
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1863)						
* Sumner	D1	1786	36	1820-80	Davidson	Gallatin 37066
(Co Clk has m & pro rec)						
Tennessee		1788			Co. surrendered name when state became Tennessee 1796	
* Tipton	G3	1823	29	1830-80	Western District	Covington 38019
(Co Clk has m, div & pro rec; Clk Cir Ct has civ ct rec)						
* Trousdale	D1	1870	5	1880	Macon, Smith, Wilson	Hartsville 37074
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1906)						
Unicoi	A1	1875	15	1880	Carter, Washington	Erwin 37650
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1875; Clk Cir Ct & Chan Ct has div & civ ct rec; Reg Deeds has Ind rec from 1875)						
Union	B1	1850	8	1860-80	Anderson, Campbell, Claiborne, Grainger, Knox	Maynardville 37807
(Co Clk has m & pro rec; Co Asr has Ind rec)						
Van Buren	D2	1840	4	1850-80	Bledsoe, Warren, White	Spencer 38585
(Co Clk has b rec from 1925 to 1938, d rec from 1926 to 1938, m & pro rec from 1840; Clk & Master has div rec from 1840; Gen Sessions Ct has civ ct rec from 1840; Reg Deeds has Ind rec from 1840)						
* Warren	D2	1807	23	1820-80	White	McMinnville 37110
(Co Historian has m rec from 1852; Co Clk Ct has div & civ ct rec)						
Washington	A1	1777	65	1830-80	Covered present state. Many counties from section	Jonesboro 37659
(This co also embraced parts of present N.C. Cos) (Co Clk has b rec from 1908 to 1912 & from 1925 to 1938, m rec from 1787, pro rec from 1780 & wills from 1779)						
Wayne		1785			Abolished 1788	
(This Wayne Co created under the state of Franklin. Included present Carter Co & part of Johnson Co)						
Wayne	E3	1817	12	1820-80	Hickman	Waynesboro 38485
(Co Clk has m rec from 1857 & pro rec from 1848)						

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Weakley	F2	1823	24	1830-80	Western District	Dresden 38225
(Co Clk has m rec from 1840, pro rec & wills from 1828; Clk Cir Ct has div rec)						
* White	C2	1806	16	1820-80	Overton, Jackson, Smith	Sparta 38583
(Co Clk has m rec from 1838, about two dozen before that from 1809, wills, settlements, deeds & inventories from 1806)						
Williamson	E2	1799	25	1820-80	Davidson	Franklin 37064
(Co Clk has m rec from 1800, tax, wills, minutes, deeds from 1799)						
Wilson	D2	1799	28	1820-80	Sumner	Lebanon 37087
(Co Clk has m & wills rec from 1800 & pro rec)						

* - At least one county history has been published about this county.

TEXAS

CAPITAL, AUSTIN · STATE 1845 · (28TH)

Texas has been under the jurisdiction of six separate governments since 1685, those of France, Spain, Mexico, The Republic of Texas, The Confederacy, and the United States.

In 1820 the white settlers of Texas could be counted in four digits. Shortly afterwards former residents of Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi, and Tennessee were brought into the section under the leadership of Moses Austin and his son, Stephen. By 1830 more than 20,000 Americans had become tillers of Texas soil.

Austin has been the capital of Texas since statehood. Other cities which have been the capitals of Texas are Sen Felip de Austin, Washington-on-the-Brazos, Harrisburg, Galveston, Velasco and Columbia during the Revolution, 1835, 1836; Houston, 1837-1839; Austin, 1839; Houston, Washington-on-the-Brazos, 1842-1845; Austin since 1845.

The Bureau of Vital Statistics, Texas State Department of Health, Austin, Texas 78711 has birth and death records from 1903 to the present, and delayed birth records from about 1850 to 1951, including voluntary registrations made during and since 1929 for births not registered at time of events. The City Clerk of the city, or the County Clerk of the county may have birth or death records prior to 1903.

The County Clerk of each county is custodian of other material of interest to the genealogical researcher.

Genealogists' Check List of the Historical Records Survey, TEXAS

Federal Courts. Inventory of County Archives, Bandera, Bastrop, Brown, Caldwell, Calhoun, Denton, DeWitt, Fayette, Gillespi Gregg, Guadalupe, Hays, Hood, Jackso Marion, Milam, Mills, Orange, Robertso Rockwall, Sabine, Somervell, Uvalde, Wilso Inventory of municipal and town archive Brazoria. Guide to Public Vital Statist records. Index to Probate cases filed in Tex Counties - #7 Atascosa, #19 Bowie, Brazoria, #21 Brazos, #25 Brown, #32 Cam #36 Chambers, #42, Coleman, #60 Delta, Franklin, #92 Gregg, #94 Guadalupe, #10 Hardin, #105 Hays, #146 Liberty, #155 Mario #172 Morris, #176 Newton, #177 Nolan, #1 Orange, # 198 Robertson, #200 Runnels, #2 San Saba, #210 Shelby, #225 Titus, #228 Trinity #237 Waller, #246 Williamson, #250 Woo Transcription and Translation of San Anton Spanish minute book 1 & 2, 1815-1835. Journa A record of City of San Antonio 1837-184 Check list of records required or permitte by law in Texas. A check list of Texas imprint 1848-1860. A check list of Texas imprint 1861-1876. Texas newspapers 1813-1839. union list of newspaper files available offices of publishers, libraries and a numb of private collections. See Louisiana for navi gation casualties. Depository of unpublish material, University of Texas, Austin, Texas.

VALUABLE PRINTED SOURCES

Gracy, Alice Duggan. EARLY TEXAS BIRT RECORDS. 1838-1878. Privately publishe Austin, Texas (1969).

Gray, Mr. and Mrs. R.D. GRAY'S CEMETER RECORDS. Published by American Refer ence Publishers, Inc. Fort Worth, Texas (ca 1968).

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

209

PIONEERS OF DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE[1]

Three YARBROUGH's are found in a list of 2235 free male inhabitants of Davidson County, Tennessee in 1812.

#1463 - James Yarbrough in Capt. Birdwell's Militia Company (2)

#1796 - Joseph Yarbrough in Capt. Rogers' old Militia Co. (3)

#2057 - William L. Yarbrough in Capt. Bening's Militia Co (4)

VM Co. TO ACCOMP with [illegible]

(1) Pioneers of Davidson Co. Tenn by Edythe Rucker Whitley Publ. 1979 Genealogical Publ. Co., Baltimore

(2) Supra pg. 29

(3) " pg. 33

(4) " pg. 30

Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

280

Some data on Leannah Andrews, who married William Yarbrough

William Yarbrough and Leanus Andrews were married 26 Jun 1793 in Lunenburg County, Virginia(1)

William Yarbrough's will signed 29-Aug 1825, probated Jan 1826 in Williamson County, Tennessee(2)

Leannah Andrews Yarbrough was a daughter of Mark Andrews b. 1733; he served four years in Revolutionary War. His will dated 23 Dec 1820, was probated Jan 1821. Named in the will:

Wife: Winnifred

Chn: John Andrews to receive 100 acres
Ephraim Andrews to " 100 acres
Leannah, married William Yarbrough 26 June 1792
Polly
Lydia, m. Cornelius Matthews 25 Feb 1797
Tilpah, m. .....Murell
George Andrews

Gr. chn: Geo. Shule, Christiana Shule, Polly Shule, Nancy Shule, James Shule, Andrew Shule (3)

Mark Andrews Will Book 3, pg 211 - Williamson County, Tenn

---

(1) Some Virginia Marriages, compiled by Cecil D. McDonald 1973
(2) YFM 1/99-101
(3) Our Valiant Men, by Louise Gillespie Lynch 1976, pg. 8

Frances Lockwood

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Tennessee Records[1]

Decatur County, Tennessee organized by an Act November 1845, from lands out of Perry County. The board of commissioners for organization:

JOHN C. YARBOROUGH — Samuel Brashear
William J. Menzies — David B. Funderburk
John S. Walker

Election was held to determine county seat; chosen was "Decaturville." (2)

+

Tipton County, Tennessee was organized 29 Oct 1823 from Shelby County, or the "western district" of Tennessee. Tipton County had many Revolutionary War soldiers. Known were:

Thomas Good, age 81 (1840)
William McFerrin 85
Vincent Voss 84
HENRY YARBORROUGH, SR. 84, who was named as an "early" settler of Tipton County. (3)

+

GEORGE W. YARBOROUGH b. 12 Oct 1833 - d. 25 Mar 1905, Unicoi County, Tennessee. (4)

---

1. Tennessee Cousins, by Worth S. Ray
2. Supra pg. 705
3. Supra pp. 723, 724
4. Supra pg. 182

Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 764420722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Grants for Revolutionary Service filed In Tennessee[1]

Original grants filed alphabetically in State Archives at Nashville. Also on file are Revolutionary Warrants.

Grant #42 James Yarbrough, Pvt. - 640 acres on 1 Oct 1801 at Raleigh, N.C. (2)

Gr. #5210 Jonas Yarby, Pvt - 640 acres on 9 Dec 1797 at Raleigh (3)

N.C. Survey Certificates in Tennessee Land Office, Nashville:
Reuben Yarbrough (4)
Lewery S. Yarborough, White Co, Tenn survey (5)

Warrant #189 transferred to William Yarborough on 15 Feb 1810. It had been issued to Fred'k. Threat, Pvt. in N.C. Line for 228 ac. The same was transferred to Isham Cherry on 4 Jan 1810, Cherry transferred same to Wm. Yarborough in presence of Reuben White and A. Lockhart (6)

Warrant #1554 - Edward Yarborough, Capt - 3840 acres on S. side of Cumberland River on 2nd creek below Obed's River about 4 or 5 mi. from the Cumberland River. Warrant was registered 22 May 1807 in Jackson Co, Tenn Book A, pp. 321-22; Davidson County, Tenn: Edmund Jennings made oath on 12 May 1807 that he was called upon to show a tract of land warrant #167 issued by N. C. to Edward Yarborough, surveyed by Robert Harp, and that at the request of Lassfield Leonard he made a careful search and found no such survey. (7)

---

(1) Tennessee Genealogical Records, by Edythe Rucker Whitely publ. 1981 Genealgocial Publ. Co., Baltimore

(2) Supra pg. 129

(3) Supra pg. 129

(4) Supra pg. 156

(5) Supra pg. 311

(6) Supra pg. 84

(7) Supra pg. 97

Frances Lockwood
Comanche Tx 76442 0722

FRANCES LOCKWOOD COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

284. C.

Red River Settlers, by Edythe Rucker Whitley 1980
Northern Montgomery, Robertson and Sumner Counties, Tennessee

pg. 93 YARBOROUGH

The Yarborough or Yarboro family in Montgomery County came from South Carolina.

The 1850 Census of Montgomery County, Tennessee lists the following families:

Susan Yarborough, aged	60	b. S.C. b.1790
Joseph W. Yarborough	22	S.C.
Susan Yarborough	16	S.C.
Moses Yarborough	27	S.C. 1823
Lucy Yarborough	27	S.C.
Elizabeth	6	S.C.
James	3	S.C.
Samuel Yarborough	27	Tenn b.1823
Elizabeth J.	19	Tenn
Mary S.	2	Tenn
John Yarborough	47	N.C. b.1803
Mary Yarbrough	44	N.C.
William A.	20	N.C.
Milly	15	Tenn
Frances M.	17	Tenn
Henry	11	Tenn
Elizabeth	7	Tenn
Eliza J.	6	Tenn
Nelson	4	Tenn
J. Yarbrough, aged	49	Va - a farmer b.1801
Elizabeth Yarborough	48	Ky
Elizabeth	17	Ky
Joseph	14	Tenn
Amy	12	Tenn
Eudora	9	Tenn
Ellick Yarborough	36	Tenn - a farmer b.1814
Mary Yarborough	29	Tenn
George	19	Tenn
Eliza	7	Tenn
Elizabeth	6	Tenn
Abner Yarborough	50	Va b.1800
Susan	38	Ky
Sarah	16	Ky
William E.	10	Tenn

It is said by some of the descendants of the Yarborough family that the Yarboroughs of America are descended from William Yarborough, who was one of the sixty thousand Normans who embarked in vessels with the Duke of Normandy in the year 1046 to conquer England. For his valor, William the Conqueror of England gave him the Earldom of Yorkshire County, England, which Earldom still exists. *(We know that the Yarburg/Yarbrough family was already in England when William the Conqueror arrived, they having sailed from Denmark in 850 A.D.)

* MY COMMENT - FL

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

(Here follows the "seven brothers story" ...)
Some of the Yarborough gentry came from England in the early settlement of Virginia and located in Amelia County. Between the years 1729 and 1775m seven brothers, Zaccariah, Archibald, Manoah, Alexander, Thomas, Henry and John.

In 1775, Zaccariah left Louisburg, Franklin County, N. C. and moved to that part of Rown County which is now Davidson County. There he met and Married Elizabeth Dowd by whom he had several children. It is believed that some of the Tennessee Yarborough's descend from the seven brothers who went from Virginia to N. C. The Yarboroughs in North Carolina intermarried with such families as the Lightfoots, Deatons, Hicks, Bethunes, Chisholms, and other prominent families of Montgomery, Franklin, and Rowan Counties.

There were other branches of the family in Halifax and Edgecomb Counties in North Carolina. They also came from Virginia. It is believed that the Yarbrough's of Montgomery County, Tennessee represent more than one branch of the descendants from the emigrant ancestor.

Elizabeth Yarborough was b. 22 Dec 1808 in Montgomery County, Tenn. was married in 1830 in Illinois to Abraham Coon, and died at Salt Lake City, Utah on 15 Jan 1894. Elizabeth is thought to have been the daughter of William Yarborugh whose wife was Pemelia Parker. William Yarborough was probably the son of George Yarborough whose wife was Elizabeth Norrid. (NORWOOD)

+

pg. 77 - William Trotter and wife were parents of Elizabeth, who was born 1831 in Montgomery County, Tennessee, died in 1859 in Humphreys County, and was married c.1847 in Humphreys County to SAMUEL YARBOROUGH who was born 1823 in Montgomery County, Tenn. Samuel and Elizabeth (Trotter) Yarborough had a daughter, Martha Yarborough b. 1850 and became the wife of Robert Alexander, who was b. 1841 in Maury County, Tennessee.

+

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

386.

Cemetery Inscriptions[1]

a. City Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee
F. A. Yarbrough / 1846-1872

b. Mountain View Cemetery, Mountain City, Johnson County, Tenn.
Rev. C. B. Yarbrough / 1837-1903
Laura Elvira Yarbrough/ wife of Rev. C.B. Yarbrough/ 1848-1903

c. Hardeman County, Tennessee, 2½ miles from Toone, Tennessee
William Yarbrough, Sr./ 1766 - March 26, 1857 Revolution Soldier
Rachel Shelby Yarbrough / died 1855

d. Unicoi County, Tennessee, rural cemetery
George W. Yarbro / Oct 12, 1833 - March 25, 1905

**

Cemetery Inscriptions[2]

Evergreen Cemetery, Gustine, Comanche County, Texas
J. N. Yarbrough / December 10, 1811 - August 6, 1888
Sarah Boykin / wife of J. N. Yarbrough / Sept 18, 1821/ Mar 15, 1892

**

---

1. Tennessee Records, Bible Records & Tombstone Inscriptions, by Jeanette T. Ackelen. Originally publ. 1933; reprint 1976 by Genealogical Publ. Co., Baltimore. (a) pg 46; (b) pg 127; (c) pg 143; (d) pg. 205

2. Comanche County Gravestone Inscriptions, by Waring & Waring Publ. 1976 Page 42

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

WILLIAM YARBROUGH a soldier of the Revolution was born 1766, died 1859. Married Rachel Shelby. He served as a soldier in Capt. William Brinkley's Company, North Carolina.
(Mrs. Ida G. Walling, DAR #275119 - Tennessee Society D.A.R.)

-0-

Glassel Family Biography: W. G. YARBROUGH of DeSoto Parish, La. and Virginia Thom Glassel were married January 1879 by Rev. C. Harrington. She was a daughter of Rev. John Glassell and Mary Foote Thom of Virginia.

-0-

Virginia Wills & Administrations 1632-1800 (1)

Jeremiah Yarborough - Bedford County, Va. 1759 Will; 1765 Inv.
James Yarbrough - Brunswick County, Va. 1777 Will
Abraham Yarbrough - Brunswick County, Va. 1754 Inv.
Edward Yarbrough - Cumberland County, Va. 1757 Will
William Yarbrough - Prince Edward County, Va. 1771 Will
Hezekiah Yarbrough - Amelia County, Va. 1754 Will
Jordan Yarbrough - " " 1770 Will
Moses Yarbrough - " " 1756 Will
Thomas Yarbrough - " " 1759 Will
William Yarbrough - " " 1748 Will; 1749 Inv.

---

1. Virginia Wills & Administrations 1632-1800 Clayton Torrence, Compiler. pg. 474 An index.

FRANCES LOCKWOOD

2. 185. C.

Davidson County, Tennessee Marriage Book 1, Jan 2, 1789 to Dec 13, 1837

1/191 Yarbrough, William L. & Elizabeth Furnoy m. 23 Dec 1817 by S. Shannon, J.P.

1/215 Yarbrough, William & Jane Coffman m. 16 Nov 1819

1/214 Yarbrough, Rebecca & George Guy m. 23 Oct 1819

1/263 Yarbrough, James & Peggy Coffman (~~James~~) m. 6 Jan 1823 see above

1/427 Yarborough, Foward & Lucinda Blain m. 10 Dec 1832

---

2. Davidson County, Tenn Marriage Book 1, compiled by French Lick Chapter, D.A.R. 1952.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

C.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

William Pepham Duke of Williamson County, Tennessee, had a daughter Mary P. Duke who married Henry Yarborough in Warren County, N. C. on 24 October 1812. Their children: William P. Yarborough, and Elizabeth N. Yarborough. These children were mentioned in William Pepham Duke's Will dated 6 January 1843, in Henry County, Tennessee Will Book G, page 239.

While researching Alabama State Archives in August 1983, I made these notes:

"Several of the early Yarborough's married into the Littleton family." (We know now how the name Littleton came into the lineage.)

"Amon" Yarbrough is the same as Almond Yarbrough. *No.*

Some time ago I mailed data on the will of Jonathon Davis, Wake County, N.C. He signed will 23 Jan 1818, it was probated May 1819. He named his wife, Winnifred; Son, Davis Davis; dau. Mary Yarbrough Grason David Yarbrough, gr-dau Martha Ann Yarbrough. Others named: Duke W. Davis, Green Davis, Willie I. Davis, W. D. Davis, a dau. Martha D. Reaves, Winny Yarbrough, Jonathon Davis, Jr.

Mary Yarbrough (nee Davis) was wife of Thomas Yarbrough - they were married 25 Aug 1818, Wake County, N.C. Winny Yarbrough (nee Davis) married Henry Yarbrough 8 Feb 1817, Wake County, N.C. These brothers, married to sisters, were sons of Henry Yarbrough, Jr. and wife Elizabeth Murray of Franklin Co, N.C. (See YFM 4/59)

Frances Lockwood
Comanche, Tx 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

War of 1812 Tennessee Pensioners, by Zella Armstrong Publ. 1977
Genealogical Publ. Co., Baltimore

DAVIS YARBORO - age 73, served N. C. Militia. On 1832 list. Drew pension in Stewart County, Tenn.

HENRY YARBOROUGH, Sen., age 72. On 1832 list. Also 1840 Census. Served N.C. Militia. Drew pension in Cocke County, Tennessee.

** ** ** **

Early Marriages Richmond County, Georgia - Ga. Genealogical Soc. Vol. 4, No. 3 March 1968

Littleton Yarbrough & Elizabeth Beal, 29 Apr. 1788
Levy Hamilton Yarbrough & Elizabeth Bird, 23 Dec. 1849

Columbia County, Georgia Deed Book B/232

Deed dated 27 Nov. 1793 recorded 12 Dec 1793 between Littleton Yarbrough & Elizabeth his wife, and Benjamin Finney, all of Columbia County.

Columbia County, Georgia Marriages:

Beal Yarbrough and Rebecca Walton, 12 July 1814
James Yarbrough & Nancy Zachary, 17 March 1836
William Yarbrough & Catherine Jones, 21 Dec 1819
Thomas Yarbrough & Polly Walton, 23 May 1809
Thomas Yarbrough & Jane Warren, 24 Dec. 1809
John Tinsley and Miss Rebecca Yarbrough, 25 Dec. 1817

Forsythe County, Georgia Marriages

Walter G. Yarbrough and Mary T. Phillips, 7 Apr. 1844

Note: There are several Littleton Yarbrough's in early N.C., S.C., Georgia and Alabama Records. Littleton Yarbrough of Richmond and Columbia County, Georgia, and who, married Elizabeth Beal in 1788, is probably a brother to Nimrod and Moses Gilmer Yarbrough. These three, plus sisters were named in Elizabeth Yarbrough's 1803, Cumberland N.C. Will.

See YFM

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

21 June 1983

Mrs Barbara Wolffarth
2527 70th Street
Lubbock, TX 79413

Dear Barbara,

I am so disappointed that we didn't have a chance to meet when you passed through Comanche. We could have gone over all my research material and you would have had an opportunity to read my manuscript on the Yarbrough family. Believe me, you might have wanted a copy of the whole thing!

As my husband told you I was in Houston to help my son's wife Linda who is recovering from surgery. She is allowed to drive short distances this week, so I came home after being there for two weeks while she was housebound.

While in Houston I spent a day at the Clayton Genealogical Library where I read county histories and did census rolls. The greatest news is that I found Isaac Estes Yarbrough's parents Isaac (Sr) and wife Mary still living in the 1880 census of Cullman County, Alabama! It was worth every minute I spent going over all the material they had in the library. The data is as follows:

Cullman County, Alabama June 1880, Township 8, Beats 12 & 13
Page 13

107-120	Isaac Yarbrough age	87	b. S.C.	father b. Va	Mother	VA
	Mary Y. (wife)	79	S.C.	-	S.C.	Va
108-121	John Yarbrough	46	S.C.	farmer	S.C.	S.C.
	Eudica Y. (wife)	35	Ala		Va	S.C.
	James	18	Ala			
	Mary	14	Ala			
	John	7	Ala			
	Martha	3	Ala			

The census taker wrote that Isaac Sr was too old to be employed and that he suffered from chronic consumption. Next door is his son John E. Yarbrough who married "Dicey" Teague in Blount County, Alabama on 17 Feb 1861, so I am sure I have the right family. In the 1870 Census of Blount County, John and Dicey had two chn: James E. age 6, and Mary age 4. James has gained two years of age by 1880, but Mary is the correct age for the ten year period. So now we know that John Yarbrough did not leave Alabama until after 1880. Also, it is probable that Isaac Sr. was buried in Cullman County, Alabama and we need to search there for his grave.

I then read the 1860 and 1870 census rolls for Cherokee County, AL to see if I could get a line on the Priest family. In 1860 there were two families that could have been related to each other and related to Mary Ann Priest. They were Thomas Priest age 62, and William Priest age 50, livingsa few doors from each other and both were miners. For what it's worth, I'll give you the data.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Corbin, John B. CATALOG OF GENEALOGICAL MATERIALS IN TEXAS LIBRARIES. Published by Texas State Library and Historical Commission (1965).

Eakman, Chester V. THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS ARCHIVES. A Guide to the Historical Manuscripts Collections in the University of Texas Library. Published by University of Texas Press, Austin and London (1967).

Webb, Walter Prescott. THE HANDBOOK OF TEXAS. Published by the Texas State Historical Association, Austin, Texas (1952). 2 vols.

Miller, Thomas Lloyd. BOUNTY AND DONATION LAND GRANTS OF TEXAS. 1835-1888. Published by University of Texas Press, Austin and London. (1967)

Wright, Marcus J. TEXAS IN THE WAR. 1861-1865. Published by The Hill Junior College Press, Hillsboro, Texas (1965).

Brown, John Henry. HISTORY OF TEXAS FROM 1685-1892. Published by L.E. Daniell, St. Louis. (1893) 2 vols.

Barton, Clarence R. TEXAS UNDER MANY FLAGS. Published by the American Historical Society, Inc. Chicago and New York. (1930) 5 vols.

Brown, John Henry. INDIAN WARS AND PIONEERS OF TEXAS. Published by L.E. Daniell, Austin, Texas (n.d.).

Amarillo Genealogical Society. Genealogical Materials available in the Genealogy Collection of the Mary E. Bivins Memorial Library, Amarillo, Texas (1967).

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, SOCIETIES (Publications)

Texas State Genealogical Society, 2528 University Drive, South, Fort Worth, Texas 76109, publication STIRPES.

The Houston Genealogical Forum, % Clayton Library, 5300 Caroline, Houston, Texas 77004, publication THE GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101, publication FOOTPRINTS.

Central Texas Genealogical Society, Inc. Waco-McLennan County Library, 1717 Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas 76701, publication THE FAMILY TREE.

Mesquite Historical and Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 165, Mesquite, Tex. 75149. Publication MESQUITE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Local History and Genealogical Society, Dallas, Texas 75230. Publication THE QUARTERLY.

Austin Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 774, Austin, Texas 78767. Publication AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

**Corpus Christi Branch Genealogical Library, 505 N. Mesquite St., Corpus Christi, Texas 78401.

**Dallas Branch Genealogical Library, 1, Turtle Creek Village, Office 410, Dallas, Texas 75207.

Amarillo Genealogical Society, Mary E. Bivins Library, 19th and Polk St., Amarillo, Texas 79101.

**El Paso Branch Genealogical Library, 3651 Douglas Avenue, El Paso, Texas 79903.

**Gilmer Branch Genealogical Library, West Pine Street, Gilmer, Texas 75644.

**Houston Branch Genealogical Library, Clayton Library, 5300 Caroline, Houston, Texas 77004.

**San Antonio Branch Genealogical Library, San Antonio Public Library, 203 S. St. Mary's, San Antonio, Texas 78205.

(For additional Societies and Libraries see THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER, July 1971 issue)

PRINTED CENSUS RECORDS

1829-1836 THE FIRST CENSUS OF TEXAS (B)
1840 Census of the Republic of Texas (B)
1850 Census (B)
Other printed census records of Texas counties follow: (see page IX for list of abbreviations)

Jackson: 1860(B)
Travis: 1860(B)
Panola: 1860(G)

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

ASA YARBROUGH b. 1808 in Tennessee, d. ca. 1860 (in Nacogdoches County, Texas?)
married 1832, Sarah White b. 1814 in N. C. d. 1859, Nocogdoches County, Texas.

Asa, a minister and farmer, received a Texas headright for 640 acres in 1839.

DRT - Book II - 1974 - Founder & Patriots of the Republic of Texas

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

John C. Yarbrough[1]

J. C. Yarbrough was born Hopkins County, Kentucky in 1841, a son of Marion and Minerva A. (Morrow) Yarbrough. Marion Yarbrough moved with his family to Arkansas when J. C. was a small boy, and settled in Pike County (Arkansas) where he engaged in farming and lived ten years. His death occurred in that state. To him and his wife were born seven children, viz; John C. (whose name heads this biography) Thomas, of Corsicana; Alice, wife of J. W. Morrow of Mason County; Robert, of Colorado, Texas; Mollie, wife of Dr. Arnett Boston, New Orleans; Newton J. of Colorado, Texas; Susan, wife of Ben Gooch, Llano County, Texas. Mr. Yarbrough (Marion) was first magistrate of his section of Pike County. In his farming operations he was successful, and as a citizen he was held in high esteem by all who knew him.

J. C. Yarbrough received his education in Kentucky and Arkansas. He was attending school in Kentucky when the War broke out. In January 1861 he joined the C.S.A. becoming a member of Co. D, 4th Kentucky Regiment and took an active part in the conflict that followed. He was in the battles of Shiloh and Vicksburg, but at the fall of Vicksburg was with General Johnston's armies at Baton Rouge; was at Missionary Ridge in and around Atlanta, at Resaca, Marietta, and Jonesborough; was wounded at Baton Rouge having his arm broken. He surrendered at Greensborough, being at the time a non-commissioned officer.

After the War, Mr. Yarbrough returned to Kentucky and remained there until 1873 engaged in farming. That year he came to Texas and settled on his present farm in Bell County. The place consists of 200 acres, and for it he paid $15 per acre. He has 130 acres under cultivation, a splendid residence, and several good tenement houses. It is beautifully and conveniently located, being only a mile from Belton. His chief products are corn and cotton. ...

Mr. Yarbrough has been married twice. In 1867, he married Miss Lillie Parker of Kentucky, a daughter of Barnes and Ann (Chandler) Parker. To them eight children were born, three of whom died small.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Those living are Anna D. and Frankie, teachers; Yancey, John, and Thomas.

Mrs. Yarbrough died in 1886, and in 1890 Mr. Yarbrough married Miss Loretta Burton of North Carolina. The Burton family went from North Carolina to Kentucky in 1854, and from there to Arkansas at the beginning of the War.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough are church members, he being a member of the Baptist, and she of the Christian Church.

+

---

1. A History of McLennan, Falls, Bell & Coryell County, Texas by Lewis Publ. Co, Chicago 1893. (pg. 791)

See YFM Vol 4/89 for mention of this Arkansas branch of the family.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 764420722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

THOMAS B. YARBOROUGH[1]

Thomas B. Yarborough, a prosperous merchant of Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, was born in Washington Parish, Louisiana on May 20, 1841, and is the son of JOSHUA and LOURANEY (BICKHAM) YARBOROUGH. His father was a surveyor and planter, born in Kentucky on March 2, 1801 and died in Washington Parish January 29, 1845 at age forty-four; he was a son of GIDEON YARBOROUGH. Mrs. Louraney Yarborough, daughter of Benjamin Bickham of Pediato District, S.C., was born in Washington Parish, Louisiana in 1812, and died January 26, 1845, three days before her husband. Three of her children are living: BENJAMIN F., DAVID W., And THOMAS B., a daughter SARAH M. is dead.

Thomas B. Yarborough removed to Texas in 1859 settling in Marion County. In the fall of 1861 he enlisted in Company D, 19th Texas Volunteer Company as a private, and the next year was elected 2nd Lieutenant of his company before he was 21 years of age, and held that rank until the war ended, serving in the Trans-Mississippi Department. At the close of the war, Mr. Yarborough returned to his home. In the fall of 1865 he removed to Honey Grove which has since been his home. For about five months he was a clerk in the store of O. D. Cosner and at the end of that time bought out his employer, paying $200 (all he had) in cash, and becoming indebted for the remainder. He has been engaged in merchandising in Honey Grove ever since, except during 1871 and 1872, when he served as a magistrate, county commissioner and tax assessor.

In 1869, Mr. Yarborough was married to Sallie, daughter of Solomon Waggoner, who bore him four children, three of whom are living: EDGAR B., THOMAS B., and MARY A... Mrs. Yarborough died in 1880, and in 1881 Mr. Yarborough married Mrs. Sue S. Smith, daughter of Dr. M. W. Moody, by whom one child living, SUE S., named after her mother.

Mr. Yarborough is an enthusiastic Mason, has taken all the degrees of the York Rite, Royal Arch and appendant degrees, also the orders of the Knights Templar. He, his wife and children are active and consistent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

- In 1874 he founded the Independence, the first newspaper permanently established at Honey Grove, and for two years was editor and proprietor....(as such) promoted a High School for the town, which culminated in the founding of Honey Grove High School in 1875. ...

- In 1878 he built a business house, a two-story stone structure, it was the first solid stone building erected in the city from native stone, and believed to be the first built in North Texas. ... Mr. Yarborough was known for his fair and upright dealing, and was highly esteemed throughout Fannin County.

+

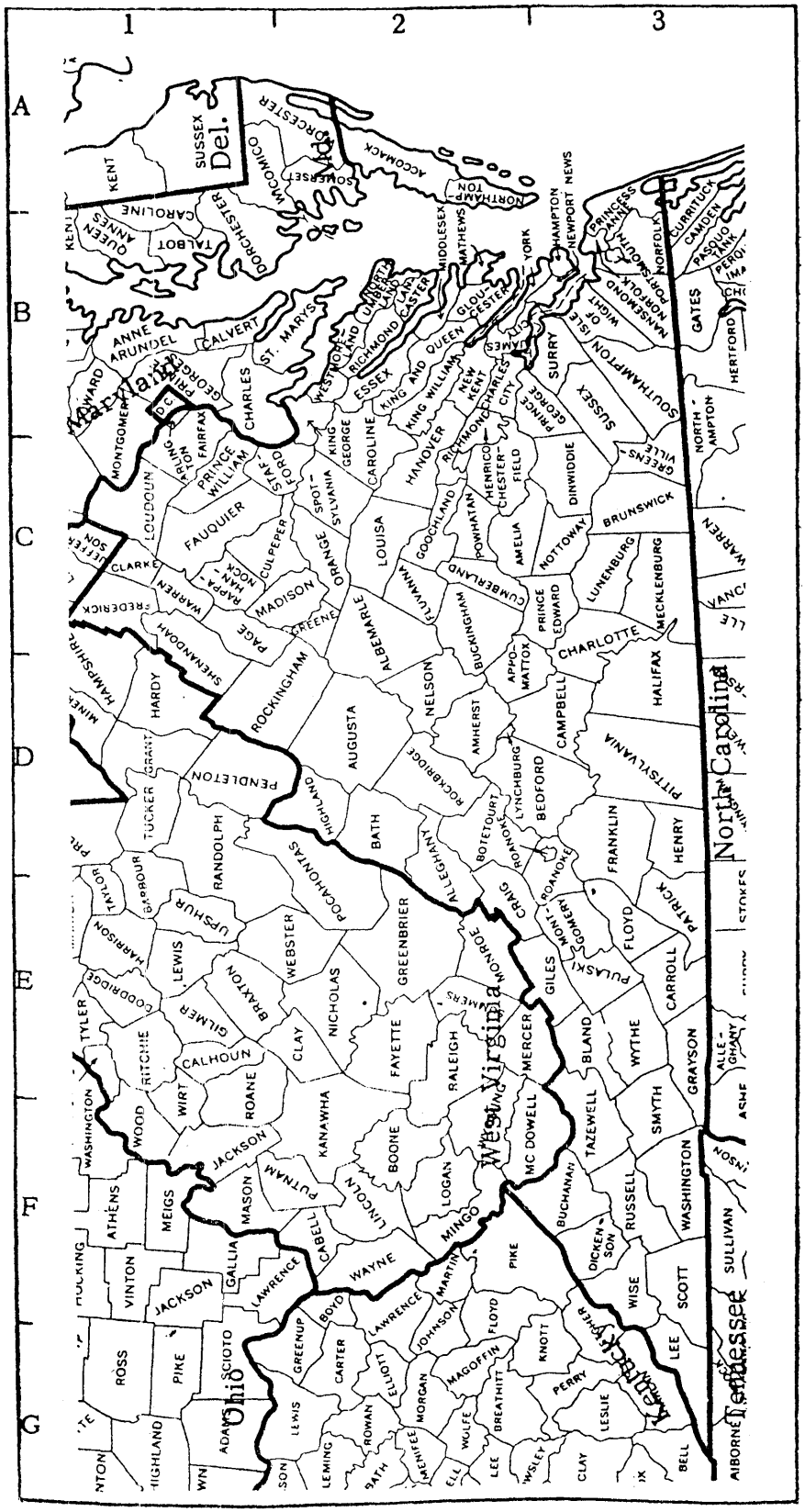
1. Biographical Souveniers of the State of Texas, pp. 938, 939 Publ. 1889, F. A. Battey & Co., Chicago

On Microfiche at Comanche Public Library, Comanche, Texas
With increased interest in genealogy, this book is to be reprinted.

Comment: This biographical sketch mentions GIDEON YARBOROUGH, father of JOSHUA YARBOROUGH b. 1801 Ky; d. 1845 La.
Joshua's son THOMAS B. YARBOROUGH b. 1841 La
Thomas B.'s children: EDGAR B.; THOMAS B.; MARY A. by first wife, and SUE S., by second wife

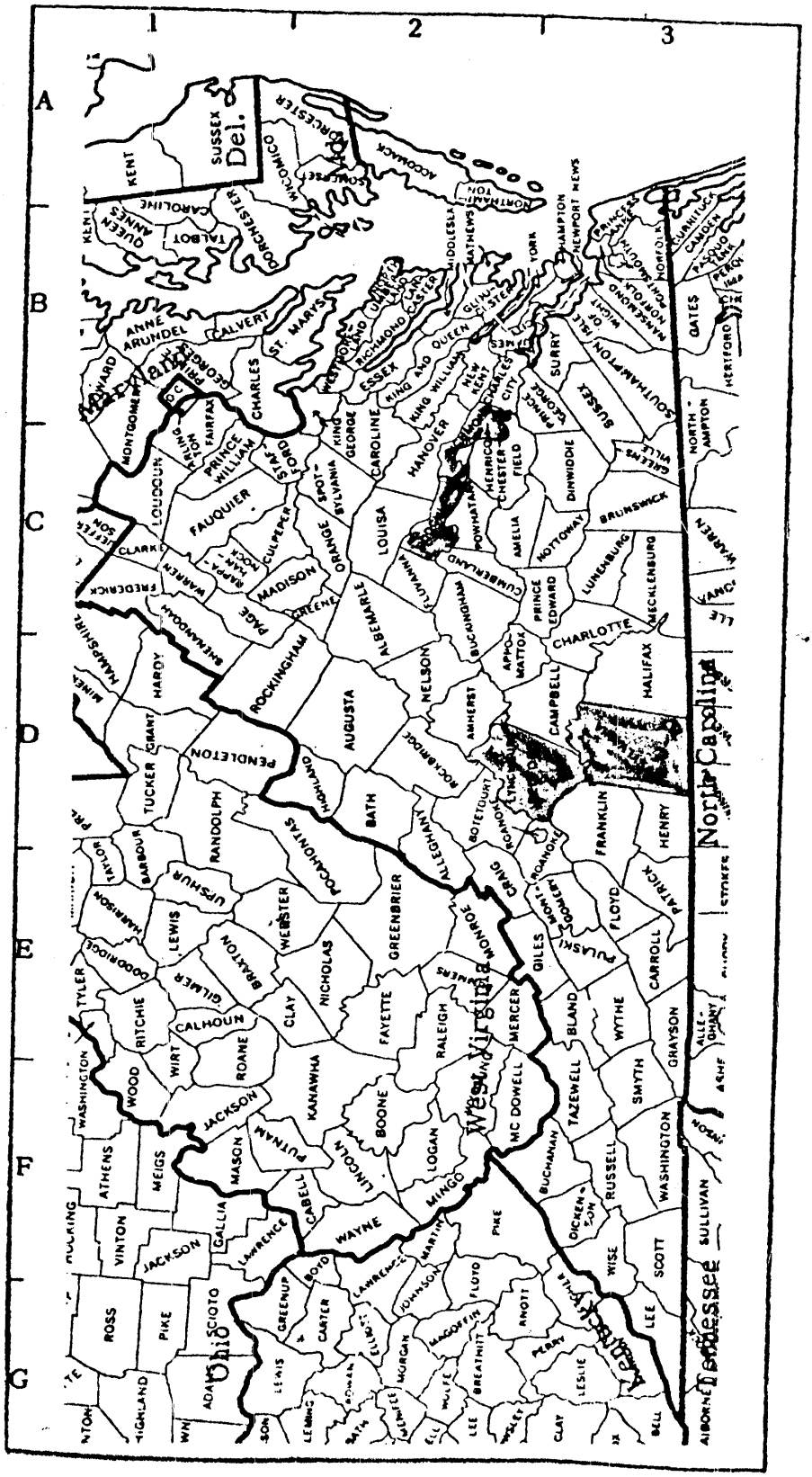
FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

County Map For The State Of VIRGINIA



FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

County Map For The State Of VIRGINIA


1
2
3
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
Del.
Md.
SUSSEX
KENT
WORCESTER
SOMERSET
ACCOMACK
NORTHAMPTON
QUEEN ANNES
CAROLINE
TALBOT
DORCHESTER
KENT
ANNE ARUNDEL
CALVERT
ST. MARYS
CHARLES
PRINCE GEORGES
MONTGOMERY
D.C.
HOWARD
PRINCE WILLIAM
FAIRFAX
LOUDOUN
FAUQUIER
CLARKE
FREDERICK
WARREN
SHENANDOAH
PAGE
MADISON
CULPEPER
ORANGE
SPOTSYLVANIA
STAFFORD
KING GEORGE
ESSEX
KING AND QUEEN
KING WILLIAM
CAROLINE
HANOVER
RICHMOND
WESTMORELAND
LANCASTER
NORTHUMBERLAND
MIDDLESEX
MATHEWS
GLOUCESTER
YORK
JAMES CITY
NEW KENT
CHARLES CITY
HENRICO
CHESTERFIELD
POWHATAN
GOOCHLAND
LOUISA
FLUVANNA
ALBEMARLE
GREENE
AMELIA
NOTTOWAY
DINWIDDIE
PRINCE GEORGE
SURRY
SUSSEX
ISLE OF WIGHT
SOUTHAMPTON
NORFOLK
PORTSMOUTH
CHESAPEAKE
VIRGINIA BEACH
NORFOLK
NEWPORT NEWS
HAMPTON
PRINCESS ANNE
ACCOMACK
NORTHAMPTON
GATES
HERTFORD
PERQUIMANS
PASQUOTANK
CAMDEN
CURRITUCK
BRUNSWICK
LUNENBURG
MECKLENBURG
CHARLOTTE
HALIFAX
PRINCE EDWARD
CUMBERLAND
BUCKINGHAM
APPOMATTOX
CAMPBELL
AMHERST
NELSON
AUGUSTA
ROCKINGHAM
HARDY
PENDLETON
SHENANDOAH
PAGE
WARREN
CLARKE
FREDERICK
WINCHESTER
MINERAL
HAMPSHIRE
GRANT
TUCKER
RANDOLPH
POCAHONTAS
BATH
ALLEGHANY
BOTETOURT
ROANOKE
CRAIG
FRANKLIN
HENRY
PATRICK
STOKES
North Carolina
TAYLOR
BARBOUR
UPSHUR
LEWIS
WEBSTER
GREENBRIER
MONROE
MONTGOMERY
GILES
PULASKI
FLOYD
CARROLL
HARRISON
DODDRIDGE
TYLER
GILMER
BRAXTON
NICHOLAS
FAYETTE
RALEIGH
MERCER
BLAND
WYTHE
GRAYSON
ALLEGHANY
RITCHIE
CALHOUN
CLAY
WIRT
ROANE
WOOD
WASHINGTON
JACKSON
KANAWHA
BOONE
LOGAN
MC DOWELL
TAZEWELL
SMYTH
WASHINGTON
ATHENS
MEIGS
MASON
PUTNAM
LINCOLN
WAYNE
MINGO
BUCHANAN
RUSSELL
WASHINGTON
WASHINGTON
WASHINGTON

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

VERMONT COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)
(See Page 29 for County Map of VERMONT)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Addison	D1	1785	20	1790-80	Rutland	Middlebury 05753
(Twn Clk has b, m, d & bur rec; Co Clk has div & civ ct rec from 1797; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Bennington	E1	1779	25	1790-80	Original county	Bennington 05201
(Bennington Twn Clk has b, m, d & bur rec; Co Clk has div rec from 1899, civ ct rec from 1861; Pro Judge has pro rec; Twn Clk, Glastenbury has b rec from 1868 to 1928, d rec from 1883 to 1895, m rec from 1869 to 1927 & lnd rec from 1833 - Glastenbury is an unorg twn or gore, while all rec should be here, some may be found in Shaftsbury Twn Clk office)						
* Caledonia	D1	1792	23	1800-80	Newly Organized Terr.	St. Johnsbury 05819
(Twn Clk has b, m, d, bur & lnd rec; Co Clk has div & civ ct rec from 1797; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Chittenden	D1	1787	74	1790-80	Original county	Burlington 05401
(Twn Clk has b, m, d, bur, pro & lnd rec; Co Clk has div rec from 1829 & civ ct rec from 1798)						
* Essex	C2	1792	6	1800-80	Unorg. Terr.	Guildhall 05905
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1884, m rec & bur rec very few, div, city ct rec from 1800, lnd rec from 1762; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1800; unorg twns & gores of Essex Co consists of: Averill, Avery's Gore, Ferdinand, Lewis, Warren's Gore, Warner's Grant)						
* Franklin	E2	1792	29	1800-80	Chittenden	St. Albans 05478
(Co Clk has d & civ ct rec from 1900; Twn Clk has b, m, d, bur & lnd rec; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
Grand Isle	C1	1802	3	1810-80	Franklin	North Hero 05474
* Lamoille	D1	1835	11	1840-80	Chittenden, Orleans, Franklin	Hyde Park 05655
(Co Clk has div & civ ct rec from 1837; Twn Clks have b, m, d & bur rec; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Orange	D2	1781	16	1790-80	Original county	Chelsea 05038
(Twn Clk, Chelsea has b, m, d, bur & lnd rec; Co Clk has div & civ ct rec from 1781 & lnd rec from 1771; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Orleans	C2	1792	20	1800-80	Original county	Newport 05855
* Rutland	E1	1781	47	1790-80	Original county	Rutland 05701
(Co Clk has div, civ ct rec from 1779; Twn or City Clk has b, m, d & bur rec; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Washington	D2	1810	43	1820-80	Addison, Orange	Montpelier 05602
(Co Clk has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1791)						
* Windham	E2	1781	30	1790-80	Bennington	Newfane 05345
(Twn Clk has b, m, d, bur & lnd rec; Co Clk has div & civ ct rec from 1825; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Windsor	D2	1781	44	1790-80	Original county	Woodstock 05091
(Co Clk has div & civ ct rec from 1782; Twn Clk has b, m, d, bur & lnd rec; Pro Judge has pro rec)						

* - At least one county history has been published about this county.

VIRGINIA

CAPITAL, RICHMOND - STATE 1788 - (10TH)

The colonization of the American continent in modern times began with the arrival of three boatloads of English immigrants in May, 1607 on the northeast shore of James River in Virginia, on the site of present day Jamestown.

One of the leaders was Captain John Smith, a daring adventurous fellow with an inquisitive mind who had been in many tight situations on the outskirts of civilization. With a score of companions, he sailed into several of the many bays and river openings along the zigzagging east coast, and thus became acquainted with the lay of the land.

Having done nothing to provide food for the winter, more than half of the colony succumbed from illness and lack of nourishing food.

The summer of 1608 brought them new supplies from England and 120 more immigrants.

In the fall of 1608 the colony of 130 or 140 persons was augmented by the arrival of seventy more immigrants in the third expedition to Virginia.

At the beginning of the winter of 1609 the colony consisted of 490 persons. When the spring of 1610 arrived there were only 60 persons left in the colony.

Determined to return to England, the group embarked. The ship was coming out of the mouth of the James River when Virginia bound ships under the command of Lord Delaware came in sight. Against their own judgment,

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

the disgruntled colonists were persuaded to return to their abandoned homes.

Early in 1610 more food and additional colonists arrived from England.

Virginia became a royal colony in 1624. From then until 1776 when it announced its independence it was in almost constant trouble with the Crown or its representatives. Mainly, the colonists objected to the arbitrary action of the colony officials and their ruthless demands.

Every month in the year, with the exception of the winter months, saw boatloads of new immigrants arriving. More and more settlements were established, some as far north as the Potomac River. By 1700 there were more than 80,000 persons living in the Tidewater region of Virginia. Twenty thousand more had come by 1717. During the next 37 years, the population increased by almost two hundred per cent, reaching 284,000 by 1754.

Even before that time the settlers had scattered over the coastal plain, the Piedmont plateau, and had crossed over the Blue Ridge highlands and settled in the Valley of Virginia, with the Appalachian Plateau at their back. There they had settled along the rivers, hundreds of miles from the coast line.

As early as 1730 there had been a heavy immigration from Pennsylvania into Virginia of Scotch-Irish, Welsh, and Germans, most of whom settled in the upper valleys. Naturally, therefore, it was in that section where flourished the Welsh Baptist Church the English Quakers, and the Scotch Presbyterians. Methodist churches were established about 1800.

Virginia was well settled by 1775. By 1800 it had upwards of 90 counties and a population of nearly a million.

Nine other states had preceded Virginia into the Union when she entered in June 1788. In the first three U.S. Census reports 1790, 1800, 1810, Virginia registered the highest population in the nation. In 1820 she was second to New York. In 1830 she was surpassed by New York and Pennsylvania.

Foreign born residents predominate in the following order in Virginia: Russians, English, Germans, Italians, Greeks, Polish, Czechs, Irish, Austrians and Hungarians.

Until 1786 the Episcopal Church was the state church in Virginia. All children, regardless of religious affiliation, were required to be baptized by the ministers of that church. Dates of their baptism, together with their names, dates of birth, and names of their parents were recorded in the parish registers. The same information was taken of all marriages and burials. All of these church records are preserved, some are printed. They are available in the Virginia State Library in Richmond.

The Quit Rent list is used as a Census Report or Schedule. In 1704 all Virginia landowners, except those in Lancaster, Northumberland, Westmoreland, Richmond and Stafford Counties, had to pay the King a Quit Rent of one shilling for each fifty acres bought.

Since the 1790 U.S. Census records were destroyed in a fire, Fothergill and Naugle in "Taxpayers of Virginia" have tried to augment similar lists gathered from other counties by the government.

In the 1790 to 1860 Federal Census schedules for Virginia will be found 50 counties now in West Virginia. These counties withdrew from Virginia in 1861 and in 1863 became our thirty-fifth state.

The State Bureau of Vital Statistics, Richmond, Virginia 23219, has birth and death records from 1853 to 1896, and after 1912. Marriage records are available from 1853 to the present. Some marriage bonds are in the State Library, Richmond, Va. 23219, others are in the office of the Clerk of the Court or city in which the marriage took place. Several of the so-called independent cities have their own records of birth and deaths. Inquire at the City Board of Health Office.

Virginia's independent cities are Alexandria, Bristol, Buena Vista, Charlottesville, Chesapeake, Clifton Forge, Colonial Heights, Covington, Danville, Fairfax, Falls Church, Fort Monroe, Franklin, Fredericksburg, Galax, Hampton, Harrisonburg, Hopewell, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Norton, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Radford, Richmond, Roanoke, South Boston, Staunton, Suffolk, Virginia Beach, Waynesboro, Williamsburg, and Winchester.

Genealogists' Check List of the Historical Records Survey, VIRGINIA

Federal Courts. Inventory of County Archives, Amelia, Brunswick, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Isle of Wight, Middlesex, Powhatan Prince George, Southampton. Guide to manuscripts collection of the Baptist Historical Society, Supplement No. 1. Index to Obituaries

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

HANCOCK COUNTY - Georgia
Early Marriages

WALLER, Jeptha-Priscilla Ellis May 7, 1839
" John-Elizabeth Griggs Aug 15 1822
" John-Frances F Brodnax Mar 5 1848
" Joseph-Polly Dent Feb 17 1813
" Loxla-Nella Dent Jan 28 1808
" Zephamiah-Elizabeth Carlisle Feb 3 1839
" Zepheniah-Gatty Layfield May 24 1812
WALTERS, Phillimon-Peggy Lee Clee 180-?
WARE, David R-Martha Ann Buckner Aug 17 1843
WARN, Richard-Julia Pierpont Jun 5 1820
WARREN, Jesse-Ann L Horton Apr 24 1834
" Jesse M-Mary Breedlove Nov 17 1836
WARTHEN, Elijah-Hannah Coreton 182-?
" James M-Lurana Dickson Aug 21 1834
" Wm-Applewhite H Griggs Jan 8 1850
" William B-Melinda Dickson Feb 20 1823
WATSON, Richard L-Jane Birch Nov 15 1814
d/o John Burch (RS)Sarah Phillips
" William C-Sarah Patterson Nov 5 1816
WATTS, William-Nancy Hall Dec 13 1838
WAYNE, Green-Margaret W Lewis Sept 24 1822
WEATHERLY, Arvis-Dicy Mathers Apr 14 1818
WEATHERSBY, Geo M-Sarah Speights Nov 26 1815
WEAVER, Cordy-Polly Pope Dec 15 1812
WEBB, John-Nancy Thomason Mar 29 1815
s/o Frances Webb (RS) Frances Walker
" John-Sarah Moon Sep 18 1806
WELCH, Chas B-Marian Wilson Jun 11, 1839
WELKINS, Wilkinson-Nancy Gardner Feb 12 1824
WELLS, William-Mary E Scott Dec 17 1833
WELTSHEM, Duke Wm-Mary Allen Mar 17 1808
WEST, John-Mary Sanford 181-?
WHALEY, James R-Martha Ann Walker Dec. 10, 1840
" Samuel-Marion Kelly Nov 11, 1812
" Thomas-Mary Morris Mar 23 1848
WHEELER, Elbert-Lucy F Thompson 183-?
" Henry C-Helen Milliner 183-?
" James-Martha Cummins May 23 1822
WHITE, Bailey-Cynthia Youngblood Feb 19 1834
" Daniel-Martha Blount Sept 25 1817
" Frederick-Ruth Fulsom 181-?
" James L-Martha Howell Feb 2 1834
" John-Sarah Dean 183-?
" Willie-Frances Ann Gary Aug 4 18.18
" William W-Rebecca Cordall Dec 12 1822
WHITEHEAD, Bird-Nancy C Tucker Nov 23 1819
" Charles E-Julia C Burnet Jun 8 1841
" Isaac P-Elizabeth Denton Dec 7 1837
" Nelson-Sarah A E Trippe Jan 13 1839
WHITTINGTON, John-Mary Ann Traywick
/Apr 30, 181-?
" John-Nancy E Harris Jan 11 1816
WILCOX, Cyprian-Catherine DeWitt May 4 1819
WILCOXEN, James-Adaline Binion 183-?
" James-Adaline A Grace Mar 19 1844
WILEY, Edwin-Eliza DeWitt (?) Mar 13 1807
WILKERSON, Abner-Nelly Dent Mar 13 1807
" James-Priscilla Davis Dec 7 1815
WILKINS, Archibald-Florida Mitchell Nov 10 1846
WILKINSON, Adam-Nancy Hall Sep 17 1812
" Benjamin-Elizabeth Tillman Jan 1, 1824
WILLCOXEN, Levi-Linnah Griggs Feb 8 1823
WILLIAMS, Abraham-Sarah Culver June 14 1810
" Abram M-Mary Ann Knowles Jan 27 1848
WILLIAMS, Jehu-Sarah Dismukes Dec 17 1812
" John -Tinna Morgan Nov 4 1816
" Joseph-Mary Shi Jan 21 1836
" Thomas-Patsy Powell Sept 7 1805
" William-Sarah Matthews Jun 11 1815
WILLIAMSON, Wyatt-Hannah Brown Sept 12, 1813
WILLIS, James-Marth Murphey Oct 11 1807
WILSON, Benjamin J-Caroline S Cheely
/May 26 1847
" James-Caty Ozburn Oct 22 1818
" Robert-Mary Osborn Jul 9 1818
" Shepherd-Isabel Layfield Dec 5 1850
WINSLOW, Elbridge-Rebecca H Smith
/Jan 4 1844
WOMACK, Wiley-Emily Byrom Dec 15 1818
WOOD, Rev. Jos. -Mary Warner Doly Jan. 7, 1821
" Robert T-Mary Thornton Dec 10 1839
WOODARD, Isham-Mary P Williams 181/?
WOODWARD, Aaron-Cloe Ousley Jun 17 1800
WOOTEN, James -Ann Butler Aug 7 1817
" James A-Susannah B Byrom Feb 11 1819
WORSHAM, Wm-Frances Wagby (?) Mar 12, 1823
WORTHIN, Elijah-Eliza Thomas Jan 28 1819
WRIGHT, Abednego-Susannah Gary Nov 7 1816
" Elliott-Eleanor Hobbs Feb 23 1816
" Flewellin-Frances M Goode Nov 25 1819
" George-Lucinda Carlisle Sept 26 1835
" Sampson-Margaret Hall Sep 2 1817
" Thomas-Sarah Carlisle Mar 28 1837
WYLEY, Isaac-Ann M Thompson May 19 1813
WYNNE, Burwell-Gillah Ann Sanders Dec 3 1816

YANCEY, Benjamin C-Laura M Hines Jul 20 1841
YARB ROUGH, Isaac-Jane McDaniel Feb. 14, 1822
YATES, James E-Elizabeth Jordan June 11, 1844
YEATES, Peter-Mary Ann Turner Dec 3 1837
YOUNG, Amos-Nancy Bailey Aug 20 1807
" Enos-Sylvia L Tarver Mar 20 1817
" George W-Sarah Hood Jan 5 1842
" Henry-Mary Warren Mar 23 1817
YOUNGBLOOD, Abraham -Amy Smith Dec. 28, 1815
" George W-Margaret V Lewis Jan 11 1847
" Isaac-Melvina Kennan Jul 28 1834
" Isaac R-Elizabeth Kennedy 181-?
" James-Nancy Kennedy Sept 8 1812
" John-Betsy Fuller Oct 15 1807
" Joseph-Phoebe Walker Nov 6 1823
" William L-Elizabeth Youngblood Sept 9 1818

ZACHRY, Abner J-America Ann Culver
/Aug. 29, 1850

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

30/
C.

SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES (1)

Names	Date	County	
Ann Yarbrough & Nathan Winston	14 Jan 1796	Caroline	(2)
Jane Yarbrough & Elijah Camall*	28 Jun 1797	Caroline	(3)
Priscilla Yarbrough & Edw. Thacker	31 Oct 1789	Caroline	(4)
Jesse Yarbrough & Anne Bowe	1 Feb 1826	Hanover	(5)
John Yarborough & Mary Dickason	19 Jul 1785	Louisa	(6)
William Yarboruugh & Leanus Andrews	26 Jun 1793	Lunenburg	(7)
* Joseph Yarbrough & Temperance Walton (1)	9 Dec 1785	Pr. Edw.	(8)
Joseph Yarbrough & Polly Ellington 2)	15 Apr 1805	Pr. Edw.	(9)
Grigg Yarborough & Elizabeth Lewis	27 Jun 1735	Middlesex	(10)
Richard Yarborough & Sarah Watkins*	24 Jan 1775	Surry	(11)

1 ~~should be JAMES YARBOROUGH & TEMPERANCE WALTON~~ check this! - NO.
~~SEE GEORGIA WILLS~~ ← ADMINISTRATIONS

(1) Some Virginia Marriages. 1700-1799; 1800-1825; 1826-1850 compiled by C.D. McDonald Jr., 1319 N 167th St, Seattle 98133 A series of mimeographed pamphlets.

(2) Marriages 1700-99 Vol 10, pg 18 - McDonald 1974

(3) " " Vol 8, pg 6 - McDonald 1973
(Is Camall*- Campbell?)

(4) Marriages 1700-99 Vol 4, pg 15 - McDonald 1972

(5) Marriages 1826-50 Vol 1, pg 20 - McDonald 1976

(6) " 1700-99 Vol 27, pg 35 - McDonald 1977

(7) " " Vol 5, pg 18 - McDonald 1973

(8) " " Vol 8, pg 18 - McDonald 1973

(9) " 1800-25 Vol 8, pg 18 - McDonald 1975

(10) " 1700-99 Vol 16, pg 21 - McDonald 1975

(11) " " Vol 15, pg 19 - McDonald 1975
(Note: Sarah Watkins has been transcribed as Sarah Withers by John Bennett Boddie from Albemarle Parish Register published 1958.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

WILLIAM YARBROUGH a soldier of the Revolution was born 1766, died 1859. Married Rachel Shelby. He served as a soldier in Capt. William Brinkley's Company, North Carolina.
(Mrs. Ida G. Walling, DAR #275119 - Tennessee Society D.A.R.)

-0-

Glassel Family Biography: W. G. YARBROUGH of DeSoto Parish, La. and Virginia Thom Glassel were married January 1879 by Rev. C. Harrington. She was a daughter of Rev. John Glassell and Mary Foote Thom of Virginia.

-0-

Virginia Wills & Administrations 1632-1800 (1)

Jeremiah Yarborough - Bedford County, Va. 1759 Will; 1765 Inv.
James Yarbrough - Brunswick County, Va. 1777 Will
Abraham Yarbrough - Brunswick County, Va. 1754 Inv.
Edward Yarbrough - Cumberland County, Va. 1757 Will
William Yarbrough - Prince Edward County, Va. 1771 Will
Hezekiah Yarbrough - Amelia County, Va. 1754 Will
Jordan Yarbrough - " " 1770 Will
Moses Yarbrough - " " 1756 Will
Thomas Yarbrough - " " 1769 Will
William Yarbrough - " " 1748 Will; 1749 Inv.

---

1. Virginia Wills & Administrations 1632-1800 Clayton Torrence, Compiler. pg. 474 An index.

COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

303.

VIRGINIANS IN THE REVOLUTION - 1775-1783

CHARLES YARBOROUGH - 2nd Lt. 1st Virginia State Regiment, March 1777; 1st Lt. Feb 1, 1778; Lt. 3rd Continental Dragoons, Oct. 16, 1780; transferred to Baylor's regiment Nov. 9, 1782; served to end of war. Man of same name had been commissioned Ensign of Minute Men from Caroline District Sep 12, 1776.

ELISHA YARBOROUGH age 77, Hanover County, Va. on military pension list.

JOEL YARBROUGH - YERBRO - 5th Continental Line. Carolina pensioner

JOHN YARBOROUGH, Corporal, 2nd Continental Line

JOSEPH YARBROUGH, Sgt., 6th Continental Line Commisary James City petitioner

RICHARD YARBOROUGH, Infantry. Name on army register but received no bounty land

YARBOURGH, JOSEPH - In index of Virginia Archives

CHARLES YARBROUGH, Lt. 1st Virginia State Regiment

JOHN YARBROUGH, Cpl. 2nd Continental Line

JOSEPH YARBROUGH, Sgt. 6th Continental Line

RICHARD YARBROUGH, commissioner of Dinwiddie County. Paid for recruiting service.

---

1. Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution 1775-1783. John H. Gwathmey. 1979 Gen. Publ. Co., Balto.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

in "Religious Herald" Richmond 1828-1938. Supplement No. 2 index to marriage notices in "Religious Herald" Richmond, Vol. 1, A to L, Vol. 2, M to Z. Index to marriage notices in "Southern Churchman" 1835-1941, Vol. 1, A to K, Vol. 2, L to Z. Inventory of the Church Archives of Virginia, Dover Baptist Association, Negro Baptist Churches in Richmond. Inventory of the Church Archives of West Virginia, Preliminary Bibliography of material relating to churches in West Virginia, Virginia, Kentucky and Southern Ohio. A check list of New Market, Va. imprints 1800-1876. Depository of unpublished material, Baptist Historical Society, University of Richmond, Richmond, Virginia (Church - Archives), State Library, Richmond, Virginia (all other material).

VALUABLE PRINTED SOURCES

Stewart, Robert Armistead. INDEX TO PRINTED VIRGINIA GENEALOGIES INCLUDING KEY AND BIBLIOGRAPHY. (1970) Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

Currer-Briggs, Noel. VIRGINIA SETTLERS AND ENGLISH ADVENTURES. (Three volumes in one) Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland 21202. (1970)

Nugent, Nell M. CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland 1963.

Fleet, Beverly. VIRGINIA COLONIAL ABSTRACTS. 31 Vols. Published by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland 21202. (1961)

Torrence, Clayton. VIRGINIAN WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS 1632-1800. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland (1965).

Virginia History Federation. DIRECTORY OF HISTORICAL SOCIETIES AND HISTORY-ORIENTED ORGANIZATIONS IN VIRGINIA. (1969) available P.O. Box 1244 Norfolk, Virginia 23501.

Swem, E.G. VIRGINIA HISTORICAL INDEX. 2 Vols. Master index for the following:

1. Virginia Historical Society. VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY. 1893-1930 volumes 1-38.
2. Tyler, Dr. L.G. THE WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE QUARTERLY HISTORICAL MAGAZINE. First series 1892-1919, volumes 1-27. Second series 1921-1930, volumes 1-10.
3. TYLER'S QUARTERLY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE. 1919-1929, volumes 1-10.
4. Maxwell, William. VIRGINIA HISTORICAL REGISTER AND LITERARY ADVERTISER. 1848-1853, volumes 1-6.
5. James, Edward Wilson. THE LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY. 1895-1906, volumes 1-5.
6. Hening, William Waller. HENING'S STATUTES AT LARGE. A collection of all the laws of Virginia, 1619-1792, volumes 1-13.
7. CALENDAR OF VIRGINIA STATE PAPERS AND OTHER MANUSCRIPTS. Preserved in the Capitol at Richmond, 1652-1869, volumes 1-11.

Brown, Stuart E. VIRGINIA GENEALOGIES, A TRIAL LIST OF PRINTED BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS. Published by Virginia Book Company, Berryville, Virginia (1967).

Boogher, William Fletcher. GLEANINGS OF VIRGINIA HISTORY. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland 21202 (1965).

Waldenmaier, Inez. VIRGINIA MARRIAGE RECORDS BEFORE 1853. Published by compiler, 4724 Fifth Street, NW, Washington, D.C. (1956).

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, SOCIETIES (Publications)

Virginia State Library, Richmond Virginia 23219. Publication VIRGINIA CAVALCADE.

Virginia Historical Society, 428 North Boulevard, Richmond, Virginia 23220. Publication VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY. (1893-).

Dorman, John Frederick. THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST. Published quarterly by editor, Box 4883, Washington, D.C. 20008. (1957)

Albemarle County Historical Society, University of Virginia, Alderman Library, Charlottesville, Virginia 22903.

College of William and Mary Library, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185.

King and Queen Historical Society, Newtown, Virginia 23126.

Norfolk Historical Society, Room 708, Pro-

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

3 of 9

VIRGINIA

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Buena Vista					Ind. City	Buena Vista 24416
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro & lnd rec from 1892 & civ ct rec from 1955; City Mgr has bur rec)						
• Buckingham	C2	1758	11	1810-80	Albemarle, Appomattox	Buckingham 23921
(Clk Cir Ct has b & d rec from 1869 to 1896, m, div & pro rec from 1869)						
Cabell				1820-60	See W. Va.	
Calhoun				1860	See W. Va.	
• Campbell	D3	1781-2	33	1810-80	Bedford	Rustburg 24588
(Clk Cir Ct has b & d rec from 1912 to 1918, m, div, pro & deeds from 1782, civ ct & lnd rec, deeds of conveyances from 1782)						
• Caroline	C2	1727-8	13	1810-80	Essex, King and Queen, King William	Bowling Green 22427
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1787 to 1853, lnd rec from 1836, also div, pro & civ ct rec)						
Carroll	E3	1842	23	1850-80	Grayson, Patrick	Hillsville 24343
Charles City	B2	1634	5	1810-80	Original Shire	Charles City 23030
Charles River (see York)						
• Charlotte	C3	1764-5	13	1810-80	Lunenburg	Charlotte Court House 23923
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec)						
Chesapeake (Ind. City)			1963		1810-80 (Norfolk (q.v.) & City of So. Norfolk, both discontinued	Chesapeake 23320
(Clk Cir Ct, P.O. Box 15205, has b rec from 1853 to 1920, m rec from 1600 to 1962, d rec from 1853 to 1870, div & lnd rec from 1637, pro rec from 1775 - all rec of Norfolk Co)						
• Chesterfield	C2	1749	96	1810-80	Henrico	Chesterfield 23832
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1771, lnd rec from 1749, also div, pro & civ ct rec)						
• Clarke	C1	1836	8	1840-80	Frederick	Berryville 22611
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1836)						
Clay				1860	See W. Va.	
Clifton Forge					Ind. City	Clifton Forge 24422
(City Clk has m, div, lnd rec from 1906, also pro rec)						
Colonial Heights					Ind. City	Colonial Heights 23834
(City Clk has m, div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1961; Clk Cir Ct, Chesterfield Co has div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec prior to 1961)						
Craig	E2	1851	3	1860-80	Botetourt, Giles, Roanoke, Monroe, Alleghany, Montgomery	New Castle 24127
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1864 to 1896, m, div, pro, civ ct rec & deeds from 1851)						
• Culpeper	C1	1748	15	1810-80	Orange	Culpeper 22701
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1866 to 1896 - 1912 to 1917, d rec from 1866 to 1896, m rec from 1781, pro rec from 1745 & lnd rec from 1749)						
• Cumberland	C2	1748-9	6	1810-80	Goochland	Cumberland 23040
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1749, b & d rec from 1853 to 1870)						
• Dickenson	F3	1880	20		Buchanan, Russell, Wise	Clintwood 24228
(Co Health has b, d & bur rec; Clk Cir Ct has m, div, civ ct & lnd rec from 1880, also wills & mil dis)						
• Dinwiddie	C3	1752	22	1810-80	Prince George	Dinwiddie 23841
(Clk Cir Ct has b & d rec from 1867 to 1897, m rec from 1833, lnd rec from 1867, also div & pro rec)						
Doddridge				1850-60	See W. Va.	
Dunmore (see Shenandoah)						
• Elizabeth City		1634	89	1810-80	Original Shire	Hampton 23369
(Now Hampton, Independent City)						
• Essex	B2	1692	7	1810-80	Old Rappahannock	Tappahannock 22560
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1814, div & lnd rec from 1865, pro rec from 1656 & civ ct rec from 1692)						
• Fairfax	C1	1742	275	1810-80	Prince William, Loudoun	Fairfax 22030
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1853 to 1912, m rec from 1853, div rec from 1850, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1742)						
Falls Church					Ind. City	Falls Church 22046
(City Clk has civ ct rec; Fairfax Co Clk Cir Ct has b, m, div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec)						
• Fauquier	C1	1758	24	1810-80	Prince William	Warrenton 22186
Fayette				1840-60	See W. Va.	
Fincastle		1772			Botetourt (discontinued 1777)	
Floyd	E3	1831	10	1840-80	Montgomery, Franklin	Floyd 24091
(Clk Cir Ct has b & d rec from 1852 to 1872, m, div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1831)						
Fluvanna	C2	1777	7	1810-80	Albemarle	Palmyra 22963
(Clk Cir Ct has b & d rec from 1867 to 1896, m, pro & lnd rec from 1777, also div & civ ct rec)						
Fort Monroe					Ind. City	Fort Monroe 23351
(City Clk has m, div, pro rec & deeds from 1865)						
Franklin	D3	1785	26	1810-80	Bedford, Henry, Patrick	Rocky Mount 24151
Franklin					Ind. City	Franklin 23851
(Southampton Co Clk Cir Ct has div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec)						
• Frederick	C1	1738-43	22	1810-80	Orange, Augusta	Winchester 22601
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1853 to 1912, d rec from 1853 to 1896, m rec from 1782, div rec from 1870, pro rec from 1743, also civ ct & lnd rec)						

COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Galax					Ind. City	Galax 24333
(Galax, Va 24333 is on the line between Grayson & Carroll Cos, contact both cos for their rec of Galax)						
* Giles	E3	1806	17	1810-80	Montgomery, Monroe, Tazewell, Craig, Mercer, Wythe	Pearisburg 24134
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1806, b & d rec from 1858 to 1896, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Gilmer				1850-60	See W. Va.	
* Gloucester	B2	1651	12	1810-80	York	Gloucester 23061
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1865 to 1890 - 1912 to 1970, m rec from 1853, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1865)						
* Goochland	C2	1727	9	1810-80	Henrico	Goochland 23063
(Clk Cir Ct has m, civ ct & Ind rec from 1728, div rec from 1900 & pro rec)						
* Grayson	E3	1792-3	17	1820-80	Wythe, Patrick	Independence 24348
(Clk Cir Ct has b & d rec from 1853 to 1870, div rec from 1792, deeds from 1793, wills from 1796 & m rec)						
Greenbrier				1820-60	See W. Va.	
Greene	C2	1838	5	1840-80	Orange	Stanardsville 22973
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1912 to 1919 - 1853 to 1896, have a few d rec, m, div & pro rec from 1838, some civ ct & Ind rec)						
* Greensville	C3	1780	16	1810-80	Brunswick, Sussex	Emporia 23847
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1781)						
* Halifax	D3	1752	34	1820-80	Lunenburg	Halifax 24558
(Clk Cir Ct has m, pro & deeds from 1752)						
Hampshire				1810-60	See W. Va.	
Hampton					Ind. City	Hampton 23369
Hancock				1850-60	See W. Va.	
* Hanover	C2	1720	28	1810-80	New Kent	Hanover 23069
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro & civ ct rec)						
Hardy				1820-60	See W. Va.	
Harrison				1810-60	See W. Va.	
Harrisonburg					Ind. City	Harrisonburg 22801
City Clk has b & d rec from 1862 to 1894, m, civ ct & Ind rec from 1778, pro rec from 1803)						
* Henrico	C2	1634	117	1810-80	Original Shire	Richmond 23261
(Clk Cir Ct has m, pro, Ind rec from 1781, also div & civ ct rec)						
* Henry	D3	1776-7	40	1820-80	Pittsylvania, Patrick	Martinsville 24112
(Clk Cir Ct has m & Ind rec from 1777, div rec from 1909, also pro rec)						
* Highland	D2	1847	3	1850-80	Bath, Pendleton	Monterey 24465
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1850 to 1898, m, div & Ind rec from 1850, pro rec from 1860, civ ct rec from 1937)						
Hopewell					Ind. City	Hopewell 23860
(City Clk has m, div, pro & Ind rec from 1916)						
Illinois		1778 (from Augusta Co)			Discontinued 1784	
Isle of Wight	B3	1634	17	1810-80	Original Shire	Isle of Wight 23397
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1853 to 1876, d rec from 1853 to 1874, m rec from 1772, div rec from 1853, pro rec from 1647, civ ct rec from 1746)						
Jackson				1840-60	See W. Va.	
James City	B2	1634	12	1820-80	Original Shire	Williamsburg 23185
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1865 to 1883, d rec from 1864 to 1884, m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1865)						
Jefferson				1810-60	See W. Va.	
Kanawah				1810-60	See W. Va.	
Kentucky		1777 (from Fincastle Co)			Discontinued 1780	
* King and Queen	B2	1691	6	1810-80	New Kent	King & Queen C.H. 23085
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1864 & Ind rec from 1782)						
King George	B2	1720-1	7	1810-80	Richmond, Westmoreland	King George 22485
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1786, div, civ ct, Ind & pro rec from 1721 & wills from 1755)						
* King William	B2	1701-2	8	1820-80	King and Queen	King William 23086
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct rec from 1885; fire 1855 burned most rec; some rec back to 1702 have been photo copied)						
* Lancaster	B2	1651	9	1810-80	Northumberland, York	Lancaster 22503
(Co Health has b rec; Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1715, d rec & wills from 1652, div rec from 1800, pro rec from 1700, civ ct rec from 1910 & Ind rec from 1652)						
* Lee	G3	1792-3	26	1810-80	Russell, Scott	Jonesville 24263
(Clk Cir Ct has b & d rec from 1853 to 1877, m rec 1830, div rec 1832, pro rec 1800, civ ct rec & deeds from 1793)						
Lewis				1820-60	See W. Va.	
Lincoln					See W. Va.	
Logan				1830-60	See W. Va.	
* Loudoun	C1	1757	25	1810-80	Fairfax	Leesburg 22075
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1853 to 1859, d rec from 1853 to 1866, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1757 also div rec)						

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

310

VIRGINIA

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
• Louisa	C2	1742	13	1820-80	Hanover	Louisa 23093
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1867 to 1896, m, div, pro rec from 1742)						
Lower Norfolk		1637			New Norfolk	
(See Princess Anne and Norfolk)						
• Lunenburg	C3	1746	13	1810-80	Brunswick	Lunenburg 23952
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1746)						
Lynchburg					Ind. City	Lynchburg 24505
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1853 to 1868, m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1805)						
• Madison	C2	1792-3	8	1810-80	Culpeper	Madison 22727
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec also div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1793)						
Marion				1850-60	See W. Va.	
Marshall				1840-60	See W. Va.	
Martinsville					Ind. City	Martinsville 24112
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1942)						
Mason				1810-60	See W. Va.	
Mathews	B2	1790-1	7	1810-80	Gloucester	Mathews 23109
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1865)						
McDowell		1858		1860	See W. Va.	
• Mecklenburg	C3	1764-5	31	1820-80	Lunenburg	Boydton 23917
Mercer				1840-60	See W. Va.	
• Middlesex	B2	1673	6	1820-80	Lancaster	Saluda 23149
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec, m rec from 1840, div, pro, civ ct rec from 1688 & Ind rec from 1674)						
• Montgomery	E3	1776-7	33	1810-80	Fincastle, Botetourt, Pulaski	Christiansburg 24073
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1773)						
Monongalia				1810-60	See W. Va.	
Monroe				1810-60	See W. Va.	
Morgan				1830-60	See W. Va.	
• Nansemond	B3	1637	31	1820-80	Upper Norfolk	Suffolk 23434
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1866) (See Suffolk, Ind City)						
• Nelson	D2	1807-8	13	1810-80	Amherst	Lovingston 22949
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1808)						
New Kent	B2	1654	5	1810-80	York (Pt. James City)	New Kent 23124
(Clk Cir Ct has b & d rec from 1865 to 1888, m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1865)						
New Norfolk		1636			Elizabeth City	
Nicholas				1820-60	See W. Va.	
• Norfolk	B3	1636		1810-80	Lower Norfolk (changed to Chesapeak City 1963)	
Northampton	A2	1634	17	1820-80	Original Shire (prior to 1642 was called	
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1706 & pro rec from 1632)					Accawmack)	Eastville 23347
Northumberland	B2	1648	10	1810-80	Indian Dist. of Chickacoan	Heathsville 22473
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Norton					Ind. City	Norton 24273
(all rec with Wise Co)						
• Nottoway	C3	1788-9	15	1810-80	Amelia	Nottoway 23955
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1865)						
• Orange	C2	1734	13	1820-80	Spotsylvania	Orange 22960
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1860 to 1895, m rec 1757, pro, civ ct & deeds from 1734)						
Page	C1	1831	16	1840-80	Rockingham, Shenandoah	Luray 22835
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1831)						
• Patrick	E3	1790-1	15	1820-80	Henry	Stuart 24171
(Clk Cir Ct has inc b rec from 1853 to 1876, m, div, pro & Ind rec from 1791)						
Pendleton				1810-60	See W. Va.	
Ohio				1810-60	See W. Va.	
Petersburg					Ind. City	Petersburg 23803
(City Clk has b rec from 1853 to 1896, d rec from 1853, m, div, pro & Ind rec from 1784)						
• Pittsylvania	D3	1766-7	58		Halifax	Chatham 24531
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct, accounts current & inventories of estates from 1767)						
Pleasants		1851		1860-80	See W. Va.	
Pocahontas				1830-60	See W. Va.	
Portsmouth	B3				Ind. City	Portsmouth 23705
(Portsmouth Pub Health Dept, P.O. Box 250, Portsmouth, Va 23705 has b, d & bur rec; Clk Hustings Ct, P.O. Box 820, Portsmouth, Va 23705 has m, div & pro rec; Municipal Ct, Portsmouth Civic Center, Portsmouth, Va 23704 has civ ct rec; City Asr Office, Portsmouth Civic Center, Portsmouth, Va 23704 has Ind rec)						
• Powhatan	C2	1777	7	1810-80	Cumberland, Chesterfield	Powhatan 23139
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec from 1777)						
Preston				1820-60	See W. Va.	

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

311

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
• Prince Edward	C3	1753-4	14	1810-80	Amelia	Farmville 23901
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1853 to 1896, d rec from 1853 to 1869, m, div, pro, civ ct & deeds rec also guardian bk from 1754)						
• Prince George	B3	1702-3	20	1810-80	Charles City	Prince George 23875
(Clk Cir Ct has partial b rec from 1865 to 1896, m, div, pro rec from 1865 & civ ct rec from 1945)						
• Prince William	C1	1730-1	50	1810-80	King George, Stafford	Manassas 22110
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1859, div rec, pro rec from 1734 & lnd rec from 1732)						
Princess Anne	B3	1691	76	1810-80	Lower Norfolk	Princess Anne 23456
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1889 to 1895, m rec 1853, div rec 1814, pro rec 1783, civ ct rec 1937 & min bks 1691)						
Pulaski	B3	1839	27	1840-80	Montgomery , Wythe	Pulaski 24301
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1882, div, pro, civ ct rec from 1839)						
Putnam				1850-60	See W. Va.	
Radford					Ind. City	Radford 24141
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1892)						
Raleigh				1850-60	See W. Va.	
Randolph				1810-60	See W. Va.	
Rappahannock	C1	1833	5	1840-80	Culpeper	Washington 22747
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1833, lnd rec from 1836 & some personal property rec from 1834)						
Rappahannock, Old					Abolished 1692	Lancaster 22503
Richmond					Ind. City	Richmond 23219
(Dept of Health, Bureau of Vit Rec Madison Building, Richmond, Va 23219 has div rec from 1870 to 1954; Chan Ct for the City of Richmond, City Hall, Richmond, Va 23219 has pro rec; Civ Ct for the City of Richmond City Hall, Richmond, Va 23219 has civ ct rec; Clk Cir Ct has lnd rec for New Kent Co from 1863 to 1865; Chan Ct has lnd rec for the City of Richmond, City Hall, Richmond Va 23219)						
Richmond	B2	1692	6	1810-80	Rappahannock (old)	Warsaw 22572
(Clk Cir Ct has b & d rec from 1853 to 1895, m rec from 1853, div, pro, deeds & wills from 1693)						
Ritchie				1850-60	See W. Va.	
Roane				1860	See W. Va.	
Roanoke	E2	1838	62	1840-80	Botetourt, Montgomery	Salem 24153
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1838)						
• Roanoke					Ind. City	Roanoke 24010
(Clk Cts has b rec from 1884 to 1896, m, div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1884; P.O. Box 2610, Roanoke, Va 24010)						
• Rockbridge	D2	1778	24	1810-80	Augusta, Botetourt	Lexington 24450
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro & lnd rec from 1778)						
• Rockingham	D1	1778	40	1810-80	Augusta	Harrisonburg 22801
(Clk Cir Ct has b & d rec from 1862 to 1894, m, div, civ ct & lnd rec from 1778, pro rec from 1803; some rec burned 1864)						
Russell	F3	1785	26	1820-80	Washington	Lebanon 24266
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1853, div & civ ct rec from 1786, pro rec from 1803 & lnd rec from 1787)						
• Scott	F3	1814	26	1820-80	Lee, Russell, Washington	Gate City 24251
(Clk Cir Ct has b & d rec from 1857 to 1870, m, div, pro, lnd, chan & law rec from 1815)						
• Shenandoah	D1	1772	22	1810-80	Frederick (Dunmore 'til 1778)	Woodstock 22664
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1772)						
• Smyth	F3	1832	31	1840-80	Washington, Wythe	Marion 24354
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1832)						
• Southampton	B3	1749	27	1810-80	Isle of Wight, Nansemond	Courtland 23837
Spotsylvania	C2	1720-1	13	1810-80	Essex, King and Queen, King William	Spotsylvania 22553
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1795, div & lnd rec from 1875, pro & other rec of int to genealogists from 1722; Co Ct has civ ct rec)						
Stafford	C1	1664	17	1810-80	Westmoreland	Stafford 22554
(Clk Cir Ct has m rec from 1854, div & civ ct rec 1664, pro & deeds 1699)						
Staunton					Ind. Cuty	Staunton 24401
(Clk Cir Ct has b rec from 1853 to 1896, d rec from 1853 to 1893, m, div, pro & lnd rec from 1802, civ ct rec from 1965)						
Suffolk					Ind. City	Suffolk 23434
(City Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1910) (see Nansemond Co)						
• Surry	B3	1652	6	1810-80	James City	Surry 23883
(Clk Cir Ct has b & d rec from 1853 to 1896, m rec from 1768, pro & lnd rec from 1652, civ ct rec from 1671, orph accounts intermittent from 1744, guardian accounts intermittent from 1865, fiduciary accounts from 1831 & div rec)						
• Sussex	B3	1753-4	12	1810-80	Surry	Sussex 23884
(Clk Cir Ct has b, m, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1754)						
Taylor				1850-60	See W. Va.	
• Tazewell	F3	1799	45	1820-80	Russell, Wythe	Tazewell 24651
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro & civ ct rec from 1800, b rec from 1800 to 1840 & d rec from 1800 to 1830)						
Tucker				1860	See W. Va.	

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD 312
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Tyler				1820-60	See W. Va.	
Upper Norfolk		1637			New Norfolk (see Nansemond)	
Upshur				1860	See W. Va.	
Virginia Beach					Ind. City	Virginia Beach 23456
(City Clk has b rec from 1884 to 1895, div rec from 1936, m & pro rec)						
Warren	C1	1836	15	1840-80	Frederick, Shenandoah	Front Royal 22630
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1836)						
Warrosquoyacke		1634			Changed to Isle of Wight 1637	
Warwick		1634	82	1810-80	(Disc. 1953 rec in Newport News)	
* Washington	F3	1776-7	38	1810-80	Fincastle, Montgomery	Abingdon 24210
(Clk Cir Ct has m & lnd rec from 1777, div, pro & civ ct rec)						
Wayne				1850-60	See W. Va.	
Waynesboro					Ind. City	Waynesboro 22980
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1948)						
Webster				1860	See W. Va.	
* Westmoreland	B2	1653	11	1810-80	Northumberland	Montross 22520
(Clk Cir Ct has b & d rec from 1855 to 1895, m rec from 1786, div rec from 1850, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1653)						
Wetzel				1850-60	See W. Va.	
Williamsburg					Ind. City	Williamsburg 23185
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro & lnd rec from 1865, civ ct rec from 1953)						
Wirt				1850-60	See W. Va.	
* Wise	F3	1856	44	1860-80	Lee, Russell, Scott	Wise 24293
(Clk Cir Ct has m & div rec from 1856)						
Wood				1810-60	See W. Va.	
Wyoming				1850-60	See W. Va.	
* Wythe	E3	1789	22	1810-80	Montgomery (Pt. Grayson)	Wytheville 24382
(Clk Cir Ct has m, div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1790)						
Yohogania		1776 (from Augusta Co)			Discontinued 1786	
* York	B2	1634	22	1810-80	Original Shire	Yorktown 23490
(changed from Charles River)						

* - At least one county history has been published about this county.

WASHINGTON

CAPITAL, OLYMPIA - TERRITORY 1853 - STATE 1889 - (42ND)

Washington became a Territory in 1853, after having been part of Oregon Territory since 1848. Included in that territorial domain was all of the present Idaho. It was reduced to its present dimensions in 1889 when Washington became the forty-second state to enter the Union.

During the years of its greatest growth, Washington received thousands of former residents of Wisconsin, Minnesota and other western states. Many Canadian farmers flocked there to secure good land at a low price. Most of the newcomers at that time were Canadians, Swedes, Norwegians, English, Germans, Finns, Italians, Russians, Danes, and Scotch. The Scandinavian immigrants felt especially at home since the country and climate reminded them of the place they had previously inhabited.

Since 1907 the State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, now located in the General Administration Building, Olympia Washington 98501, has had control of all birth and death records within the state. Records prior to that time are on file in the offices of the County Auditor of the respective counties. In the cities of Seattle, Spokane, Bellingham and Tacoma, they may by obtained at the city health departments.

Records of marriages are at the offices of the respective County Auditors. All land records are also filed in those offices.

The County Clerks have charge of the records of wills and all probate matters.

Genealogists' Check List of the Historical Records Survey, WASHINGTON

Federal Courts. Inventory of County Archives, Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Cowlitz, Garfield, King, Lewis, Lincoln, Pend Oreille, Skagit, Snohomish, Spokane, Stevens, Yakima. Guide to Public Vital Statistic records. Guide to Church Vital Statistic records. Inventory of the Church Archives of Washing-

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442--0722

JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH[1]

On 2 June 1777, Peter Chester of Pensacola, granted to JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH 400 acres located 7 mi. below White Cliffs south of the Natchez and 1 mi. from the upper end of an island in the Mississippi River bounded on the south by a lake.

21 October 1777, JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH of the Natchez[2] in the province of West Florida, yeoman, and wife Mary, sold to Charles Perry of the same, for $300 the 400 acres (as granted above). Both sign. Wit: Nehemiah Carter, W.P. Williams.

Claim # 595, Bk C/99 Natchez Court Records

1. The Natchez Court Records, Land Claims 1767-1805, by May Wilson McBee, publ. 1979 Genealogical Publ. Co, Baltimore pg. 411.
2. Supra. Second deed in Natches Rec. Bk C/103

Comment: This man appears to be the James Smith Y., son of William & Dianer (Smith) Yarbrough, b. 2 Sep 1745 in Bristol Parish, Virginia. His wife was Mary according to above deed, however he may have had a second wife.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 764420722

Surry County created 1652 from James City

FRANCES LOCKWOOD

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722 316 C.

Albemarle Parish Register, (Surry) and Sussex County, Virginia

(2) Mary Yarbrough born 14 Jan 1742, daughter of LAZARUS YARBROUGH and wife Anne. Sponsors: WILLIAM YARBROUGH, Mary Hix, and Mary Dickens.

3 Mary Yarbrough born 21 June 1746, daughter of WILLIAM YARBROUGH and wife Mary. Sponsors: William Wynne, Elizabeth Woodland, and Winnefred Smith

(5) Patty Yarbrogh baptized 1768, daughter of WILLIAM YARBROUGH And wife HANNAH.

(10) William Yarbrough born 15 March 1775, son of WILLIAM YARBROUGH and wife HANNAH. Sponsors: Seymour Robertson, Chamberlain Jones, and Susanna Jones.

(6) Rhoda Yarbrough born 18 September 1773, daughter of WILLIAM YARBROUGH And wife HANNAH. Sponsors: Peter Cain, Rhoda Harewell, and Mary Mitchell.

(7) Mary Yarbrough born 19 October 1773, daughter of SAMUEL YARBROUGH and wife MARY. Sponsors: Ambrose Brown, Mary Mitchell, and Sarah Winfield.

Note (1) Surry County, Virginia - RICHARD YARBROUGH and Sarah (Withers) married 24 January 1775

---

1. Births, Deaths, & Sponsors from Albemarle Parish Register, Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia. by John Bennett Boddie. Copr. 1958

(1) Add:

1 Mar 1737 - Mary ? - Parents & sponsors Frances Richbourg
Law of John & Judith Miller
and Thomas Wimbourne

(8) 6 Apr 1774 - Parents & sponsors Catherine, child of
Accomack and [illegible]

29 May 1750 Rec'd

Richmond Times-Dispatch, Mon., Aug. 16, 1982
FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—5722



T-D Photo

ALL IN THE FAMILY — Former Texas Sen. R.W. Yarborough (right), Charles H. Yarbrough Jr. of Louisburg, N.C., and his son, Charles, 4, pause at the grave of their ancestor, Richard Yarbrough. They were among more than 100 Yarbrough descendants who gathered yesterday to dedicate a new stone and rededicate themselves.

1702 grave gets new marker

By LeeNora Everett
Times-Dispatch State Staff

PETERSBURG — Descendants of Richard Yarbrough came from 15 states yesterday to dedicate a new marker at Yarbrough's grave in Blandford Church Cemetery and to rededicate themselves to the United States.

The visitors included former Sen. R.W. Yarborough,79, of Austin, Texas, who has a different spelling of the name.

The oldest tombstone in the city-owned cemetery is that of Yarbrough, who emigrated from Lincolnshire, England, in 1642 and died in 1702 at age 87.

But over the years, the soft stone had been damaged. Also, workers had mistakenly placed the name Scarbrough on it.

R.P. Yarbrough, a retired lumberman from Charlotte, N.C., led the drive to have a new marker with the proper name put on the grave.

"I thought of it last February," Yarbrough said. "I reserved 10 rooms at a Petersburg motel and decided to hold a Yarbrough conference. Word was circulated in a Yarbrough newletter; it spread from cousin to cousin. It ended up with over 100 descendants coming here. We overflowed the third floor of the motel."

A special program was held yesterday at Blandford Church, now a Confederate shrine and the oldest building in Petersburg. Dr. James H. Bailey, director of the Blandford Information Center, told of the history of the building, which dates to 1645. It was then St. Paul's Church of the Bristol Parish, Church of England. Yarbrough helped found the parish.

Before the church was built, Bailey said, "People had long been buried on this hill. The Yarbrough gravesite is at the highest elevation in the city. On a clear day, you can see 20 miles away."

Later, as the Yarbrough descendants gathered at the grave, Charles Hill Yarbrough Jr. of Louisburg, N.C., a ninth-generation descendant, said, "We can be proud our ancestor lies in hallowed ground."

He urged those present, including his son, Charles H. Yarbrough III, 4, to rededicate themselves to the United States and said, "We leave with stronger ties, a renewed spirit."

Richard Yarbrough — "the immigrant," as his descendants refer to him — married Frances Proctor in London in 1635. They had seven boys and three girls. Yarbrough became a major Virginia landowner and planter.

Twenty-nine Yarbroughs fought in the Revolutionary War; most were from North Carolina. There have been Yarbroughs and Yarboroughs in Texas since the 1840s.

Countless regional Yarbrough reunions are held annually in the various states, but this was the first national Yarbrough gettogether. Participants said it was so successful, though, that they plan to make it an annual event.



FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Dear Frances,

Excuse the hurried note. I have a very sick husband on my hands. He is at the doctor right now and when he returns my duties as "nurse" will continue. He is almost never sick and I believe this is the worst I've ever seen him. He is really a good patient and I don't have to do much for him beyond just being here. But, I feel so helpless as there is nothing much I can do beyond fluffing pillows and being sympathetic. I feel certain that he will be diagnosed with a terrific sinus infection as well as pneumonia. His chest sounds full of fluid to me -- using only my ear. He keeps running a temperature and has just grown worse daily even though he has done nothing but stay in bed for a week.

Attached is a copy of the latest letter from England. I am sending this to several researchers who have indicated they wish to be a part of this research. Wanted to let you know where that stands.

The letter also contains other information that we need to get around regarding the conference.

I'm sending a copy to Pauline and will also let her know the films you have ordered. I had planned to go to Princess Anne County courthouse today but think that I'd better stay with Mike. Will try to get there on Monday if he begins feeling better.

I have some notes from Caroline County -- all from printed sources. I will try to get them all organized and send you a copy before the films arrive. I have almost no deeds or land grants and even fewer probate records. About all the notes will be good for is to use for a "guide".

Hope by next letter I can be ready to start the workbook around again. As each of you pulled your records

FH145 Copyright 1979 GIBBS PUBLISHING CO., P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603/524-8118

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

317

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife		Husband	
Elizabeth	Name	William Yarbury (Yarbrough)	
S.C. c 1798	Born	c 1798	S.C.
	Married		
	Died		
	Burial		
	Father		
	Mother		
husband	Other (if any)	wife	

Notes 1850 Census Gilmer Co, GA, 33rd Subd. pg 406 - Son Roland out of order on census was b. SC, the rest of the chn b. TN

Hshld #517 See attached Pinckney Yarbury in hshld #516

Date married & spouse

Census

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
	f	Margaret Yarbrough	14	TN.		
	m	Roland Yarbrough	15	SC		
	m	Henderson Yarbrough	12	TN		
	f	Angeline Yarbrough	10	TN		
	f	Mary Yarbrough	8	TN		
	f	Martha Yarbrough	8	TN		
	m	James Roberts	4	TN		

Source

By

Form 2

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Karen Mazuck

825-202 Waterview Pl.
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

18 March 1986

Dear Friends and Fellow Researchers,

Please forgive the xerox copies -- it is the fastest way I have of reaching you and I have several things to share with you.

It is with deep regret that I inform you of another death in our family. Last week Richard Yarborough passed away at the age of 51. He was the only son of Senator Ralph W. Yarborough of Austin, Texas. I am sure that a note from us would be deeply appreciated at this time. I regret that I do not have a home address, but can give you the office address:

Ralph W. Yarborough
721 Brown Building
Austin, Texas 78701

Yesterday Tom Yarbrough called me. As you know, he was the Yarbrough researcher who volunteered to continue the publication of Yarborough Family Magazine in the event that Charles D. Yarborough could not. Tom informs me that he has received a part of the records now and is expecting to receive the remainder in the weeks to come. As you know, it takes time to settle the estate and things are moving as quickly as is possible. Tom has recently moved from Florida to Virginia and is still getting settled here. He will need some time to review past issues and become familiar with information already published. But he assures me that he will continue the publication. He will send out notices when he can give more definite information. Meanwhile we can all assist him by getting ready to share information with him and helping to get a current mailing list together.

I have also talked to Bob Yarbrough of Charlotte, NC, a couple of times this week. He has checked on a site for a 1986 National Yarbrough Conference. As you know, the Conference was originally scheduled for August of 1987 but it has been moved up a year in order that we may have a memorial conference for Charles D. Yarborough. For many reasons, August was not a convenient month. We need an unofficial poll -- how many could and would attend a conference held September 26 and 27? One advantage to this is that we should get the winter rates. These dates are tentatively scheduled and invitations and notices will be going out in the next few weeks. But we need some feedback as to possible attendance.

I have just received a reply to my most recent letter to the Lancaster Herald regarding the research we have been thinking about having done there. We talked about the possibility of having a professional genealogist search these records as well as some of the parish records. From a cousin who has visited the College of Arms I have learned that only the Heralds have access to these records. I am attaching a copy of the letter. Many of you have expressed the desire to contribute toward this research so that we can all have a copy of the information obtained for a fraction of the cost. As you can see, he states that he will be abroad in April. This will give us time to "gather the funds" and send the information for him to work with. Mike and I will take our annual leave about the middle of April and if this is convenient for those of you wishing to join this research, I will plan to send for this research about April 10th. At the moment there are eight of us who have planned to order this research. I will leave the amount

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

P.Ll. Gwynn-Jones, M.A.
Lancaster Herald,
Telephone 01-248 0911



The College of Arms,
Queen Victoria Street,
London EC4V 4BT.

10 March 1986

Mrs. K. Mazock,
825-202 Waterview Place,
Virginia Beach,
VA 23452,
U.S.A.

Dear Mrs. Mazock,

Thank you for your letter of 3 March.

It is the case that all pedigrees officially registered at the College of Arms are to be found in one central repository. It follows that if a pedigree is registered through my office, then it would be accessible to all subsequent Heralds or Officers of Arms, regardless of their position or title.

Such registration has been taking place on an official basis from the Middle Ages down to the present day. In the apparent absence of any registration in the 1950's, I would be happy to extend my searches to cover all the official records of the College of Arms in the hope that this may shed light on the Yarborough family and, in particular, to see whether there is any information in respect of the ancestry of Richard Yarborough of Virginia.

You are correct in thinking that the fees are 125 dollars, rather than £125.

With regard to the time element, I usually hope to work through any one search and provide a report in the course of a few weeks. However, I shall be abroad during the month of April, which will inevitably give rise to some delay.

You will appreciate that it is not possible to say in advance what any search will reveal; but you may be assured that I will give you the details of any Yarborough information which may be relevant. Again, if it transpires that the official records reveal little or nothing of relevance, then I would take the opportunity to extend my searches beyond the official records in an endeavour to provide something of interest.

Yours sincerely,

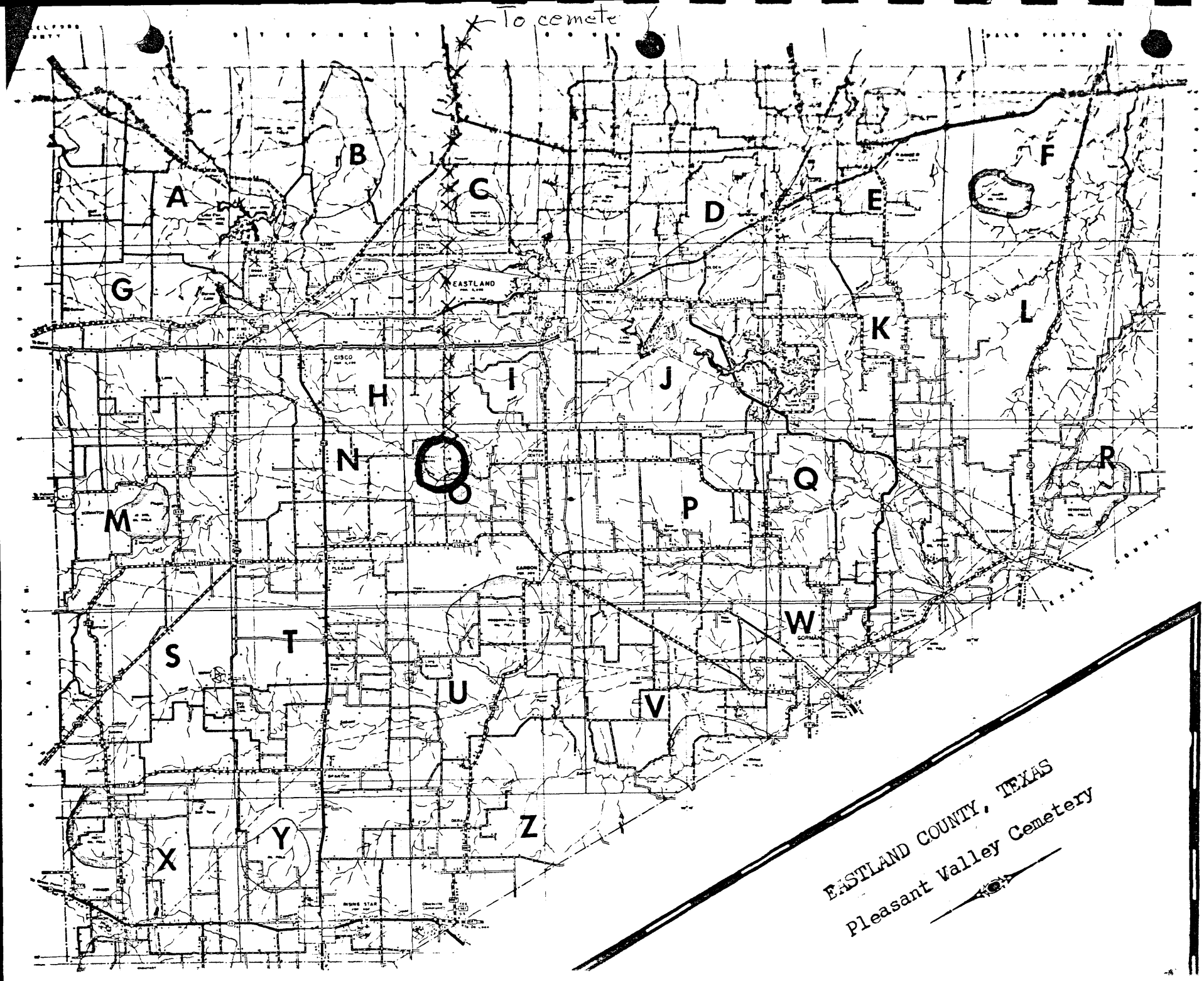
P. Ll. Gwynn-Jones,

Lancaster Herald.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE * * * * PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA. 14-15 AUG. 1982

Mr. & Mrs. Robert Carroll P.O. Box 385, Denton, N.C. 27239
Mildred Yarbrough, Davidson County, N.C.
Sharon Winebarger and Amy Rt. 6, Box 269, Lexington, N.C. 27292
Mr. Theodore P. Brown 303 Homewood Lane, Lexington, N.C. 27292
Mrs. Jeanette Wilson 508 Cotton Grove Rd. Lexington, N.C. 27292
Ms. Arlene Weidinger 2619 Wessex Dr., St. Louis, Mo. 63125
Ms. May Sidney 2619 Wessex Dr., St. Louis, Mo. 63125
Mrs. Frances M. Lockwood 1106 N. Page St., Box 722, Comanche, Texas
Ms. Faye Gray (address unknown - can be reached thru Lockwood address)
Col. Glenn E. Fant & Mary Yarbrough Fant. 10307 Darby St., Fairfax, Va. 22030
Charles D. & Laura Yarborough 505 1st. State Bank Bldg, Bedford, Tx. 76021
R.P. (Bob) & Jane Yarbrough 3358 Willow Oak Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28209
E.T. (Ed) & Susan Yarborough Rt. 5, Box 508, Hartsville, S.C. 29550
Thomas (Tom) C. & Margaret Yarbrough 2010 Big Cove Rd. Huntsville Ala. 35801
Ms. Beverly McCulloch (can be reached thru Tom C. Yarbrough address)
Ms. Peggy Sockwell (can be reached thru Tom C. Yarbrough address)
Jack & Thelma Yarbrough Fletcher P.O. Box 616, Big Bar, California 96010
Mack & Marcia Yarbrough Stone, Post Ridge Apts. #5-M, Phenix City, Ala., 36867
Hugh L. Yarbro P.O. Box 3058, Murray Station, Jackson, Tenn., 38301
Dr. Harold R. Yarbro (address unknown - can be reached thru H.L. Yarbro address)
E.L. & V. Nan Yarbrough Rt. 4, Box 202, Shawnee, Oklahoma 74801
Allen S. Yarbrough 10228 Antietam Ave., Fairfax, Virginia 22030
John & Vermelle Socky P.O. Box 157, Golden Rod, Florida, 32733
James C. & Jean Yarborough 4410 Thomas Glen, Beaumont, Texas 77706
Mrs. Elizabeth Yarbrough Baker 624 Windy Hill Rd., Griffin, Georgia 30223
S.C. & Margaret Yarborough Bisset, Jr. Rt. 5, Box 85-A, Sylacauga, Ala, 35150
Madison & Ruth Yarbrough 3840 Shoccoree Dr., Durham, N.C.
Elizabeth Gill 1830 E. Winfree, Mont Belvieu, Texas 77580
Beulah Grimmett 103 Almeda, Cleveland, Texas 77327
Mr. ~~Ralph~~. Ralph W. Yarborough 2527 Jarratt, Ave., Austin, Texas 78703
Charles H. & Mary Ann Yarborough P.O. Box 146, Louisburg, N.C. 27549
Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Goble 3053 So. 8400 West Magna, Utah 84044
Charles H. & Frances Ann Yarbro Rt. #1, Box 158-A, Tiptonville, Tenn. 38079
Alfred H. Yarbro Rt. #1, Box 158-A Tiptonville, Tenn. 38079
William S. and Virginia Yarbrough Coley 705 Thurston Ave. Thomaston, Ga. 30286
Rupert & Vernelle Yarbrough 40 University Circle, Tuscaloosa Ala. 35401
Paul D. & Lucy Hayes 218 Braehead Dr. Fredericksburg, Va., 22401
Philip K. Hayes 218 Braehead Dr. Fredericksburg, Va., 22401
William H. & Reba Yarbrough Rice 1501 Clairmont Ave., Decatur, Ga. 30033
Ann Yarbrough Arrington Lithonia, Georgia
Curtis A. & Doloras Bowen 7323 Parkview Dr. Frederick, Md., 21701
R.T. & Lyn Yarbrough (children: Robbie & Lisa) 4924 Lindstrom, Charlotte, N.C. 28211
Mrs. Linda Yarbrough Ball (child: Scot McCannell) 11006 Tradewinds Ln, Pineville, N.C.
Mrs. Patricia Yarbrough Beckner 2133 Kirkwood Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28203
Cobb Yarbrough 108 N. 16th. St. Griffin, Georgia 30223
Tierce B. Yarbrough Rt. 3, Box 277 Attalla, Alabama 35954
Hoyt & Nell Yarbrough Birmingham, Ala. (street address unknown)
Billy Guy & Peggy Yarbro Decaturville, Tenn. (street address unknown)
John Harris and son, Mark Woodbridge, Virginia (~~street address unknown~~) 14896 CORDELL 22193
Thomas D. Yarbrough and family 304 Raintree Court, Winter Park, Florida 32789
Roger L. & Dolores Yarbrough (child: Amy) 1105 W. Devonshire, Champaign, Ill. 61820
William Lee Yarborough Washington, D.C., street address unknown. (son of Lt. General William P. Yarborough, USA(Ret)



FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

YARBROUGH LINEAGE - Frances M. Lockwood (Additional data)

In 1981 a Yarbrough Lineage was prepared by Mrs. Frances Lockwood of Comanche, Texas, and mailed to Yarborough Family Magazine. Since then, some additional data has come to light with regard to Isaac F. Yarbrough (1831-c. 1907) son of Isaac (1794-) and wife Mary.

My great-grandfather Isaac F. Yarbrough b. 1831 S.C., was a resident of Eastland County, Texas and enumerated in the 1880 census of that county. His birth year of 1831 was taken from the 1850 census record of Cherokee County, Georgia where he was listed with his parents, and brothers and sisters. However, in each succeeding census Isaac F. Yarbrough gains extra years of age. For example, in 1880 he claimed to be 63 years old, when by my reckoning he should have been about 49 years old if born ca. 1831.

In my lineage I concluded that Isaac F. Yarbrough died sometime after the 1880 census of Eastland County, Texas. However, he was still alive but overlooked because when the 1900 census of Eastland County was taken, Isaac F. Yarbrough was living in the home of his son Wiley O. Yarbrough in Precinct 6, but listed as "Jerry" I. Yarbrough, born January 1822, aged 78, from Alabama. I presumed that this person should have been Wiley O. Yarbrough's father-in-law, possibly Jerry Jones, because of the discrepancy in the age of this person, which did not match with any data I had. Evidently my great-grandfather had the nickname "Jerry" which would explain why his daughter Frances and husband David Huddleston named one of their boys Jerry Y. Huddleston.

Further proof that Isaac F. Yarbrough of Eastland County, Texas was alive in 1905, is found in File #10624, Texas Civil War Pension records, Texas State Archives. He was granted a pension for his service on 25 March 1905 by the State Comptrollers Department. Yarbrough's own testimony, that of his daughter Mary F. Byrd of Comanche, Texas, and of his brother Moses Yarbrough of Morgan County, Alabama is interesting, and reads as follows:

On 19 October 1904, I. F. Yarbrough deposed he had been a resident of Eastland County, Texas for thirty-one years, and that

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

his postoffice address was Cisco, Texas. Further, that he would be 84 years old in December 1904, and was unable to do labor of any kind because of age, rheumatism, and being wounded five times in the War. He stated he had enlisted in Company C, 29th Alabama Infantry at Blount County, Alabama in 1861, and served a little over four years or the entire War. To other questions he replied he had no wife, and no property except wearing apparel.

A supporting document from the War Department, Washington, D.C., listed I. F. Yarborough as a member of Company C, 4th Battalion Alabama Volunteers, which became the 29th Alabama Volunteers. He had enlisted 23 September 1861, and was present on the company roll of 31 August 1863.

To prove his claim, I. F. Yarbrough got a deposition from his daughter Mary F. Byrd of Comanche, Texas. On 22 October 1904, she deposed she was nearly forty-eight years old and that I.F. Yarbrough was her father. She stated she did not know the company or regiment, where he saw service, nor the exact length of time he served but she did remember distinctly ..."My father coming home from, and going back to the Army for two years or more before the close of the War. And, at one time my father's company or regiment (several hundred of them) camped near our house overnight, and my father and the other soldiers ate supper at our house. They had on their uniforms, guns, etc.. I saw my father in camp with the soldiers and saw him leave with them...". Mary F. Byrd further testified that her father had been with her for two or three months within the last year, and she knew he was unable to support himself by labor of any kind.

Moses Yarbrough of Flint postoffice, Morgan County, Alabama deposed on 16 February 1905, that he had known I. F. Yarbrough for sixty years. That he had served in the same company and regiment with him during the War. They had seen service at Mobile, Alabama in 1863, and then went to Dalton, Georgia in 1864.

The file papers did not include a mortuary notice or a date when payment was discontinued because of death of the pensioner. Official death records 1903-1940, Texas State Archives do not list

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

an Isaac F. Yarbrough, I. F. Yarbrough, or a Jerry Yarbrough of Eastland County, Texas for the years after 1905. However, he is estimated to have died about 1907, and was probably buried in an unmarked grave in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Eastland County, Texas where other family members including his wife are buried. The family farm in Eastland County was deeded to Aaron L. Mayhew on 31 December 1908 by the heirs of I. F. Yarbrough. Parties to the transaction were: William F. Yarbrough, Wiley C. Yarbrough, sons, and L. C. Tucker, son-in-law, joined by Sobra C. Tucker his wife.

File #10624, I. F. Yarbrough, Eastland County, Texas
Civil War Pension Claims, Texas State Archives, Austin, Texas

Submitted by:

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 764420722

1 April 1982

Searching for Indexed Terms[1]

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select "Edit", and then "Find" or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched[2]. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Archer, 323, 324, 366, 368
Arledge, 325, 327, 330, 332, 364, 367

B

Bailey, 93, 424, 436
Barclift, Johnanna, 34
Briant, 327, 330, 332, 364, 367
Brocks, 24, 25, 304
Brown, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 366, 368
Burnetts, John, 24, 25

C

Cameron, 325, 326, 330, 331, 367
Childers, James, 102
Coleman, 326, 331, 401
Cook, 14, 237, 249, 325, 330, 367, 388
Cooper, 14, 326, 331, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355
Copeland, 14, 15
Crosby, 323, 324, 366, 368

D

Davidson, 102, 330, 395, 396, 397, 398, 400, 401
Dickson, 13, 395, 396, 398, 399
Donald, 323, 324, 368
Dorsey, John, 258
Duke, 327, 332, 364, 382, 406
Dunn, 13, 323, 324, 325, 331, 332, 364, 366

E

Evans, 248, 327, 328, 330, 332, 364

F

Findley, 324, 327, 332, 366, 368

G

Garrett, John, 147, 301
Glassell, John, 409, 426
Grainger, 395, 397, 398, 399, 400
Gray, 325, 326, 330, 331, 401

H

Harper, 324, 366, 368
Herbin, 323, 324, 326, 331, 366, 368
Hubbard Smith, 294

J

[1] **In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat© Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.**

[2] **This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.**

Johnson, 323, 324, 330, 331, 332, 364, 381, 395
Johnson, James, 18
Johnston, 328, 358, 359
Jones, 52, 54
Jones, James, 20

K

King, 323, 324, 382, 428, 429, 430, 432, 433
Kirkland, 326, 327, 328, 331, 332, 364

L

Ligon, John, 382

M

Meadows, 69, 328, 331

N

Nelson, James, 17, 171

P

Parker, 20, 171, 173, 175, 176, 177, 331
Parker, Cynthia Ann, 173, 176, 177, 183, 185, 186, 188
Parker, James, 169, 177
Parker, James W., 175
Parker, John, 174, 176
Parker, John Nelson, 171
Parker, Quanah, 176, 177, 183, 188
Parker's Fort, 174, 175, 176
Patterson, 327, 332, 364, 379-80
Perry, 242, 327, 330, 332, 364, 367, 398
Pettis, 349, 351, 354

R

Reed, 15, 49, 325, 330, 367
Reynolds, 94, 328, 331, 337, 349, 351, 353
Robertson, 325, 326, 327, 330, 331, 332, 367, 395
Russell, 15, 24, 193, 330, 429, 430, 432, 433

S

Spears, John, 24

T

Taylor, 229, 268, 327, 332, 341, 364, 432
Thomas, John H., 106
Thompson, 13, 106, 328, 424
Thomson, 325, 330, 341, 364, 367
Tingle, Thomas J., 106
Turner, John, 235, 316

W

Whitehead, 291, 424
Wilkes, 307, 357, 358
Williams, 14, 15, 25, 93, 350, 372, 379, 424
Wilson, 108, 326, 327, 331, 332, 395, 396, 397
Winn, 323, 324, 325, 330, 366, 367, 368
Woods, 15, 18, 25, 108, 323, 324, 366, 368
Woodward, 326, 331, 424
Worley, 25, 373, 376
Wyse,James John Selvey, 376

Y

Yarberry, 31, 32, 35, 136, 141, 147-48, 376, 384
Yarborough, 225, 230, 231, 284, 341, 390
Yarborough, Arthur, 225
Yarborough, Charles D., 439
Yarborough, John, 144, 261, 292, 317, 406, 425, 427
Yarborough, Lewis, 225
Yarborough, Thomas, 317
Yarbrough, 50-53, 71-74, 142-52, 298, 379, 380-382, 384, 436
Yarbrough,Hen ry, 147, 149
Yarbrough, Ambrose, 3, 225
Yarbrough, Amon, 272, 273
Yarbrough, Asa, 391
Yarbrough, Bobby Gerald, 94
Yarbrough, Charles Lee, 10, 34, 44, 50
Yarbrough, Estes, 33, 56
Yarbrough, Francis, 146
Yarbrough, Groves, 144, 308
Yarbrough, Henry, 87, 202, 388
Yarbrough, Humphrey, 145, 225, 230, 391
Yarbrough, Isaac, 30, 31, 32, 34, 52, 141, 146, 147
Yarbrough, Isaac E., 32, 45, 149
Yarbrough, Isaac Estes, 41, 50, 51, 53, 143
Yarbrough, James, 31, 125, 146, 147, 150, 267, 308, 314
Yarbrough, James Isaac, 125, 143
Yarbrough, Jesse, 31, 38, 147
Yarbrough, Joel, 44, 333, 339, 387
Yarbrough, John, 86, 203, 230, 267, 270, 292, 376, 386
Yarbrough, John B., 11
Yarbrough, John E, 92
Yarbrough, John E., 32, 85, 141, 163
Yarbrough, John H., 306
Yarbrough, John Wesley, 289
Yarbrough, Johnson, 298
Yarbrough, Joseph, 44, 230, 267, 309, 425, 427
Yarbrough, Leonard, 1-2, 56
Yarbrough, Littleton, 267, 268, 389
Yarbrough, Lucy, 146, 267
Yarbrough, Mary, 10, 34, 147, 308, 435
Yarbrough, Moses, 149

Yarbrough, Nancy, 143, 385
Yarbrough, Ray, 56, 170, 190
Yarbrough, Richard, 30, 144, 145, 387, 436
Yarbrough, Richard F., 379, 393
Yarbrough, Robert Lee, 294
Yarbrough, Roland Joe Charles, 135, 137, 139
Yarbrough, Thomas, 385, 388, 412, 426
Yarbrough, Wiley Owen, 34, 51
Yarbrough, William, 268, 312, 317, 387, 391, 426
York, 91, 219, 321, 322, 429, 430, 431, 433
Young, 15, 91, 219, 304, 306, 330, 331, 381
Young, John H., 91, 306

[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]